Descendants of Pierre Denes

Generation No. 1

1. Pierre¹ Denes was born Bet. 1669 - 1698 in Ireland, and died Bet. 1723 - 1783.

Child of Pierre Denes is:
+ 2 i. Guillaume Anthony² Denes, born Bef. 1723 in Lau Ireland; died April 11, 1746 in German Coast, St. Charles Parish Louisiana.

Generation No. 2

2. Guillaume Anthony² Denes (Pierre¹) was born Bef. 1723 in Lau Ireland, and died April 11, 1746 in German Coast, St. Charles Parish Louisiana. He married Christine Chauvin Delery November 8, 1742, daughter of Joseph DeLery and Francoise. She was born Abt. 1726 in Chapitoulas, New Orleans, diocese of Quebec, La, and died Abt. 1763 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Guillaume Anthony Denes:
Guillaume, native of Lau in Ireland, i. April 11, 1946 (SCB, B1, 39)

More About Guillaume Anthony Denes:
Burial: Unknown, St. Charles Borromeo Church, Desthlan St. Charles Parish Louisiana

More About Christine Chauvin DeLery:
Nationality: Bi-Racial

Children of Guillaume Denes and Christine DeLery are:
+ 3 i. Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, born Abt. 1742 in German Coast St. Charles La; died Aft. 1781.
+ 4 ii. Jean Denes, born October 15, 1744 in German Coast St. Charles La; died August 20, 1784.

Generation No. 3

3. Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes (Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Abt. 1742 in German Coast St. Charles La, and died Aft. 1781. She married Francois Martin November 8, 1762 in St. Louis Cathedral New Orleans Louisiana, son of Pierre Martin and Marie Filent. He was born Bet. 1740 - 1741 in St. Maigrin, Saintonge, Saintes, france, and died Abt. July 9, 1801 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.

Marriage Notes for Marquerite Denes and Francois Martin:
Francoise (Pierre, laborer, and Marie [F?]LENET), native of St. Maigrin in Saintonge, Diocese of Saintes, married Margueritte DENET, Nov. 8, 1762, w. VOISIN, militia captain, VOISIN, infantry captain, comandaunt of Fort Ste. Marie, TIXERANT [@TIXANT], ensign, DUVERGE [@DUVERGER], pilot (St. Louise Cathedral, B4, 72)

Children of Marquerite Denes and Francois Martin are:
+ 5 i. Marie Therese Chais⁴ Martin, born October 8, 1763; died 1793.
+ 7 iii. Etienne Francois Martin, born June 4, 1766; died Abt. 1812.
+ 8 iv. Marie Jeanne Martin, born September 16, 1767; died 1797.
+ 9 v. Marie Louisa Martin, born February 17, 1769 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Bet. 1799 - 1864.
+ 10 vi. Marie Magdeleine Martin, born April 1770; died Bet. 1809 - 1811.
+ 12 viii. Francisca Martin, born April 25, 1774; died Bet. 1810 - 1869.
+ 13 ix. Charles Martin, born August 9, 1775; died Bet. 1776 - 1865.
+ 14 x. Sylvester Martin, born April 4, 1777; died Bet. 1778 - 1867.
+ 15 xi. Charlotte Martin, born May 20, 1779; died Bet. 1811 - 1873.
+ 16 xii. Francois Martin, born July 14, 1781; died Abt. 1812.
4. Jean³ Denes (Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born October 15, 1744 in German Coast St. Charles La, and died August 20, 1784. He married Marie Josphè Sauvage August 20, 1764 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Joseph Sauvage and Marie Leonard. She was born 1748 in Menissambles, Flanders, France, and died Bet. 1793 - 1843.

Notes for Jean Denes:
Jean (Guillaume and Christine [o]), baptized April 18, 1745 sponsor Jean PUIEAUL [@PUGEOL] and Genevieve FROTIN (ST. CHARLES BORROMEO CHURCH, DESTREHAN B1, 33)

Marriage Notes for Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage:
Jean (Antoine and Christine DELERY), native of parish, m. Marie Joseph SAUVAGE (@SAUVAGIN, Aug. 20, 1764, w. Marie Anne SAUVAGE [signs as Marie Anne GIRAUDON], Marie Catherine SAUVAGE [@SAUVAGIN], Philippe PERRICHE, MANIERE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B5, 180 & M2, 9) (double entry)

JEAN DENES
(Anthone and Christine Delery) a native of this parish married Marie Joseph Sauvage (Sauvagin) Aug 20, 1764, witnessed Marie Anne Sauvage (signed as Marie Anne Giraudon), Marie Catherine Sauvage, Philippe Perriche, Maniere (SLC, B5, 180 and M2, 9)

Children of Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage are:
+ 17 i. Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, born July 6, 1765; died Aft. 1813.
+ 18 ii. Amelia Denes, born Bet. 1765 - 1791; died Bet. 1771 - 1874.
+ 19 iii. Genevieve Denes, born April 7, 1767; died Bet. 1768 - 1861.

Notes for Genevieve Denes:
DENEZE [@DAINESSE, DOES, DOESSE, DONAY, DONES]
Genevieve (Jean, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie Joseph SAUVAGIN), baptized July 5, 1767, born on April 7, 1767, 5. Hubert SAUVAGIN, cantor of parish, and Genevieve DURANT [@DURAND] (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B6, 1)

+ 20 iv. Louis Denes, born October 4, 1769 in of the lower region of the river i.e. Plaquemines Parish; died Aft. 1810.
+ 21 v. Hubert Maximillion Denes, born October 15, 1771; died 1832.
+ 22 vi. Dominique Denes, born October 31, 1773; died Unknown.

Notes for Dominique Denes:
Dominique (Jean and Marie Joseph SOUAGE), baptized Aug. 31, 1774, born on Oct. 31, 1773, sponsor Dominique LAUGURAN [@LAUGURANT] and Catherine TRONQUET (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B7, 40)

+ 23 vii. Marie Joseph Denes, born 1775 in St. Bernard Church, La; died Bet. 1810 - 1866.
+ 24 viii. Celeste Denes, born May 12, 1775; died Bet. 1817 - 1870.
+ 25 ix. Andres Denes, born July 10, 1777; died Unknown.

Notes for Andres Denes:
Andres (Juan and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN), baptized Aug. 6, 1778, born on Jul. 10, 1777, sponsor Manuel Andres ARMESTO and Sinforosa PRADO, his wife', residents of this parish (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B9, 25)

+ 26 x. Marie Rose Denes, born Bef. 1778; died 1844.
+ 27 xi. Juan Baptiste Denes, born June 6, 1781; died Unknown.

Notes for Juan Baptiste Denes:
Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria Josefa SOUBAGIN) baptized Jun. 11, 1786, born on Jun. 6, 1781, sponsor Juan Bautista FONTENEL and Maria MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 7)
xii. Nicholas Denes, born June 10, 1784; died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Denes:
Nicolas (Juan and Maria Josefa SOUBAGIN), baptized Jun. 11, 1786, born on Jun. 10, 1784, sponsor Nicolas CAYO and Magdalena MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 7)

xiii. Pedro Denes, born October 10, 1787; died Unknown.

Notes for Pedro Denes:
Pedro (Juan and Maria Josefa SAUBAJIN [@SAUVIGIN]), baptized Aug. 28, 1789, born on Oct. 10, 1787, sponsor Pedro MIOTON and Catarina BERNARD (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 81)

xiv. Maria Modesta Eufrosina Denes, born June 12, 1790; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

5. Marie Therese Chais\(^4\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born October 8, 1763, and died 1793. She married Charles Broussillion Cavalier February 12, 1785 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Andre Cavalier and Marie Broussillion. He was born August 6, 1761, and died June 27, 1801.

Children of Marie Martin and Charles Cavalier are:
+ 31 i. Marie Josefa\(^5\) Cavelier, born 1785; died Unknown.
+ 32 ii. Charles Cavalier, born 1790; died Unknown.
+ 33 iii. Genevieve Cavalier, born Abt. 1771; died Bef. 1830.

6. Pierre Jacques\(^4\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born December 22, 1764 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 19, 1828. He married Marie Josephine Bister Bet. 1781 - 1814. She was born Bet. 1760 - 1780, and died Bet. 1781 - 1864. He married (2) Marie Baptiste LaFrance September 1789, daughter of Jean LaFrance and Fansoneta Tassin. She was born Bef. August 31, 1774, and died Bet. 1796 - 1868.

Children of Pierre Martin and Marie LaFrance are:
+ 34 i. Joseph Joachin\(^5\) Martin, born December 14, 1797 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 35 ii. Francois Martin, died Unknown.
+ 36 iii. Jean Pierre Martin, born November 3, 1790; died Unknown.
+ 37 iv. Felicity Felicitas Martin, born July 20, 1793; died Unknown.

7. Etienne Francois\(^4\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born June 4, 1766, and died Abt. 1812. He married Elizabeth Yarborough March 29, 1804 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Dr. Yarborough and Marie O'Neil. She was born Bef. 1785 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1818.

Notes for Etienne Francois Martin:
Etienne Francoise (Francois and Marguerite DENESSE), baptized Aug. 15, 1766, born on June 4, 1766, sponsor Frantois SAVON and Genevieve VIGE (St. Louise Cathedral, B5, 140)

Children of Etienne Martin and Elizabeth Yarborough are:
+ 38 i. Alexis\(^6\) Martin, born 1808; died Abt. 1851.
+ 39 ii. Edmond Martin, born 1812 in Louisiana; died Aft. 1870.
+ 40 iii. Marie Louise Martin, born July 14, 1801; died Unknown.

8. Marie Jeanne\(^4\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born September 16, 1767, and died 1797. She married Juan Francisco Anfray January 11, 1791 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Jean Anfray and Marie Goupy. He was born in Havre de Grace France, and died December 9, 1812.
Children of Marie Martin and Juan Anfray are:

41  i. Juan Francisco\(^{5}\) Anfray, born September 21, 1794; died Unknown.
42  ii. Marie Cecile Anfray, born October 10, 1791; died Unknown.

9. Marie Louisa\(^{4}\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born February 17, 1769 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Bet. 1799 - 1864. She married Pierre Philibert March 3, 1794 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, son of Nobert Philibert and Cathalina Marchal. He was born 1760 in Barville Lorraine France, and died Bet. 1799 - 1829 in Pensacola Florida.

Children of Marie Martin and Pierre Philibert are:

43  i. Maria Andrea\(^{5}\) Philibert, born November 10, 1794; died December 17, 1812.
44  ii. Antonio Philipe Philibert, born April 3, 1796; died Unknown.
45  iii. Theophilo Philibert, born 1798; died Unknown.

More About Theophilo Philibert:
- Baptism: St. Louis cathedral New Orleans Louisiana

46  iv. Pierre Celestino Philibert, born December 23, 1800; died Unknown.
+ 47  v. Josefa Philibert, born March 29, 1802 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 12, 1871 in Pensacola Florida.

10. Marie Magdeleine\(^{4}\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born April 1770, and died Bet. 1809 - 1811. She married Jean Jr. Denes Aft. 1781, son of Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage. He was born July 6, 1765, and died Aft. 1813.

Children of Marie Martin and Jean Denes are:

48  i. Jean\(^{1}\) Denes, born Aft. 1782; died Unknown.
+ 49  ii. Eugenia Denesse, born August 6, 1792; died March 30, 1814 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 50  iii. Celestina Denesse, born November 23, 1794; died Unknown.
51  iv. Maria Jaspha Denes, born March 22, 1796; died Unknown.
52  v. Marcellita Denesse, born July 5, 1799; died Unknown.

Notes for Marcellita Denesse:
- Marcellita (Juan and Madalena MARTIN, natives of this province), baptized Mar. 23, 1800, in the Fort of Placquemines, born on Jul. 5, 1799, paternal grandparents Juan DENES and Maria Jose SAUVAGIN, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN and Margareta DENES, 5. Joaquin DEOSSORNO, commandant of the Fort of Placquemines, and Francisca MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B14, 118)

53  vi. Modesta Denesse, born June 29, 1802; died Unknown.

Notes for Modesta Denesse:
- Modesta (Josef and Francisca MARTEN, natives of this province of New Orleans), baptized Feb. 20, 1803, in the house of Juan DENESSE, born on Jun. 29, 1802, paternal Grandparents Juan DENESSE, native of this province, and Maria Josefa SAUVAGIN, native of French Flanders, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN and Margareta DENESSE, native of this province, sponsor Pedro FILIBER [@PHILBERT] and Maria Andrea FILIBERT [@PHILIBERT], absent, p. Celestina DENESSE [listed as godmother in later entry] (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

+ 54  vii. Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse, born Abt. 1805; died January 4, 1853.
+ 55  viii. Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, born June 18, 1807; died Unknown.
+ 56  ix. Villere Henry Denesse, born 1811 in New Orleans Louisiana; died 1869.

11. Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born October 7, 1772, and died March 19, 1828 in 11-17-1831. He married (1) Genevieve Smith Yarborough December 26, 1796 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Dr. Yarborough and Marie O'Neil. She was born Bef. 1791 in Virginia, and died Bet. 1806 - 1811. He married (2) Marie Joseph Bister 1812, daughter of Nicolas Bister and Marie LaFrance. She was born September 10, 1801, and died Unknown.
Children of Francois Martin and Genevieve Yarborough are:
+  57   i.  Maximillian\(^2\) Martin, born November 3, 1801; died Aft. 1850.
+  58   ii.  Capt Joseph Martin, born 1804; died 1850.
+  59   iii.  Augustin Valeri Martin, born May 11, 1805; died Unknown.
+  60   iv.  Clemence Eugenie Martin, born March 3, 1806; died March 1, 1877.

Children of Francois Martin and Marie Bister are:
+  61   i.  Odile\(^2\) Martin, born Bet. 1808 - 1933; died Unknown.
+  62   ii.  Mathilda Martin, born 1812; died Unknown.
+  63   iii.  Nicholas Martin, born 1818 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+  64   iv.  Nobert Sr Martin, born 1822 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

12. Francisca\(^4\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born April 25, 1774, and died Bet. 1810 - 1869. She married Marie Joseph Denes 1801 in Our Lady Of Lordes Violet La., son of Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage. He was born 1775 in St. Bernard Church, La, and died Bet. 1810 - 1866.

Notes for Marie Joseph Denes:
Maria Josepha (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), baptized Apr. 4, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, born on Mar.22, 1796, paternal grandparents Juan DENES, native of the German Coast, and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, native of Menissambles in Flanders, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN, native of Sentons in France [Saintonge?], and Margarite Denes, native of the German Coast, sponsor Juan Denes and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, paternal grandparents (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 424)

Children of Francisca Martin and Marie Denes are:
65   i.  Joseph Valeriano Edmundo\(^5\) Denes, born Aft. 1801; died Unknown.
66   ii.  Modesta Denes, born June 29, 1802; died Unknown.
67   iii.  Maria Antonia Clementina Denes, born 1805; died Unknown.
68   iv.  Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denes, born June 18, 1807; died Unknown.

15. Charlotte\(^4\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born May 20, 1779, and died Bet. 1811 - 1873. She married Noel Augustin Buras September 10, 1806 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Joseph Buras and Marie Millet. He was born December 13, 1774 in Plaquemines Parish, and died 1835.

Children of Charlotte Martin and Noel Buras are:
69   i.  Nicholas\(^6\) Buras, born 1807; died Unknown.
70   ii.  Noel Buras, born 1809; died Unknown.

16. Francois\(^4\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born July 14, 1781, and died Abt. 1812. He married (1) Ysabel Yarborough 1800, daughter of Jacques Yarborough and Maria Jourdan. She was born 1785, and died Bet. 1811 - 1879. He married (2) Ana Smith March 20, 1804 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Santiago Smith. She was born Bet. 1766 - 1790, and died Bet. 1809 - 1878.

Children of Francois Martin and Ysabel Yarborough are:
71   i.  Luis Terans\(^8\) Martin, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.
72   ii.  Gilberto Martin, born December 11, 1802; died Unknown.
73   iii.  Luis Fermin Martin, born February 19, 1803; died Unknown.
74   iv.  Jourdain Martin, born April 23, 1804; died Unknown.

17. Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes (Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born July 6, 1765, and died Aft. 1813. He married (1) Marie Magdeleine Martin Aft. 1781, daughter of Francois Martin and Marquerite Denes. She was born April 1770, and died Bet. 1809 - 1811. He married (2) Agatha Salley April 1, 1812, daughter of Jean Jalley and Jeanne Hervieux. She died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (10) Marie Magdeleine Martin.
Child of Jean Denes and Agatha Salley is:
+ 75 i. Firmin Basil Denesse, born 1830; died Bet. 1851 - 1921.

20. Louis Denes (Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 4, 1769 in of the lower region of the river i.e. Plaquemines Parish, and died Aft. 1810. He married Manon Cure 1805. She was born Bef. 1790, and died Bet. 1812 - 1884.

Notes for Louis Denes:
Louis (Jean, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie Joseph (*), baptized Dec. 25, 1769, born Oct. 4, 1769, sponsor Hubert SAUVAGIN of the parish and Marguerite NEGRIER (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B6, 72)

LOUIS DENES
(Jean resident of the lower region of the river and Marie Joseph
(--)) baptised Dec 25, 1769, born Oct 4, 1769, sponsors Hubert Sauvagin of the parish and Marguerite Negrier (SLC, B6, 72)

Child of Louis Denes and Manon Cure is:
76 i. Marie Louise Denesse, born July 11, 1805; died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Louise Denes:
Marie Louise (Louis and Manon CURE), baptized Jul. 12, born on Jul. 11, 1805, sponsor Louis REGGIO and Louise Judih [sic] OLIVIER, all of this parish (ST. BERNARD CHURCH, ST. BERNARD, B2, 76)

21. Hubert Maximillion Denes (Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 15, 1771, and died 1832. He married (1) Marie Eulalie Toups 1804, daughter of Jean Toups and Margarita Clombe. She died Unknown. He married (2) Elizabeth Yarborough Abt. 1813, daughter of Dr. Yarborough and Marie O'Neill. She was born Bef. 1785 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1818. He married (3) Barbara Marie Rose Baptiste Aft. 1820, daughter of Barthelemy Baptiste and Catherine LaFrance. She was born December 28, 1798, and died 1839.

Notes for Hubert Maximillion Denes:
Hubert Maximilien (Jean and Marie Joseph SAUVAGE), baptized May 18, 1772, born on Oct. 15, 1771, sponsor Hubert Philippe SAUVAGIN and Genevieve MIOTON (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B7, 9)

Child of Hubert Denes and Marie Toups is:
+ 77 i. Herbert Denes, born November 1, 1804 in Louisiana; died Aft. 1850.

Children of Hubert Denes and Elizabeth Yarborough are:
+ 78 i. Marie Denesse, born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.
+ 79 ii. Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, born February 15, 1815 in Louisiana; died July 27, 1901.
+ 80 iii. Celestine Denesse, born Abt. 1820 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 28, 1848 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Hubert Denes and Barbara Baptiste are:
81 i. Gracieuse Denesse, born 1830; died Unknown.
82 ii. Catherine Lorenza Denesse, born 1831; died Unknown.

23. Marie Joseph Denes (Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1775 in St. Bernard Church, La, and died Bet. 1810 - 1866. He married Francisca Martin 1801 in Our Lady Of Lordes Violet La., daughter of Francois Martin and Marquerite Denes. She was born April 25, 1774, and died Bet. 1810 - 1869.

Notes for Marie Joseph Denes:
Maria Josepha (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), baptized Apr. 4, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, born on Mar.22, 1796, paternal grandparents Juan DENES, native of the German Coast, and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, native of Menissambles in Flanders, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN, native of Sentons in France [Saintonge?], and Margarite Denes, native of the German Coast, sponsor Juan Denes and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, paternal grandparents (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 424)

Children are listed above under (12) Francisca Martin.

24. Celeste4 Denes (Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born May 12, 1775, and died Bet. 1817 - 1870. She married Francois Durabbe Bet. 1790 - 1826. He was born Bet. 1761 - 1792, and died Bet. 1817 - 1875.

Notes for Celeste Denes:
Celeste (Juan and Marie Joseph SOBAGEN [@SAUVAGINI, parishioners), baptized Nov. 7, 1775, born on May 12, 1775, sponsor Esteban LA FRANCE and Janet GIRO parishioners (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B7, 52)

Child of Celeste Denes and Francois Durabbe is:
+ 83 i. Clementine⁵ Durabbe, born Bef. 1812; died Abt. 1829; Stepchild.

26. Marie Rose⁴ Denes (Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Bef. 1778, and died 1844. She married (1) Sylvain Duplessis, son of Martin Duplessis. He was born Bet. 1746 - 1778, and died Bet. 1796 - 1864. She married (2) Sylvain Duplessis Bet. 1791 - 1823, son of Martin Duplessis. He was born Bet. 1746 - 1778, and died Bet. 1976 - 1864.

Children of Marie Denes and Sylvain Duplessis are:
+ 84 i. Marguerite Virginie⁵ Duplessis, born Abt. 1793; died Unknown.
85 ii. Richard Duplessis, born Bet. 1796 - 1819; died Unknown.
+ 86 iii. Charles Sylvain Duplessis, born 1812; died Unknown.
87 iv. Sainville Duplessis, born 1822; died Unknown.

30. Maria Modesta Eufrosina⁴ Denes (Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born June 12, 1790, and died Unknown. She married Angel Turla April 5, 1809 in St. Louis Cathedral. He was born in Modena Italy, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Modesta Eufrosina Denes:
Maria Modesta Eufrosina (Juan and Maria Josefa DELILE SOVAGIN, natives of this parish, now residents 12 leagues distant on the lower river), baptized conditionally, Apr. 26, 1794, born on Jun. 12, 1790, paternal grandparents Guillermo DENEES, native of Ireland, and Christina DELERY, native of this parish, maternal grandparents Pedro DELILE SOVAGIN, native of Namur, and Maria Ines LEONARD, native of Luxemburg, S. Gabriel TISERAND, absent, proxy for absent sponsor Humberto DENEES, child's brother, and Celeste DENEES, child's sister (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 310)

Maria Modesta Eufrosina (Juan and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Angel TURLA, Apr. 5, 1809 (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, M6, 48)

Children of Maria Denes and Angel Turla are:
88 i. Marie Joseph Meltide⁵ Turla, born February 24, 1810; died Unknown.
89 ii. Marie Clotilda Turla, born July 26, 1811; died Unknown.
90 iii. Juan Angel Marie Turla, born August 7, 1813; died Unknown.
91 iv. Antonio Domingo Leopoldo Turla, born February 7, 1815; died Unknown.
92 v. Juan Bautista Amadeo Turla, born February 15, 1817; died Unknown.
31. **Marie Josefa** Cavelier (Marie Therese Chais, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1785, and died Unknown. She married (1) Pierre Pedro Dragon July 2, 1804 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Joseph Dragon and Marguerite Bodein. He was born January 1, 1785 in Quebec, and died 1816. She married (2) Andre Cosse December 4, 1816 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Pierre Cosse and Marie Cavalier. He was born June 12, 1794 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Cavelier and Pierre Dragon are:
+ 93 i. Charles Basile Dragon, born November 16, 1807; died Bet. 1863 - 1864.
+ 94 ii. Alisse Alice Dragon, born 1811; died Bet. 1837.

32. **Charles** Cavalier (Marie Therese Chais, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1790, and died Unknown. She married (1) Clarisa Fontenelle May 7, 1809 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Francois Fontenelle and Marie Barrois. She died Unknown. She married (2) Marie Denes June 19, 1817 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Hubert Denes and Elizabeth Yarborough. She was born Abt. 1815, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Cavalier and Marie Denes is:
+ 95 i. Adeline Cavalier, born 1825; died Unknown.

33. **Genevieve** Cavalier (Marie Therese Chais, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Abt. 1771, and died Bef. 1830. She married (1) Jacques Sylvester Vinet, son of Jacques Vinet and Marie LaFrance. He was born Bef. April 22, 1773, and died Bef. 1830. She married (2) Jacques Sylvester Vinet September 4, 1806 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Jacques Vinet and Marie LaFrance. He was born Bef. April 22, 1773, and died Bef. 1830.

Children of Genevieve Cavalier and Jacques Vinet are:
+ 96 i. Modeste Vinet, died Unknown.
+ 97 ii. Theodule Vinet, died Unknown.
98 iii. Matilde Vinet, born December 9, 1807; died Unknown.
99 iv. Eloisa Vinet, born July 24, 1809; died Unknown.
100 v. Marcelline Vinet, born August 6, 1811; died Unknown.

34. **Joseph Joachin** Martin (Pierre Jacques, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 14, 1797 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Leonore Templet November 6, 1820, daughter of Servan Temple and Celeste Aucion. She was born November 10, 1799, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Martin and Leonore Templet is:
+ 102 i. Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr., born April 22, 1823 in ASM 8,364; died Unknown in Napoleonville, Louisiana {Convenece book 31 p.602}.

35. **Francois** Martin (Pierre Jacques, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown. He married Adele Bergeron November 2, 1818 in Assumption Church Plattenville Louisiana, daughter of Dominique Bergeron and Henriette Breau. She died Unknown.

Children of Francois Martin and Adele Bergeron are:
103 i. Venerande Martin, born 1820; died Unknown.
+ 104 ii. Francois Martin, born 1822; died Unknown.
105 iii. Charles Martin, born 1823; died Unknown.
107 v. Zenon Treville Martin, born 1826; died Unknown.

38. **Alexis** Martin (Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1808, and died Abt. 1851. He married Margaret Louise Catherine Siglovese July 21, 1841 in St. Thomas Church. She was born 1826 in Germany, and died Unknown.
Children of Alexis Martin and Margaret Siglovese are:
+ 108 i. Rosalie Martin, born 1840; died Unknown.
+ 109 ii. Catherine Louisa Martin, born 1843; died 1865.
+ 110 iii. Villere Martin, born 1846; died Unknown.
+ 111 iv. Alexis T. Martin, born 1848; died Unknown.

39. Edmond"5 Martin (Etienne Francois"4, Marquerite 'Denais"3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony"2, Pierre"1) was born 1812 in Louisiana, and died Aft. 1870. He married Melasie Cosse Bef. 1838, daughter of Honore Cosse and Clarisse Bister. She was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Edmond Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 52 years

More About Melasie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 44 years

Children of Edmond Martin and Melasie Cosse are:
+ 112 i. Marie Alphonsine"6 Martin, born 1837 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 113 ii. Adrien Martin, born 1840 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Adrien Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 21 years

+ 114 iii. Armantine Martin, born 1842 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 115 iv. Adrienne Adline Martin, born 1844 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 116 v. Elizabeth Anastasie Martin, born 1845 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 117 vi. Armand Martin, born 1851 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Armand Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 8 years

+ 118 vii. Amanda Martin, born 1852 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 119 viii. Davis Martin, born 1858 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 120 ix. Alice Martin, born August 1859 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Alice Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 10 months

40. Marie Louise"5 Martin (Etienne Francois"4, Marquerite 'Denais"3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony"2, Pierre"1) was born July 14, 1801, and died Unknown. She married (1) Jean Baptiste Joseph Cavalier, son of Charles Cavalier and Marie Vinet. He was born January 10, 1795, and died Bet. 1827 - 1830. She married (2) Robert Johnson. He was born January 1, 1801, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Martin and Jean Cavalier are:
+ 121 i. Adele"6 Cavalier, born 1819; died Unknown.
+ 122 ii. Edmond Cavalier, born 1827; died Unknown.
+ 123 iii. Joseph Cavalier, born 1828; died Unknown.

Children of Marie Martin and Robert Johnson are:
124 i. Robert"6 Johnson, born April 9, 1832; died Unknown.
125 ii. Marie Magdelene Johnson, born January 26, 1833; died Unknown.
+ 126 iii. Marie Eloise Johnson, born 1834; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
+ 127 iv. John Johnson, born 1837; died Unknown.
128 v. Henry Johnson, born 1842; died Unknown.
+ 129 vi. Marie Marceline Johnson, born January 26, 1833; died Unknown.

44. Antonio Philipe"5 Philibert (Marie Louisa"4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais"3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony"2, Pierre"1) was born April 3, 1796, and died Unknown.
Child of Antonio Philipe Philibert is:
+ 130  i.  Francis^6 Philibert, died Unknown.

47. Josefa^5 Philibert (Marie Louisa^4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'^3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born March 29, 1802 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 12, 1871 in Pensacola Florida. She married (1) Frances De Rocheblave 1817 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida, son of Paul De Rocheblave and Isabel Goudeau. He was born 1760 in New Iberia Louisiana, and died 1825 in Pensacola Florida. She married (2) Florencio Commyns May 25, 1829 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida, son of Thomas Commyns and Marie Lafon. He was born 1796, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Philibert and Frances De Rocheblave are:
131  i.  Adelaide^6 De Rocheblave, born 1818 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown. She married Bernard T McGee January 28, 1845 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
132  ii.  Peter De Rocheblave, born 1820 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
133  iii.  Sophie F De Rocheblave, born 1822 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown. She married Felix Grundy Mason July 12, 1840 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
+ 134  iv.  Drausin De Rocheblave, born June 14, 1823 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died November 1, 1876 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida.
135  v.  Blanche De Rocheblave, born 1824 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
136  vi.  Delphine De Rocheblave, born 1825 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown. She married Charles N Jordan April 18, 1844 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Philibert and Florencio Commyns are:
137  i.  Rosa^6 Commyns, died Unknown.
138  ii.  Josephine Commyns, died Unknown.
139  iii.  Virginia Commyns, died Unknown.
140  iv.  Marie Louise Commyns, died Unknown.
141  v.  Isabella Christina Commyns, died Unknown.
142  vi.  Octavia Commyns, died Unknown.
143  vii.  Thomas Commyns, died Unknown.

49. Eugenia^5 Denesse (Jean Jr.^4 Denes, Jean^3, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born August 6, 1792, and died March 30, 1814 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Gustave Morehead, son of John Morehead and Marie Ransdale. He was born February 28, 1780 in Fauquier Virginia, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenia Denesse:
Eugenia (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of this parish), baptized Feb. 8, 1794, born on Aug. 6, 1792, paternal grandparents Juan DENESSE and Josefa SAUBAGIN, both of this parish, maternal grandparents (0), 5. Josef PERRIALLT and Maria Luisa MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 299)

EUGENIA DENES
(Juan and Magdalena MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, widow of Gustavo MOREL, Ca. 23 yr, i. Mar. 30, 1814 (SLC, F7, 255)

More About Eugenia Denesse:
Burial: March 30, 1814, St Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Eugenia Denesse and Gustave Morehead are:
+ 144  i.  Gustavo^6 Morehead, born February 25, 1809; died Bef. 1850.
145  ii.  Juan Adolfo Morel, born September 6, 1813 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 23, 1814 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Juan Adolfo Morel:
JUAN ADOLFO MOREL
(Gustavo, native of Virginia, resident of this city, and Eugenia DENESSE [DEN(A?)SSE], native and resident of this city), b. May 8, 1814, bn. Sep. 6, 1813, pgg. Tourneu[rfl
50. Celestina\textsuperscript{5} Denesse (Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 23, 1794, and died Unknown. She married Jean Louis Francisco Durabbe December 16, 1811 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Juan Duanrab and Maria Levencent. He was born 1790 in St. Brieux Cote du Nord France, and died Unknown.

Notes for Celestina Denesse:
Celestina (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives and residents of this parish), baptized Oct. 11, 1795, born on Nov. 23, 1794, paternal grandparents Juan DENCESSE and Maria Josefa SAUVAGE, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN and Margarita DENCESSE, S. Geronimo DEL VALLE and Genoveva VINETTE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 388)

Child of Celestina Denesse and Jean Durabbe is:
146 i. Angel Theodore\textsuperscript{6} Durabbe, born July 20, 1814; died Unknown.

54. Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense"\textsuperscript{5} Denesse (Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1805, and died January 4, 1853. She married (1) Pedro Serpentine Bef. 1827. He was born Bet. 1779 - 1807, and died Bet. 1832 - 1892. She married (2) Capt Joseph Martin Bef. 1830 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, son of Francois Martin and Genevieve Yarborough. He was born 1804, and died 1850.

Notes for Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse:
Succession HORTENSE DENCESSE, first married to PEDRO SERPENTINE, second marriage to JORDAIN MARTIN, date of death was 4 January 1853. Children were: 1. Romain, age 22, 2. Ferdinanel, age 19; 3. Firman, age 17, and 4. Anaid, age 15.

55. Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse (Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 18, 1807, and died Unknown. She married Alexander Hingle, son of Santiago Hingle and Constance Buras. He was born June 11, 1804, and died 1886 in Plaquemines La..

Notes for Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse:
Clemence Emelie Vincentine ((Jose) and Francesca MARTIN, both [natives/residents of] this city), baptized Apr. 23, 1807, born on Jun. 18, 1807 [sic - 1806], paternal Grandparents Juan D|ENESSE and [*] Josephine DELISLE SAUVAGESSE, maternal grandparents [*] MARTIN and Margarita DENCESSE, sponsor Emanuel RON[*] and {Celeste DENE} SSE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B20, 59)

More About Alexander Hingle:
Baptism: June 28, 1805, St. Louis Cathedral 104/634

Child of Clemence Denesse and Alexander Hingle is:
+ 151 i. Pauline⁶ Hingle, born 1830; died Unknown.

56. Villere Henry⁵ Denesse (Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1811 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died 1869. He married (1) Clementine Durabbe Bef. 1829, daughter of Francois Durabbe and Celeste Denes. She was born Bef. 1812, and died Abt. 1829. He married (2) Eleonor O'Neil 1850. She was born 1822 in England, and died Unknown in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Villere Henry Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 49 years

More About Eleonor O'Neil:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 38 years

Child of Villere Denesse and Clementine Durabbe is:
+ 152 i. Virginia Eugenie⁶ Denesse, born 1829; died September 30, 1898.

Children of Villere Denesse and Eleonor O'Neil are:
+ 153 i. Henry Villere⁶ Denesse, born November 15, 1848 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 30, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 154 ii. James Thomas Denesse, born December 1849 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Aft. 1900.
  155 iii. Carlisle Denesse, born 1853 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Carlisle Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

156 iv. Elizabeth Denesse, born 1855 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 5 years

157 v. Alphonse Denesse, born 1857 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Alphonse Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 years

158 vi. Richard Denesse, born 1858 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Richard Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 2 years

159 vii. Joseph Dennes, born March 1862; died Unknown.

160 viii. Alice Louise Dennes, born November 29, 1864; died Unknown.

57. Maximillian⁵ Martin (Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born November 3, 1801, and died Aft. 1850. He married (1) Marie Louise Bernodiere Bef. 1824, daughter of Louis Bernodiere and Frances Barrois. She was born 1812, and died Bef. 1857 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (2) Jane Stewert Abt. 1857 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She was born 1831 in --arrhead, Scotland, and died April 7, 1892 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Maximillian Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Jane Stewart:
Died- Mrs. Jane Stewart, of Pointe-a-la-Hache, Thursday, 7 April 1892, at 4: P. M., widow of the late Maximillian Martin, 61 years and 5 months. The deceased was a native of--arrhead, Scotland, a sister of the late David Stewart and resident of this Parish for the last 45 years---She was loved by all, ever kind and gentle--,
Children of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere are:

1. Maximillian\textsuperscript{6} Martin, born 1826 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 4, 1882.
2. William Martin, born 1824; died Unknown.
3. Genevieve Martin, born 1825 in Louisiana; died November 2, 1895.
4. Simon Martin, born February 1831; died Unknown.
5. Leon Martin, born 1833; died July 26, 1890.
7. Louisa Martin, born 1837; died Unknown.
8. Jourdan Martin, born 1839 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 10, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
10. Onezime Martin, born 1843; died Unknown.
11. Ambroise Hipolite Martin, born 1845; died June 4, 1899.

Notes for Ambroise Hipolite Martin:

- **OBIT:**
  - Ambrois MARTIN, departed this life last Sunday afternoon, 4 June 1899 at his residence in Pointe-ala-Hatche.
  - The deceased was a descendent of two of the oldest families that settled in Louisiana.
  - He was the youngest son of Maximillion Martin and Marie De Bernodiere.
  - His Mother was the issue of the marriage of Francois Barrios and Louise De Bernodiere, themselves descendents of French Families of high rank and distinction.
  - Maximillion Martin, his father was born 3 November 1801. He was the son of Joseph Martin and Genevieve Yarborough. The latter was a native of Virginia and of good English stock. She came here as a young girl with her father, Dr. Joseph Smith Yarborough, and her Mother Marie Jordan O’Neil, both natives of Virginia.
  - Dr. Yarborough was a descendent of the celebrated, the founder of Jamestown. (My NOTE: His John Smith was a early settler to Virginia, but was not the one of Jamestown, G.A.)
  - His Grandfather, Joseph Martin, born 7 Oct. 1772 was the issue of the marriage of Francois Martin, a native of St. Mangrin, France and Margarete Denes.
  - The latter was the daughter of William Denes, a native of Ireland, and Christine Delery, whose parents were French and highly distinguished in the service of their Mother Country.
  - It will thus be seen that the deceased was a descendent of some of the oldest most honored, and distinguished that came to this country.
  - His ancestors are all traced to Europe, but the descendents have been here for many generations, over two centuries, in fact.
  - Ambrois Martin reflected honor on his ancestry. He was one of the purest and most honorable men that we have ever met. He was raised and reared in opulence, his father being wealthy in antebellum days, but he met with a succession of reverses as the years rolled by and he died poor., but contented and happy in the consiousness that he had never wronged any living being.
  - He died a devoted Christian, being a pratical Catholic.
  - Requiescar In Pace

12. Octavie Martin, born 1848; died Unknown.
13. George Martin, born 1851; died Unknown.

Children of Maximillian Martin and Jane Stewert are:

14. Agatha\textsuperscript{6} Martin, born 1859; died Unknown.
15. Agathine Martin, born 1859 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died September 21, 1925 in New Orleans.
17. Leasha Martin, born 1867 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown.
19. Marie Albertine Martin, born November 23, 1871 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown.

58. Capt Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Martin (Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1804, and died 1850. He married Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse Bef. 1830 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Jean Denes and Marie Martin. She was born Abt. 1805, and
died January 4, 1853.

Notes for Maria Antonia Clementina "Hortense" Denesse:
Succession HORTENSE DENESSE, first married to PEDRO SERPENTINE, second marriage to JORDAIN MARTIN, date of death was 4 January 1853. Children were: 1. Romain, age 22, 2. Ferdinanel, age 19; 3. Firman, age 17, and 4. Anaid, age 15.

{Maria} {A}nton{ia} Clementina ((Jose} and (Francisca) MARTIN), baptized (Apr. 23, 1807), born on ([*], 1805), sponsor Juan Bautista DENESSE and Modeste DENESSE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B20, 58)

HORTANZA
(Juan DENES and Magdalena MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco SERPENTINI, Feb. 22, 1813 (SLC, M6, 122)

Children are listed above under (54) Maria Antonia Clementine "Hortense" Denesse.

60. Clemence Eugenie5 Martin (Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 3, 1806, and died March 1, 1877. She married Barthelemy Fontenelle Bef. 1826, son of Francois Fontenelle and Marie Barrois. He was born May 29, 1794, and died October 15, 1879 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Barthelemy Fontenelle:
-----Large portion missing. ripe age of 85 yrs-- dying as every good man wished to die, surrounded by his family and weeping friends, whose greif was as sincere as it was profound.

Barthelemy Fontenelle was not only of noble, but illustrious descent, being the grandson of the great Fontenelle, the celebrated French Poet and Philosopher, author of the "plu-- lite des Mondes" and of other immortal works, which still maintain their high work in French litature. If his American grandson did not inherit his genius and ambition, it must be allowed that his impetuous courage in danger, his service equanimity in peace; his moderation in prosperity and his fortitude in adversity were all reproduced in him and if they did not add to the lustre of great name, they at least maintained its dignity and supported its prestige. He was a planter by occupation and calm and eventful life of most planters affords little that would demand the services of biographer or excite the curiosity or interest of mankind, but the life of Barthelemy Fontenelle was a brilliant exception to an almost general rule, and was full of romanic incident and stricking adventure, and contained lessons of ardent patriotism, stern morality and heroic courage within the rising generation world do well to study and to imitate, for it---want be forgotten, that even a --- and exempt from military service---(parts missing)

All that is mortal of Barthelemy Fontenelle rest with us and will receive the heriage of the Christ reward of the just and of the pure.

"VA PIMMORTALLITE-- ANDLE JUSTE--
COMBE
COMME UN ASTRE NAISSANT SE LOVE SUR SA TOMBE"

A Friend, (published in "The Plaquemines Observer, Nov. 1879)

(According to the records of ST. Thomas Catholic church in Pointe-ala Hatche, Barthelemy Fontenelle was burried 16 Oct. 1879.; Also according to French Literature, the poet in above article was never married.)

Children of Clemence Martin and Barthelemy Fontenelle are:

180 i. Marie Melasie6 Fontenelle, born Bef. 1826; died Unknown. She married Charles Francois Thomas Daubeville Dutililet February 8, 1841 in St Bernard Church La.; died Unknown.

+ 181 ii. Marie Louise Fontenelle, born 1828; died February 28, 1880.

182 iii. Richard Fontenelle, born 1833; died Unknown.


184 v. Marie Anatalie Fontenelle, born June 14, 1837; died Unknown.
61. Odile Martin (Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Bet. 1808 - 1933, and died Unknown. She married (1) Drozin Daubard, son of St. Daubard and Rose Charles. He was born 1811, and died Unknown. She married (2) Alexander Daubard December 20, 1837 in St. Bernard Parish, son of Pedro Daubard and Celestine LaFrance. He was born August 17, 1806, and died Unknown.

Children of Odile Martin and Alexander Daubard are:

+ 188 i. Felicite Daubard, born 1832; died Unknown.
+ 189 ii. Silvestre Daubard, born February 1840; died Unknown.
+ 190 iii. Emma Daubard, born 1844; died 1870.
+ 191 iv. Laura Daubard, born 1846; died Unknown.
+ 192 v. Aubert Daubard, born 1849; died Unknown.
+ 193 vi. Odile Daubard, born 1853; died Unknown.

62. Mathilda Martin (Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1812, and died Unknown. She married (1) Stefano Dolese June 28, 1838, son of Giovanni Dolese and Catherina Lahila. He was born 1808 in Italy, and died Unknown. She married (2) Jacques Martial LaFrance 1865, son of Jacques LaFrance and Marie Billaud. He was born 1804, and died December 1, 1869.

Children of Mathilda Martin and Stefano Dolese are:

+ 194 i. Catherina Dolese, born 1839; died Unknown.
+ 195 ii. Nicholas Dolese, born December 1843; died Unknown.

63. Nicholas Martin (Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1818 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Adelle Peche. She was born 1826 in Charleston or Canada, and died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 42 years

More About Adelle Peche:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 54 years

Children of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche are:

+ 196 i. Richard Martin, born 1843 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 197 ii. Armandine Martin, born 1845 in Louisiana; died September 15, 1901.
+ 198 iii. Nicholas Jr. Martin, born 1848 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 199 iv. Arthur Martin, born 1849; died Unknown.
+ 200 v. Eveline Martin, born 1853 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Eveline Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

+ 201 vi. Anastasie Martin, born 1855 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 202 vii. Pascal Martin, born 1857 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 203 viii. Philomene Martin, born 1859 in Louisiana; died September 17, 1866.

More About Philomene Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 1 year

+ 204 ix. Sylvestre Martin, born 1861; died Unknown.
+ 205 x. Odile Martin, born March 7, 1864; died Unknown.

64. Nobert Sr. Martin (Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was
born 1822 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married (1) Leocadie Cosse, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1847 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married (2) Eliza Cosse December 30, 1844 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died 1860.

More About Nobert Sr Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 38 years

More About Leocadie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

More About Eliza Cosse:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 38 years

Children of Nobert Martin and Leocadie Cosse are:
207 i. Paul Valery Martin, born June 3, 1878 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
   More About Paul Valery Martin:
   Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 21 years

208 ii. Leon Pierre Rene Martin, born February 15, 1880 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
   More About Leon Pierre Rene Martin:
   Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 20 years

209 iii. Lewis Jules Martin, born July 5, 1882; died Unknown.

210 iv. Marcelline Martin, born September 1883 in Louisiana; died May 17, 1908.
   Notes for Marcelline Martin:
   MISS MARCELLINE MARTIN, age 23 years and 10 months, died at Pointe-ala-Hatche, Sunday 17 May, 1908 at 1:30 o’clock p.m.
   Miss Marceline Martin was a charming young lady who was loved and admired by all who knew her and her untimely death occurred after an illness of three weeks and was a sad blow to our entire community. She was the daughter of the late Norbert Martin. She is survived by 2 sisters and several brothers. The funeral took place at the St. Thomas Catholic Church Monday evening at 4:o’clock, remaines were laid to rest in the St. Thomas Cemetery.
   More About Marcelline Martin:
   Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 16 years

211 v. Magda Martin, born 1887 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
   More About Magda Martin:
   Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 23 years

Children of Nobert Martin and Eliza Cosse are:
+ 212 i. Nobert Jr Martin, born 1846 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 213 ii. Arthur Martin, born 1848 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
   More About Arthur Martin:
   Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 13 years

+ 214 iii. Joseph Martin, born 1849 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 215 iv. Cyrille Martin, born 1852 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 216 v. Leo Martin, born November 1854 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 217 vi. Numa Martin, born 1856 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
   More About Numa Martin:
   Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 4 years

+ 218 vii. Philippe Martin, born May 1859 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 219 viii. Leander Martin, born 1861; died Unknown.
75. **Firmin Basil** Denesse (Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Bef. 1830, and died Bet. 1851 - 1921. He married **Marie Soussanne Bossie** Bef. 1845. She was born Bef. 1830, and died Bet. 1852 - 1924.

Child of Firmin Denesse and Marie Bossie is:

+ 220 i. Ferdinand Fises⁶ Denesse, born January 23, 1845 in Louisiana; died Bet. 1890 - 1937.

77. **Herbert** Denes (Hubert Maximillion⁴, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born November 1, 1804 in Louisiana, and died Aft. 1850. He married **Rosalie Toupard**, daughter of Jean Toupard and Charlotte LaFrance. She was born Abt. 1798, and died Aft. 1850.

More About Herbert Denes:

Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 7 years

Children of Herbert Denes and Rosalie Toupard are:

221 i. Eugenie⁶ Denesse, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown. She married Charles Marechal in St. Louis Cathedral; died Unknown.

+ 222 ii. Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, born April 1841; died Unknown.

223 iii. Virginie Denesse, born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.

224 iv. Marie Denesse, born Abt. 1838; died Unknown.


226 vi. Victoria Eleonora Denesse, born Abt. 1841; died Unknown.

+ 227 vii. Huberine Denes, born Abt. 1843 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

78. **Marie** Denes (Hubert Maximillion⁴, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Abt. 1815, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Cavalier** June 19, 1817 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Charles Cavalier and Marie Martin. She was born 1790, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (32) Charles Cavalier.

79. **Elizabeth Eugenie** Denesse (Hubert Maximillian⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born February 15, 1815 in Louisiana, and died July 27, 1901. She married **Pierre Ursino Hingle** July 24, 1833 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Santiago Hingle and Constance Buras. He was born December 23, 1795 in Louisiana, and died October 12, 1860 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse:

Extracted From The Plaquemines Protector
By: Gladys Stovall Armstrong

ELIZABETH DENESS HINGLE
(Died 27 July 1901)
(Quote in ( ) are mine)

Born 15 February, a month and a few days after the battle of New Orleans... Her Father and Husband both fought, the former as Corpal, the latter as Private under Andrew Jackson at the battle of New Orleans.

She was the Daughter of Hubert Maximillian DENES and Elizabeth YARBOROUGH, The latter, a native of Virginia and came to Plaquemines when quite a young girl with her parents. Her Father being Dr. Joseph Smith YARBOROUGH, and her Mother was Mary NEAL (O'Neal) whose ancestors were pure English, being born at Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England.

Hubert Maximillion DENESS, the father of the deceased was born 15 October 1771, issue of the marriage between John DENESS and Marie Joseph SANVAGE, the former was son of William DENES , a native of Ireland and Christine DELERY, whose parents were French and came to Louisiana in the early part of the 17th century. The DELERY family is well known through out the state.

Marie SANVAGE was the daughter of Joseph Delan SANVAGE , a native of Narmar, a Province of Belgium and
Marie Ignez LEONARD, a native of Luxenburg.

The blood of four Nations which boast of the highest Civilazation, flowed through their veins and this she transmitted to many descendents.

On the 24th of July 1833, the deceased was united in marriage to Pierre Ursin HINGLE. The latter born in 1775 (23 Dec. 1794) was 20 years her senior. He was a descendent of German Parents, out of this marriage were born 8 children, 4 sons and 4 daughters (children were named).

More About Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Pierre Ursino Hingle:
Baptism: March 29, 1796, St. Louis Cathedral 424/1622
Fact 3: 1812, war soilder

Children of Elizabeth Denesse and Pierre Hingle are:
+ 228 i. Eugenie Hingle, born 1835; died February 5, 1908.
+ 229 ii. Pierre Ursin Hingle, born October 2, 1835 in Louisiana; died November 3, 1921.
+ 230 iii. Marcelline Hingle, born March 15, 1839 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 9, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 231 iv. Josephine Hingle, born September 22, 1841; died September 8, 1918.
+ 233 vi. Robert Hingle, born June 7, 1850 in Louisiana; died June 11, 1904.
+ 235 viii. Theophil Hingle, born 1854; died August 24, 1912.
+ 236 ix. Felix Hingle, born April 8, 1856 in Louisiana; died Bef. 1970.

80. Celestine Denesse (Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Abt. 1820 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 28, 1848 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Julien Fellon. He died Unknown.

Notes for Celestine Denesse:
Orleans Death Certificate Volume 12 Page 226

Be it remembered that on this day, to-wit: the this teneth of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty and the seventy fourth of the Independece of the United States of America, before me F. M. CROZAT, duly comissioned and sworn RECORDER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, in and for the Parish and city of Orleans, personally appeared Mr Julien Fallon residing in ------ street first municipalety of this city ------- declares that his wife CELESTINE DENESSE a native of the Parish of Plaquemines of this state aged twenty eight years, the legitamite daughter of Mr Hubert Denesse and Mrs Elizabeth Yarborough died on the twenty eighth day of December eighteen hundred and forty eighth in this city.
Thus done at New Orleans in the presence of the aforesaid Mr Julian Fallon as also in that of Mesers -----------------
------- both of this city, witnesses may be requested so to be, who have hercunto set their hands, together with me, after due reading hereof the day month and year first above written.

More About Celestine Denesse:
Death Certificate: December 28, 1848, Louisiana Archives V12-P226

Child of Celestine Denesse and Julien Fellon is:
237 i. Clemence Elizabeth Fellon, born April 11, 1847 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Clemence Elizabeth Fellon:
Birth Certificate: April 11, 1847, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 51-45

83. Clementine Durabbe (Celeste Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Bef. 1812, and died Abt. 1829. She married Villere Henry Denesse Bef. 1829, son of Jean Denes and Marie Martin. He was
born 1811 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died 1869.

More About Villere Henry Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 49 years

Child is listed above under (56) Villere Henry Denesse.

84. Marguerite Virginie Duplessis (Marie Rose Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Abt. 1793, and died Unknown. She married (1) Thomas LaFrance, son of Thomas LaFrance and Marguerite Duplessis. He was born 1814, and died Unknown. She married (2) Thomas LaFrance 1793, son of Etienne LaFrance and Jeanne Fenellau. He was born Abt. 1786, and died August 17, 1855.

Children of Marguerite Duplessis and Thomas LaFrance are:

238 i. Thomas LaFrance, born 1814; died Unknown. He married Marguerite Virginie Duplessis; born Abt. 1793; died Unknown.
+ 239 ii. Brinville LaFrance, born 1814; died Unknown.
+ 240 iii. Mirval LaFrance, born 1820; died Unknown.
241 iv. Clementine LaFrance, died Unknown.
242 v. Clerville LaFrance, born 1824; died Unknown.

86. Charles Sylvain Duplessis (Marie Rose Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1812, and died Unknown. He married Elizabeth. She was born in Natchez Mississippi, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Duplessis and Elizabeth is:
+ 243 i. Sanville Duplessis, born 1832; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

93. Charles Basile Dragon (Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 16, 1807, and died Bet. 1863 - 1864. He married (1) Marie Pauline Orillac, daughter of Paul Orillac and Marie Gauthier. She was born 1817, and died 1850. He married (2) Melasie Cosse June 3, 1854 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1826 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died 1868 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children of Charles Dragon and Marie Orillac are:
+ 244 i. Pierre Bartille Dragon, born May 11, 1837; died Unknown.
+ 245 ii. Athanaze Theresa Dragon, born May 1839; died April 27, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 246 iii. Charles Basile Jr. Dragon, born April 1841; died Unknown.
+ 247 iv. Alice Dragon, born October 1, 1843; died Unknown.
248 v. Pauline Dragon, born 1845; died Unknown.
+ 249 vi. Melasie Melanie Dragon, born 1847; died Unknown.

Children of Charles Dragon and Melasie Cosse are:
+ 250 i. Emelie Dragon, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
251 ii. Rosella Dragon, born 1859; died Unknown.
252 iii. Charles Dragon, born 1862; died Unknown.

94. Alisse Alixe Dragon (Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1811, and died Bef. 1837. She married (1) Honore Allaire. He died Unknown. She married (2) Stefano Dolese, son of Giovanni Dolese and Catherina Lahila. He was born 1808 in Italy, and died Unknown.

Children of Alisse Dragon and Stefano Dolese are:
+ 253 i. John Dolese, born 1832; died Unknown.
+ 254 ii. Jacomine Jacques Dolese, born 1833; died Unknown.
+ 255 iii. Stephano Etienne Jr. Dolese, born 1835; died Unknown.
95. **Adeline** Cavalier (Charles^5, Marie Therese Chais^4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'^3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born 1825, and died Unknown. She married **Julius Williams** 1843. He was born 1808 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of Adeline Cavalier and Julius Williams are:
- 256 i. William Williams, born 1844; died Unknown.
- 257 ii. Robert Williams, born 1845; died Unknown.
- 258 iii. Jordain Williams, born 1848; died Unknown.
- 259 iv. Julius Jr. Williams, born 1852; died Unknown.
- 260 v. Marie Louise Williams, born 1856; died Unknown.
- 261 vi. Mary Williams, born 1858; died Unknown.

96. **Modeste** Vinet (Genevieve^5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais^4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'^3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) died Unknown. She married (1) **Jean Maurice Morris**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **August Depolliere** 1830. He died Unknown.

Children of Modeste Vinet and Jean Maurice Morris are:
- 262 i. Marie Stephanie Maurice, died Unknown.
- 263 ii. James Morris, died Unknown.

97. **Theodule** Vinet (Genevieve^5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais^4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'^3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) died Unknown. He married **Maie Josephine Bruno**. She died Unknown.

Children of Theodule Vinet and Maie Bruno are:
- 264 i. Rose Emily Vinet, died Unknown.

101. **Pierre Jacques** Vinet (Genevieve^5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais^4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'^3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born October 23, 1813, and died Unknown in Napoleonville, Louisiana {Convenece book 31 p.602}. He married **Aimee Hingle** December 12, 1839 in St Bernard Church La., daughter of Pierre Hingle and Luisa Ragas. She was born May 1821 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Aimee Hingle:
- # of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 13/6
- Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 79 years

Children of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle are:
- 266 i. John Vinet, died Bef. 1880.
- 267 ii. Pierre Vinet, died Unknown.
- 268 iii. Marie Louisa Vinette, born June 21, 1842 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 23, 1913.
- 269 iv. Aline Eulalie Vinet, born May 1845 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 270 v. Odalie Vincent, born May 1849; died February 17, 1923.
- 271 vi. Wilfred Vinet, born October 1854; died July 21, 1922.
- 272 vii. Emelia Genevieve Vinet, born August 8, 1864; died Unknown.

102. **Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.** Martin (Joseph Joachin^5, Pierre Jacques^4, Marquerite 'Denais'^3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born April 22, 1823 in ASM 8,364, and died Unknown in Napoleonville, Louisiana {Convenece book 31 p.602}. He married **Eulalie Aucoin**, daughter of Firmin-Louis Aucoin and Pelagie Arceneau. She was born April 29, 1819 in Plattenville Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonard Martin and Eulalie Aucoin are:
- 273 i. Leonard Joseph Jr. Martin, born August 14, 1846 in Donaldsonville Louisiana; died Unknown in Franklin Louisiana.
- 274 ii. Aurelien Elizabeth Martin, died Unknown. She married Ulysses Himel September 23, 1865; died Unknown.
104. Francois Martin (Francois5, Pierre Jacques4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1822, and died Unknown. He married Eulalie Petit. She died Unknown.

Children of Francois Martin and Eulalie Petit are:

275 i. Eulalie Eveilline7 Martin, born 1840; died Unknown.
276 ii. Francois Zenon Martin, born 1842; died Unknown. He married (1) Marie Eugenie Aucoin; died Unknown. He married (2) Philomene Lacodie Theriot; died Unknown.
277 iii. Marie Elvine Martin, born 1844; died Unknown. She married Joseph Martin Ousse; died Unknown.
278 iv. Joseph Martin, born 1846; died Unknown. He married Celeste Bourg; died Unknown.
279 v. Eloiska Martin, born 1847; died 1849.
280 vi. Philomene Martin, born 1848; died Unknown.
281 vii. Unknown Martin, born February 1851; died February 1851.

More About Unknown Martin:
Burial: February 1851

282 viii. Francois Martin, born 1851; died Unknown. He married Lucine Burns; died Unknown.
283 ix. Charles Jean Ducatair, born 1853; died Unknown. He married Evelina Blanchard; died Unknown.
284 x. Eugenia Martin, born 1855; died Unknown.
285 xi. Anna Athanase Martin, born 1857; died Unknown.
286 xii. Marie Stephanie Martin, born 1859; died Unknown.
287 xiii. Marie Oliaca Martin, born 1861; died Unknown.
288 xiv. Marie Clothilde Martin, born 1863; died Unknown. She married James Jr Rush; died Unknown.
289 xv. Marie Ursule Martin, born 1865; died Unknown. She married Alfred Blanchard; died Unknown.
290 xvi. Martin Martin Martin, born 1869; died Unknown. He married (1) Marianne Burns; died Unknown. He married (2) Florestine Campeau; died Unknown.

108. Rosalie Martin (Alexis5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1840, and died Unknown. She married John Johnson, son of Robert Johnson and Marie Martin. He was born 1837, and died Unknown.

Children of Rosalie Martin and John Johnson are:

291 i. Elodie7 Johnson, born 1862; died Unknown.
292 ii. Pamela Mary Johnson, born September 5, 1867; died Unknown.
293 iii. Agnes Ansudille Johnson, born January 6, 1867; died Unknown.
294 iv. John B. Johnson, born October 1869; died Unknown.
295 v. Robert B. Johnson, born October 1870; died Unknown.

109. Catherine Louisa Martin (Alexis5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1843, and died 1865. She married Eugene Collette, son of Pierre Collette and Sarah Unknown. He was born 1839, and died Unknown.

Child of Catherine Martin and Eugene Collette is:
+ 296 i. Eugene Forrest7 Collette, born July 4, 1864; died September 8, 1933 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

111. Alexis T. Martin (Alexis5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1848, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Williams 1883. She died Unknown.

Child of Alexis Martin and Rosalie Williams is:
297 i. Marie Catherine7 Martin, born January 20, 1883; died Unknown.

112. Marie Alphonsonie Martin (Edmond5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1837 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Martin in St. Thomas Church, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. He was born 1835 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Alphonsonie Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 22 years
More About Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 25 years

Children of Marie Martin and Joseph Martin are:

298  i.  J. 7 Martin, born Abt. 1855; died September 14, 1866.
299  ii. Sandige Martin, born 1857 in Louisiana; died July 14, 1866.

More About Sandige Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 3 years

+ 300  iii. Neville Joseph Martin, born 1858 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
301  iv. Oscar E. Martin, born 1860; died Unknown.
302  v. Cecile A. Martin, born 1862; died Unknown.
303  vi. Adrien Amosthene Martin, born November 11, 1864; died Unknown.
304  vii. Anna Theodora Philomene Martin, born April 4, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 10, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married William E. Stuneke; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Theodora Philomene Martin:
OBIT:
Anna MARTIN, died in New Orleans on Thursday 10 August 1899, at 3 a.m.; beloved wife of William E. Strucke, age 34 years. The deceased was a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche and a daughter of the late Joseph Martin, who was one of our most prominent men. She leaves a husband, three small children, and a large number of relatives.

305  viii. Stephen James Martin Martin, born May 19, 1868; died Unknown.
306  ix. Paul Emile Martin, born March 23, 1873; died Unknown. He married Unknown Daubard; died Unknown.
307  x. Therese Melanie Martin, born August 20, 1875 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
308  xi. Virginia Felicie Martin, born April 6, 1877; died Unknown.

114. Armantine6 Martin (Edmond5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1842 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Eugene Chaussier. He was born 1831 in France, and died Unknown.

More About Armantine Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 18 years

Children of Armantine Martin and Eugene Chaussier are:

+ 309  i.  Marie Estelle7 Chaussier, died Unknown.
311  iii. Louise Olive Chaussier, born December 17, 1868; died Unknown.
312  iv. Gustave Chaussier, died Unknown.

115. Adrienne Adline6 Martin (Edmond5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1844 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Henry Satchell. He died Unknown.

More About Adrienne Adline Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 16 years

Child of Adrienne Martin and Henry Satchell is:

313  i.  Henry Martin7 Satchell, born April 19, 1868; died Unknown.

116. Elizabeth Anastasie6 Martin (Edmond5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Richard Martin 1867, son of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche. He was born 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.
More About Elizabeth Anastasie Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 14 years

More About Richard Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 17 years

Children of Elizabeth Martin and Richard Martin are:
314  
i.  Amanda Martin, born June 30, 1868; died Unknown.
315  
ii.  Louisa Melasie Martin, born December 24, 1872; died Unknown.
316  
iii.  Elmira Christophene Martin, born July 25, 1877; died Unknown.
317  
+ 318  
+ 319  
vi.  Ida Josephine Martin, born April 16, 1870; died Unknown.

118. Amanda⁶ Martin (Edmond⁵, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph B Sharp, son of James Sharp and Jane Stewert. He was born 1854, and died Unknown.

More About Amanda Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 6 years

Children of Amanda Martin and Joseph Sharp are:
320  
i.  James Edwin Sharp, born August 16, 1873; died Unknown.
321  
ii.  George Sidney Sharp, born September 22, 1875; died Unknown.
322  
iii.  Joseph Stanley Sharp, born April 16, 1877; died Unknown.
323  
iv.  Marie Evellina Sharp, born October 14, 1879; died Unknown.

119. Davis⁶ Martin (Edmond⁵, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1858 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Leonore Louise Martin. She was born May 1861, and died February 3, 1934 in St. Louis Cemetery.

More About Davis Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 3 years

Children of Davis Martin and Leonore Martin are:
324  
i.  Theodore E. Martin, born August 20, 1882; died December 19, 1899 in City Price, Louisiana.

Notes for Theodore E. Martin:
OBIT:
Theodore E. MARTIN, died at City Price, Louisiana on Tuesday 19 December, 1899, at 8:30 p.m., age 17 years and 8 months, beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis Martin.
Midst a large gatherine of grief stricken friends and relatives, all that is moetal of young Theodore Martin was quitely laid to rest last Wednesday. Young indeed was he, hardly eighteen, that age at which one just beginning the battle of life......
Ted, as he was called was possessed of extraordinary talent, being inventive and used his skill to advantage.....
Our community loses one who had a promising future and would have in time reflected honor upon his people.

325  
ii.  Theodora Martin, born November 1884; died Unknown.
326  
iii.  Armand Martin, born January 1887; died Unknown.
327  
iv.  Lillie Martin, born January 1889; died Unknown.

121. Adele⁶ Cavalier (Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1819, and died Unknown. She married (1) Angelus Durabbe 1830. He died Bef. 1847. She married (2) Francois Ragas May 29, 1847, son of Andres Ragas and Lucia Buras. He was born 1813, and died Unknown.
Children of Adele Cavalier and Angelus Durabbe are:
+ 328  i. Eugene\(^6\) Durabbe, born 1839; died October 26, 1907.
+ 329  ii. Charles Anatole Durabbe, born 1841; died Unknown. He married Louisa 1860; born 1843; died Unknown.
+ 330  iii. Joseph Claiborne Durabbe, born 1845; died 1885.

Children of Adele Cavalier and Francois Ragas are:
331  i. Dominique\(^7\) Ragas, born 1848; died Unknown.
332  ii. Marie Ragas, born 1849; died Unknown.
333  iii. Elmire Ragas, born 1853; died Unknown.
334  iv. Ellen Ragas, born 1854; died Unknown.
+ 335  v. Francois Jr. Ragas, born January 1860; died Unknown.

122. Edmond\(^6\) Cavalier (Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1827, and died Unknown. He married Louisa Martin 1859, daughter of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. She was born 1837, and died Unknown.

Children of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin are:
336  i. Jefferson Davis\(^7\) Cavalier, born 1860; died Unknown.
337  ii. Marie Corinne Cavalier, born November 19, 1863; died Unknown.
+ 338  iii. Oswald Maximillian Cavalier, born March 29, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 339  iv. Alice Cavalier, born 1869; died Unknown.
340  v. Cecelia Cavalier, born November 22, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 341  vi. Frank Cavalier, born 1873; died Unknown.
342  vii. Mathilda Isabella Cavalier, born August 6, 1876; died Unknown.

123. Joseph\(^6\) Cavalier (Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1828, and died Unknown. He married Louisa Unknown. She was born 1832 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Cavalier and Louisa Unknown is:
+ 343  i. Robert\(^7\) Cavalier, born 1852; died Unknown.

126. Marie Eloise\(^6\) Johnson (Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1834, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. She married Manuel Felix Ragas June 7, 1854, son of Andres Ragas and Marie Chartier. He was born June 1, 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Johnson and Manuel Ragas are:
+ 344  i. Robert\(^7\) Ragas, born October 24, 1856; died March 23, 1904 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
345  ii. Hypolite Ragas, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 346  iii. Eusebe Ragas, born 1860; died Unknown.
+ 347  iv. Anastasie Ragas, born 1863; died Unknown.
+ 348  v. Theophene Elston Ragas, born September 24, 1866 in Pointe a la Hahe Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 28, 1915.
349  vi. Theophile Bertille Ragas, born September 24, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 350  vii. Marius Ragas, born 1870; died Unknown.
351  viii. Alice Elida Ragas, born February 10, 1873; died Unknown.

127. John\(^6\) Johnson (Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1837, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Martin, daughter of Alexis Martin and Margaret Siglovese. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (108) Rosalie Martin.

129. Marie Marceline\(^6\) Johnson (Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born January 26, 1833, and died Unknown. She married Pierre Valley Buras July 5, 1854 in Emanuel Episcopal, son of Jean Buras and Genevieve Yarborough. He was born 1825, and died
Children of Marie Johnson and Pierre Buras are:

+ 352 i. William Johnson, born June 6, 1854; died Unknown.
+ 353 ii. John Robert Buras, born June 24, 1856; died Unknown.
+ 354 iii. Peter Buras, born 1859; died Unknown.
+ 357 vi. Jerome Buras, born February 12, 1867 in 11-1-1866; died May 18, 1918.
+ 359 viii. Edward Buras, born 1873; died Unknown.

130. Francis Philibert (Antonio Philipe, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown.

Child of Francis Philibert is:
+ 360 i. Mercedes Philibert, died Unknown.

134. Drausin De Rocheblave (Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 14, 1823 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida, and died November 1, 1876 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida. He married Florencia Lavalle October 2, 1844 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida, daughter of Julian Lavalle and Benita Pose. She was born November 7, 1828 in Pensacola Florida, and died March 10, 1876 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida.

More About Drausin De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

More About Florencia Lavalle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Children of Drausin De Rocheblave and Florencia Lavalle are:

361 i. Mary Louise De Rocheblave, born October 5, 1845 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died December 27, 1941 in Pensacola Florida. She married Alex L Surgi August 15, 1863 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

More About Mary Louise De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

362 ii. Clara De Rocheblave, born June 18, 1847 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died 1938 in Pensacola Florida. She married James W Caro November 21, 1867; died Unknown.

More About Clara De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

363 iii. Elodie De Rocheblave, born August 28, 1849 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died November 21, 1929. She married Eugene Mc Connin February 13, 1868; died Unknown.

More About Elodie De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacolo Florida

364 iv. Aline De Rocheblave, born March 12, 1852 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died January 1939. She married Robert E Anson May 5, 1870 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

More About Aline De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacalo Florida

365 v. Angela De Rocheblave, born February 1854; died November 19, 1892. She married James Haley February 16, 1871 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

More About Angela De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida
vi. Eulalie De Rocheblave, born February 2, 1855 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died October 2, 1935. She married John Davenport April 19, 1882; died Unknown.

More About Eulalie De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

vii. Frances De Rocheblave, born February 1858 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died October 27, 1916. She married William Davenport; died Unknown.

More About Frances De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, Old Warrington Cemetery

viii. Benito Julian De Rocheblave, born March 11, 1860 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died February 2, 1942 in Pensacola Florida. He married Catherine E Worthy October 13, 1880; died Unknown.

More About Benito Julian De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

ix. Lorena De Rocheblave, born April 27, 1863 in Greenville Alabama; died April 2, 1951 in Pensacola Florida. She married Christopher M Riley May 17, 1882; died Unknown.

More About Lorena De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

x. Agnes De Rocheblave, born August 13, 1865 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died February 1943 in Pensacola Florida. She married Theodore M Scarrity 1884; died Unknown.

More About Agnes De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

xi. Eugenia De Rocheblave, born November 29, 1867 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died December 15, 1932 in Pensacola Florida. She married Calvin M Wheat February 2, 1887; died Unknown.

More About Eugenia De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

xii. Theresa De Rocheblave, born December 21, 1869 in Pensacola Florida; died April 26, 1955 in Pensacola Florida.

Children of Gustavo Morehead are:
374 i. Gustave Morehead, born 1837; died Unknown.
375 ii. Amelia Morehead, born 1836; died Unknown.
+ 376 iii. Arthur Morehead, born 1841; died Unknown.
377 iv. Salina Morehead, born 1842; died Unknown.

144. Gustavo Morehead (Eugenia Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born February 25, 1809, and died Bef. 1850.

147. Romain "Robert" Martin (Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1830, and died Unknown. He married Stelline "Estelle Hingle Abt. 1851 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Santiago Hingle and Seraphine Sylve. She was born November 4, 1832, and died March 14, 1898.

Children of Romain Martin and Stelline Hingle are:
+ 378 i. Emile Seraphine Martin, born April 4, 1865; died Unknown.
Charles Martin, born 1867; died February 19, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Firmin Martin, born December 29, 1868; died Unknown.

148. Ferdinand Martin (Joseph 5, Francois Jospeh 4, Marquerite 'Denais' 3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony 2, Pierre 1) was born 1833, and died Bef. 1878. He married Leocadie Cosse September 30, 1866 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1847 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Leocadie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

Marriage Notes for Ferdinand Martin and Leocadie Cosse:
MR. FREDINAND MARTIN and MISS LEOCADIE COSSE were united in marriage on the 30th day of September, 1866 at St. Thomas Catholic Church at Pointe a la Hache.

Children of Ferdinand Martin and Leocadie Cosse are:

i. Harris August 7 Martin, born May 21, 1867; died Unknown.
ii. Marie Martin, born February 1, 1869 in Louisiana; died Bef. April 26, 1910.
iii. Henry Ferdinand Martin, born November 23, 1871; died Unknown.

149. Firmin Martin (Joseph 5, Francois Jospeh 4, Marquerite 'Denais' 3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony 2, Pierre 1) was born 1835, and died Unknown. He married (1) Aline Eulalie Vinet, daughter of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. She was born May 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married (2) Rose Emily Vinet, daughter of Theodule Vinet and Maie Bruno. She died Unknown.

More About Aline Eulalie Vinet:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 9/5
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 55 years

Child of Firmin Martin and Rose Vinet is:

i. Marie Josephine Estelle 7 Martin, born April 21, 1865; died Bef. 1936.

150. Anaise Martin (Joseph 5, Francois Jospeh 4, Marquerite 'Denais' 3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony 2, Pierre 1) was born 1837, and died Unknown. She married Pierre Rosemond Hingle Aft. 1858, son of Pierre Hingle and Luisa Ragas. He was born May 30, 1831 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 5, 1866.

More About Pierre Rosemond Hingle:
Baptism: September 1829, St. Louis Cathederal Church New Orleans Louisiana
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Anaise Martin and Pierre Hingle are:

i. Hortense 7 Hingle, born 1860; died November 19, 1924.
ii. Rosalie Hingle, born 1863; died Unknown.
iii. Russell Hingle, born April 1864; died Unknown.
iv. Eugene Hingle, born July 8, 1867; died Unknown.

151. Pauline Hingle (Clemence Emelie Vincentine 5 Denesse, Jean Jr. 4 Denes, Jean 3, Guillaume Anthony 2, Pierre 1) was born 1830, and died Unknown. She married Alfred Conaway in St. Thomas Church. He was born 1815 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Children of Pauline Hingle and Alfred Conaway are:

i. Josephine 7 Conaway, born 1852; died Unknown.
ii. Mary Elonsifar Conaway, born 1855; died Unknown.
iii. Abigail Conaway, born 1856; died Unknown. She married Charles B. Falcony February 28, 1877 in Our Lady of Good Harbor; died Unknown.
+ 392 iv. Alfred William Conaway, born March 1858; died Unknown.
+ 394 vi. Elizabeth Conaway, born 1866; died Unknown.
+ 395 vii. Albert Conaway, born 1867; died Unknown.
+ 396 viii. Theodore Conaway, born 1868; died Unknown.
+ 397 ix. John Conaway, born 1869; died Unknown.

152. Virginia Eugenie Denesse (Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1829, and died September 30, 1898. She married (1) Charles Marshall Bef. 1850 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish. He was born Bet. 1803 - 1833 in Swinemunde Prussia Germany, and died Bef. 1869. She married (2) Morgan Loar 1870. He was born 1830, and died Bet. 1874 - 1934. She married (3) Thomas Kelley 1898. He was born Bet. 1817 - 1878, and died Bet. 1901 - 1964.

Children of Virginia Denesse and Charles Marshall are:
+ 398 i. Elizabeth Marshall, born June 1850; died Unknown.
+ 399 ii. Josephine Marshall, born March 1852; died Unknown.
+ 400 iii. Hubert Villere Marshall, born 1853; died Bef. 1920.
+ 402 v. Octavia Marshall, born 1855; died Unknown.
+ 403 vi. Celestine Marshall, born October 8, 1856 in Louisiana; died April 8, 1901 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
  405 viii. Mathilda Marshall, born 1858; died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Denesse and Morgan Loar are:
  406 i. Henry Loar, born 1856; died Unknown.
  407 ii. Morgan Jr Loar, born 1858; died Unknown.
  408 iii. William Loar, born 1859; died Unknown.

153. Henry Villere Denesse (Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 15, 1848 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 30, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Lydia Marie Perez 1868 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Jose' Perez and Marie Ronquillo. She was born October 8, 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 2, 1934 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Henry Villere Denesse:
Denesse-On Wednesday, October 30, 1929 at 8:15 p. m. VILLERE DENESSE, beloved husband of Lydia Perez. Survived by seven daughters, Mrs. T. Dolan, Mrs. Chas L. Surbeck, Mrs. Louis Cazaubon, Mrs P. F. Randazzo, Mrs Frank A. Hingle, and the late Mrs. A. Mueller, one son, Louis Denesse, a native of Plaquemines parish, Louisiana aged 81 years. St. Roch Cemetery

Death Certificate: Villere Denesse States was married to Lydia Perez, and the son of Villere Denesse and Evelin O’Neil, both natives of La.


More About Henry Villere Denesse:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 22 years
Burial: November 1, 1929, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Death Certificate: October 30, 1929, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 199-722

Notes for Lydia Marie Perez:
Denesse- of 1619 Lesseps street, Monday morning, July 2, 1934 at 7 o’clock, LYDIA PEREZ, in her 81st year, wife of the late Villere Denesse, mother of Mrs. E. Dolan, Mrs. C. L. Surbeck, Mrs. S. L. Cazaben, Mrs. J. DeFes, Mrs P. Randazzo, Mrs. F. Hingle, Lawerence Denesse and the late Mrs. A Mueller and Lousie Denesse, also survived by 38 grand children and 36 great-grandchildren. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Lydia Marie Perez:
Children of Henry Denesse and Lydia Perez are:

+ 409 i. Louise7 Denesse, born December 17, 1872 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 12, 1928 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 410 ii. Louis B Denesse, born November 15, 1873 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 17, 1907.
+ 411 iii. Leonore Marie Denesse, born March 1, 1874 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 414 vi. Lillian Denesse, born December 1, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana; died July 2, 1969 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 415 vii. Lydia Denesse, born September 22, 1886 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 8, 1971 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Lettie Marie Denesse:
Hingle-On Sunday Nov. 10, 1968, at 1 o’clock p. m. LETTIE MARIE DENSESE, wife of the late Frank Hingle, sister of Lodile Surbeck, Mrs. Lela Deffes, Mrs Lydia Randazzo, and the late Mrs. L Dalon, Mrs L Cazabon, Mrs L Mueller, and Louis Denesse, daughter of the late Lydia Perez and Villere Dennis, age 81 years a native of Happyjack La and a resident of New Orleans, La. for the past 75 Years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Lettie Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 31 years
Burial: November 12, 1968, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Frank Henry Hingle:
Hingle-On Monday, September 3, 1962, at 11:30 o’clock a.m. FRANK H. HINGLE, beloved husband of Lettie Dennis, brother of Mrs Walter Thiel and Mrs Laura Schayot and the late Wilkes and Howard Hingle, age 86 years old, a native of Plaquemines parish La. a resident of New Orleans for the past 48 years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Frank Henry Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 46 years
SS#: September 3, 1962, 434-01-7368

154. James Thomas6 Denesse (Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 1849 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Aft. 1900. He married (1) Arsene Cecila Perez Abt. 1872, daughter of Jose' Perez and Marie Ronquillo. She was born 1856, and died Bef. 1882. He married (2) Mary Theresa Parra October 1, 1881 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, daughter of Diego Parra and Amelie la Rosa. She was born 1858 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About James Thomas Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 11 years

Children of James Denesse and Arsene Perez are:

417 i. Joseph A.7 Dennis, born October 1873; died Unknown.
+ 418 ii. Octavie "Sidonia" Dennis, born March 1874; died November 30, 1950.
+ 419 iii. Villere H. Dennis, born April 1877; died March 28, 1950.
+ 420 iv. Alice Louisa Dennis, born September 10, 1878; died Unknown.

161. Maximillian6 Martin (Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1826 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 4, 1882. He married Melasie Cosse March 19, 1846 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister.
She was born 1826 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died 1868 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Child of Maximillian Martin and Melasie Cosse is:
+ 421 i. Jourdan 7 Martin, born Bet. 1839 - 1847 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died 1885 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

163. Genevieve 6 Martin (Maximillian 5, Francois Jospeh 4, Marquerite 'Denais' 3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony 2, Pierre 1) was born 1825 in Louisiana, and died November 2, 1895. She married Pierre Cosse March 21, 1846 in St. Thomas Church, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born August 18, 1824 in Louisiana, and died October 30, 1897.

More About Genevieve Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 33 years

Notes for Pierre Cosse:
Pierre Cosse - the death of Pierre Cosse removes from this community its oldest citizen. The deceased died at a ripe old age of 73. He was honored and respected throughout the length and breath of this parish......... Pierre Cossee, decended from a French family of nobility. The first Cosse to come to Louisiana was a French Officer of high rank, who was sent by Napoleon. He was an officer of distinction and from him are decended the Cosse's of this parish..... The large concorse of friends which followed his remains to their last resting place, better attest to the esteem he enjoyed in this community than words can express, to his family and to our friend, Joseph Cosse, the beloved brother of the deceased, the "Protector" extends its expressions of heart felt sympathy. (published 30 Oct. 1897)

More About Pierre Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 36 years
Burial: November 1, 1897, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Genevieve Martin and Pierre Cosse are:
+ 422 i. Arnold Simon 7 Cosse, born February 1848 in Louisiana; died February 8, 1925.
+ 423 ii. Leontine Cosse, born March 1849 in Louisiana; died October 22, 1932 in St. Louis Cemetery.
+ 424 iii. Louise Cosse, born 1851 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 425 iv. Letitia Cosse, born 1852 in Louisiana; died August 16, 1930 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 426 v. Eugenie Cosse, born February 1856 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 8, 1933 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 427 vi. Eliza Cosse, born March 1858 in Louisiana; died Aft. June 21, 1921.
+ 428 vii. Francoise Zelide Cosse, born March 1860 in Louisiana; died March 5, 1934.
+ 429 viii. Octavie Cosse, born 1866; died Unknown. She married Nick Brunet; died Unknown.

164. Simon 6 Martin (Maximillian 5, Francois Jospeh 4, Marquerite 'Denais' 3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony 2, Pierre 1) was born February 1831, and died Unknown. He married Marie Coralie Ragas March 30, 1852 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Andres Ragas and Marie Chartier. She was born February 14, 1833, and died Unknown.

Children of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas are:
+ 430 i. Leocadie 7 Martin, born 1854; died May 1, 1911.
+ 431 ii. Leonidas Martin, born 1857; died Unknown.
+ 432 iii. Syvania Martin, born 1862; died Unknown.
+ 433 iv. Thomas Jefferson Martin, born October 1, 1864; died Unknown. He married Emma Lartigue February 19, 1887 in St. Ann's Church in New Orleans; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Martin and Emma Lartigue:
MR. THOMAS JEFFERSON MARTIN of Plaquemines Parish and MISS EMMA LARTIGUE of New Orleans were united in marriage the 19th day of February, 1887 at St. Ann's Catholic Church in New Orleans. The bride is the daughter of F. A. Lartigue.

+ 434 v. Emile Edgar Sr Martin, born December 16, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 435 vi. Benjamin Franklin Martin, born January 18, 1869; died Unknown.
+ 436 vii. Victor Albert Martin, born December 24, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 437 viii. Robert Leon Martin, born September 23, 1873; died Unknown.
+ 439 x. Eulalie Martin, born 1881; died October 14, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 440 xi. Simeon Jr Martin, born 1854; died Unknown.
+ 441 xii. Edgar Martin, died Unknown.

165. Leon⁶ Martin (Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1833, and died July 26, 1890. He married Eugenie Hingle 1854 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. She was born 1835, and died February 5, 1908.

Notes for Eugenie Hingle:
MRS. LEON MARTIN, in New Orleans on Wednesday the 5th of February, 1908 at 4: o'clock a.m., nee HINGLE, age 73 years and a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche, (Plaquemines Parish) Mrs Leon Martin was the beloved Mother of a large family and most estimable lady whose many beautiful traits of character and cheritable acts endured her to all who knew her. She is survived by a son and five daughters....The remains of the deceased were taken to Pointe-ala-Hatch Thursday and the funeral at St. Thomas Church was largely attended.

Children of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle are:
+ 442 i. Leonide⁷ Martin, born June 1856; died August 19, 1936.
+ 443 ii. Lewis Martin, born 1859; died Unknown.
+ 444 iii. Leonore Martin, born December 1861; died Unknown.
+ 445 iv. Louise Anastasie Martin, born January 7, 1864; died Unknown.
+ 446 v. Laura Aurelia Martin, born July 10, 1866; died September 15, 1902.
+ 447 vi. Lydia Genevieve Martin, born July 5, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 2, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 448 vii. Leander Maximillian Martin, born August 13, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 449 viii. Leontine Eugenie Martin, born March 18, 1874; died Unknown.
+ 450 ix. Louisiana Virginia Martin, born June 26, 1876; died Unknown.

166. Joseph⁶ Martin (Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1835 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marie Alphonsine Martin in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Edmond Martin and Melasie Cosse. She was born 1837 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 25 years

More About Marie Alphonsine Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 22 years

Children are listed above under (112) Marie Alphonsine Martin.

167. Louisa⁶ Martin (Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1837, and died Unknown. She married Edmond Cavalier 1859, son of Jean Cavalier and Marie Martin. He was born 1827, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (122) Edmond Cavalier.

168. Jourdan⁶ Martin (Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1839 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 10, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Josephine Miller January 27, 1866 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Joseph Miller and Elouise Cosse. She died August 10, 1907.

More About Jourdan Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
More About Josephine Miller:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Jourdan Martin and Josephine Miller are:

451  i.  Elaine Louise Martin, born May 15, 1868; died December 31, 1868.
452  ii.  Albert Martin, born April 10, 1871; died November 15, 1871. He married Leontine Lassus July 4, 1892; died Unknown.
453  iii.  Willy Abraham Martin, born May 11, 1872; died Unknown.
454  iv.  Isidore Onesippe Martin, born September 11, 1873; died Unknown.
455  v.  Henry Wallace Martin, born July 5, 1875; died May 6, 1877.
456  vi.  Damas Tilton Martin, born December 12, 1876; died Unknown.
457  vii.  Josephine Maxima Martin, born May 27, 1878; died Unknown.
458  viii. Ophelia Mercedes Martin, born June 12, 1882; died Unknown.
459  ix.  Alisia Martin, born November 20, 1886; died Unknown.
460  x.  Harrison Emile Martin, born January 8, 1880; died Unknown.
461  xi.  Laura Martin, born February 24, 1884; died October 3, 1886.
462  xii. Stella Martin, born August 14, 1885; died Unknown.

+ 463  xiii. Joseph Arille Martin, born April 29, 1869; died Unknown.

169. Octave Martin (Maximillian⁵, Francois Joseph⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1841, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Poulard. She was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Octave Martin and Josephine Poulard are:

465  ii.  Joseph Maximillian Martin, born August 5, 1868; died Unknown.
466  iii.  Marie Octavia Martin, born July 6, 1870; died Unknown.
467  iv.  Numa Albert Martin, born February 19, 1872; died Unknown.
468  v.  Josephine Elvina Martin, born March 18, 1874; died Unknown.
469  vi.  Lelia Theresa Martin, born June 20, 1876; died Unknown.
470  vii.  Bertha Odilia Martin, born May 13, 1878; died Unknown.

170. Onezime Martin (Maximillian⁵, Francois Joseph⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1843, and died Unknown. He married Marie Melasie Hingle, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. She was born 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 4, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Marie Melasie Hingle:
Elizabeth MARTIN, died in New Orleans on Monday 4 Sept. 1899 at 11:15 a.m. age 49 years. The remains of Mrs. Martin, widow of Onezime Martin, were transported from New Orleans to Pointe-ala - Hatch last Tuesday and laid to rest in the family tomb. The deceased was a native of this parish. Her father in antebellum was one of the most prominent citizens of Plaquemines. She leaves a family to mourn her death, who among whom and the oldest of her children is Mr. Henry Martin, well known is both here and New Orleans.

Children of Onezime Martin and Marie Hingle are:

471  i.  Octave Hamilton Martin, born November 18, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 12, 1928. He married Edna Hingle; died Unknown.

Notes for Octave Hamilton Martin:
In New Orleans on Thursday April 12, 1928 Mr Hamilton O Martin aged 63 years beloved husband of Edna Hingle and a native of Pointe a la Hache died after an illness of a few days. Mr Martin had many friends throughout the parish who will learn of his death with much regret. He is survived by his wife, one son and three daughters. His remains were taken to Pointe a la Hache Friday for burial in the St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Octave Hamilton Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
iii. Calixte Martin, born October 15, 1867; died Unknown.
+ v. Henry Alvin Martin, born September 16, 1871; died Unknown.

175. Agathine Martin (Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1859 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died September 21, 1925 in New Orleans. She married Joseph Doles December 23, 1880 in St. Thomas Church. He died unknown.

Child of Agathine Martin and Joseph Doles is:

i. Jean William Doles, born January 22, 1882 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died unknown.

176. Grace Agnes Martin (Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 30, 1865 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 3, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Jacob A. Rosenberg January 21, 1880 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He was born July 10, 1850 in New York New York, and died March 9, 1892 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Grace Agnes Martin:
Rosenberg, Friday, February 3, 1905 at 2 o'clock p.m., Agnes Martin, widow of the late Jacob Rosenberg, aged 39 years, a native of New Orleans. The relatives, friends, and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place on Saturday, February 4, 1905 at 4 p.m. from the late residence of the deceased, corner Music and Rampart streets. Internment at St. Roch cemetery.

Children of Grace Martin and Jacob Rosenberg are:

i. Joseph Abraham Rosenberg, born July 1, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died January 24, 1940 in New Orleans.
ii. Bertha Rachel Rosenberg, born August 15, 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died November 11, 1888 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.
iii. Agnes Planie Fanny Rosenberg, born November 3, 1885 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died November 21, 1888 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.
+ iv. Sarah Mary Rosenberg, born September 30, 1887 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died September 8, 1953.

181. Marie Louise Fontenelle (Clemence Eugenie, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1828, and died February 28, 1880. She married Alphonse Armand Lartigue May 11, 1844 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He was born 1826 in France, and died 1911.

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Alphonse Lartigue are:

i. Clemence Lartigue, born 1846; died unknown.
ii. Christine Lartigue, born 1848; died unknown.
iii. Calixte Lartigue, born 1852; died unknown.
+ v. Celanire Lartigue, born 1858; died November 15, 1866.
+ vi. Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue, born 1858; died unknown.
+ vii. Charles Lartigue, born 1865; died unknown.
+ viii. Philomene Coree Lartigue, born December 28, 1867; died unknown.

183. Marie Eugenie Fontenelle (Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1835 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 22, 1922 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Claude Francois Victor Barberot May 29, 1794 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He was born 1826 in France, and died 1911.

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Claude Barberot are:

i. Marie Zoe Barberot, born March 22, 1852; died January 8, 1918.
ii. Leon Richard Barberot, born June 1857; died February 28, 1921.

iii. Laura Armentine Barberot, born 1861; died December 6, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery.

iv. Emile Ambroise Barberot, born October 24, 1864; died Unknown.


vi. Marie Leontine Barberot, born March 25, 1869; died November 4, 1959.

185. Joseph⁶ Fontenelle (Clemence Eugenie⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born June 12, 1839, and died March 17, 1906. He married Josephine Hingle May 18, 1860 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. She was born September 22, 1841, and died September 8, 1918.

Children of Joseph Fontenelle and Josephine Hingle are:

i. Anathlie Elizabeth⁷ Fontenelle, born October 22, 1860; died September 15, 1866.

ii. Marie Constnace Fontenelle, born March 31, 1863; died 1866.

iii. Marie Clemence Eugenie Fontenelle, born June 20, 1865 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 15, 1944.


v. Alice Fontenelle, born 1868; died Unknown. She married Louis Lapotaire January 15, 1888; died Unknown.

vi. Marie Celina Fontenelle, born February 19, 1869; died Unknown.

vii. Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris' Fontenelle, born September 11, 1871; died Unknown.

viii. Marie Ruth Fontenelle, born April 8, 1874; died Unknown.

ix. Zacharie Robert Fontenelle, born December 18, 1875; died July 22, 1911 in Lockport, La.

x. Leon Tillot Fontenelle, born September 7, 1877; died Unknown.

xi. Silvia Melanie Fontenelle, born February 19, 1880; died Unknown. She married Unknown Hirtsus; died Unknown.

xii. Elvera Josephine Fontenelle, born June 30, 1884; died 1887.

xiii. Fillmore Fontenelle, born December 1877; died 1905.

189. Silvestre⁶ Daubard (Odile⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born February 1840, and died Unknown. He married Eliza. She was born March 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Silvestre Daubard and Eliza are:

i. Marie Daubard⁷ Escande, born December 1871; died Unknown.

ii. Cecile Daubard Hill, born January 1875; died Unknown.

iii. Sam Daubard, born August 1877; died Unknown.

iv. Louis Daubard, born April 1880; died Unknown. He married Cornelia Carriere August 18, 1900; died Unknown.

v. Olivier Daubard, born January 1884; died Unknown.


vii. Sam Daubard, born February 1892; died Unknown.

viii. Joseph Daubard, died Unknown.

ix. Willie Daubard, died Unknown.

x. Elvira Daubard, died Unknown.

xi. Cesaire Daubard, died Unknown.

xii. Elodie Daubard, died Unknown.

190. Emma⁶ Daubard (Odile⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1844, and died 1870. She married Alexander Barrois 1865, son of Andre Barrois and Rosine Daubard. He was born 1832, and died August 6, 1910.

Child of Emma Daubard and Alexander Barrois is:

i. Alexandrine⁷ Barrois, born June 26, 1866; died Unknown in France.

193. Odile⁶ Daubard (Odile⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1853, and died Unknown. She married Alexander Barrois, son of Andre Barrois and Rosine Daubard. He was born 1832, and died August 6, 1910.
Children of Odile Daubard and Alexander Barrois are:

+ 522  i.  Lydia Barrois, died Unknown.
  523  ii.  Olive Barrois, died Unknown.
  524  iii.  Elfert Barrois, died Unknown.

194.  Catherina^6 Dolese (Mathilda^5 Martin, Francois Jospeh^4, Marquerite 'Denais'^3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born 1839, and died Unknown.  She married (1) Alexis Gilbert LaFrance, son of Jean LaFrance and Alice Packwood.  He was born 1832, and died Unknown.  She married (2) Dominique Ormea.  He died Bet. 1858 - 1859.

Children of Catherina Dolese and Alexis LaFrance are:

  525  i.  John Etienne LaFrance, born January 2, 1871; died Unknown.

  Notes for Norbert Alexis Honorin LaFrance:
  LaFrance- on Saturday November 2, 1957 at 11:30 a.m. Norbert LaFrance son of the late Catherine Dolize and Gilbert LaFrance; uncle of Heard J and Henry E Regan; Clark and Irby Cosse; aged 78 years a native of Point a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 23 years. St. Thomas Cemetery.

  More About Norbert Alexis Honorin LaFrance:
  Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

+  527  iii.  Joseph Elmer LaFrance, born January 21, 1874; died July 18, 1933 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children of Catherina Dolese and Dominique Ormea are:

+  528  i.  Mathilde^7 Ormea, born 1855; died Unknown.
  529  ii.  Brigitte Ormea, born 1858; died Unknown.

195.  Nicholas^6 Dolese (Mathilda^5 Martin, Francois Jospeh^4, Marquerite 'Denais'^3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born December 1843, and died Unknown.  He married Philomene LaFrance 1864, daughter of Francoisce LaFrance and Marie Daubard.  She was born May 1841, and died Unknown.

Children of Nicholas Dolese and Philomene LaFrance are:

  530  i.  Ulysse Nicholas^7 Dolese, born November 3, 1864; died Unknown.
  531  ii.  Philomene Dolese, born February 7, 1867; died Unknown.
  532  iii.  Leonore Dolese, born December 28, 1868; died Unknown.
  533  iv.  Cecelia Dolese, born January 24, 1872; died Unknown.
  534  v.  George Dolese, born May 13, 1873; died Unknown.
  535  vi.  Georgia Victoria Dolese, born January 1, 1875; died Unknown.
  536  vii.  Coralie Dolese, born October 28, 1876; died Unknown.

  538  ix.  Marie Pauline Dolese, born February 7, 1880; died Unknown.
+  539  x.  Gertrude Dolese, born November 20, 1865; died March 26, 1930.

196.  Richard^6 Martin (Nicholas^5, Francois Jospeh^4, Marquerite 'Denais'^3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.  He married Elizabeth Anastasie Martin 1867, daughter of Edmond Martin and Melasie Cosse.  She was born 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 17 years

More About Elizabeth Anastasie Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 14 years

Children are listed above under (116) Elizabeth Anastasie Martin.
197. **Armantine Martin** (Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1845 in Louisiana, and died September 15, 1901. She married **Cyrille Jr. Cosse** 1865, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born April 2, 1836 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 28, 1926 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Armantine Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 14 years

Notes for Cyrille Jr. Cosse:
Died-In New Orleans, La on Wednesday, August 25, 1926 at 6. o'clock.
Mr. CYRIL COSSE, aged 89 years, native of Pointe-a-la-Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past thirty-five years. Mr. Cyril Cosse was a Confederate veteran and up to the time he moved to New Orleans was a planter. He served as a Police Juror of the parish during the Nicholas administration and held several other positions which he filled with much, honor and credit. He is survived by three daughters and three sons.

More About Cyrille Jr. Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 23 years

Children of Armantine Martin and Cyrille Cosse are:

540 i. Cecile Cosse, born November 22, 1864; died Unknown.
541 ii. Richard Cosse, born November 17, 1865; died Unknown.
542 iii. Pierre Numa Cosse, born November 26, 1867; died Unknown.
543 iv. Marie Cosse, born March 24, 1869; died February 6, 1889. She married Felix Pizanie February 4, 1889 in St. Thomas Church; died Unknown.
+ 544 v. Alcide Cosse, born December 17, 1871 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
545 vi. Harris Cosse, born June 28, 1872; died Unknown.
546 vii. Rose Cosse, born October 17, 1873; died Unknown.
547 viii. John C Cosse, born 1876; died Unknown.
548 ix. Nicholas Cosse, born July 19, 1877; died Unknown.
549 x. Lucretia Cosse, born 1884 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 21, 1959 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Fred L. Delille; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucretia Cosse:
On Saturday February 21, 1959 LUCRETIA COSSE wife of Fred L Delille; daughter of the late Armantine Martin and Cyrill J Cosse; sister of Mrs Alcee J Hymel and Rose Cosse; age 74 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Algiers for the past 44 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

550 xi. Alice Cosse, died Unknown.
+ 551 xii. Laura Cosse, born November 5, 1886 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 28, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana.

198. **Nicholas Jr. Martin** (Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1848 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married **Letitia Cosse** 1872, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died August 16, 1930 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Nicholas Jr. Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 11 years

More About Letitia Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

Children of Nicholas Martin and Letitia Cosse are:

552 i. Bertha Alzina Martin, born July 1, 1872; died July 26, 1955. She married Abel Elliott Hingle; born August 5, 1866 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 26, 1938 in Lake Providence East Carroll Parish Louisiana.
More About Abel Elliott Hingle:
Age at Census: June 29, 1870, 4 years

More About Nicholas III Martin, born March 20, 1876; died Unknown.
More About Pierre Junior Martin, born July 5, 1873; died Unknown.
More About Oscar Rene Martin, born October 15, 1877; died Unknown.
More About Ruffin Wiltz Martin, born June 14, 1880; died Unknown.

201. Anastasie Martin (Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1855 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Miller December 28, 1876 in St. Thomas Church, son of Joseph Miller and Elouise Cosse. He was born 1855, and died Unknown.

More About Anastasie Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 5 years

Children of Anastasie Martin and Joseph Miller are:
557 i. Gerard Albert Miller, born October 3, 1877; died Unknown.
558 ii. Joseph Leon Miller, born February 25, 1880; died Unknown.
559 iii. Jeanne Luctecia Miller, born June 26, 1881; died Unknown.
+ 560 iv. Rene Miller, born 1884; died Unknown.
561 v. Alzima Miller, died Unknown.
+ 562 vi. Azema Miller, born 1894 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
563 vii. Alvin Miller, died Unknown.
564 viii. Regina Miller, born 1891; died Unknown.

202. Pascal Martin (Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1857 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Cecelia Giordano January 16, 1877 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Joseph Giordano and Azema Cosse. She was born 1861 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Pascal Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 years

More About Cecelia Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 9 years

Children of Pascal Martin and Cecelia Giordano are:
565 i. Pascal Martin, born January 25, 1879; died Unknown.
566 ii. Aurore Martin, born March 7, 1881; died Unknown.
567 iii. Julie Adele Martin, born April 12, 1883; died Unknown.

205. Odile Martin (Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 7, 1864, and died Unknown. She married Noellis Sr Barrois 1882, son of Alexander Barrois and Marie Becnel. He was born 1860, and died Unknown.

More About Odile Martin:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 55 years

Children of Odile Martin and Noellis Barrois are:
+ 568 i. Jules Barrois, born April 1883; died January 5, 1949.
569 ii. Alcee Barrois, born March 1885; died Unknown.

More About Alcee Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 34 years

570 iii. Whitney Barrois, born February 1887; died Unknown.
571 iv. Adelle Barrois, born January 1889; died Unknown. She married Unknown Illenerger; died Unknown.

More About Adelle Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 29 years

+ 572 v. Henry N Barrois, born August 1892; died August 18, 1951.
+ 575 viii. Noelise Jr Barrois, born 1903; died Unknown.

206. Elizabeth Eliza Martin (Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre1) was born August 24, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 25, 1927 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married Adam Becnel, son of Pierre Becnel and Euphrasie Ackmann. He was born July 1857 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 26, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Eliza Martin:
Mrs Adam Becnel nee Elisa Martin aged 61 years and beloved wife of the late Aam becnel died on Thursday August 25th 1927 at 9:20 p.m. at the residence of her son-in-law Mr Marius Ansardi in Upper Pointe a la Hache after an illness of long duration. She is survived by two sons Emile and Rene Becnel, two daughters Mrs Marius Ansardi and Mrs Eddie Dolese and two sisters Mrs Joseph Miller and Mrs Noelis Barrios.
St Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Adam Becnel:
BECNELL-on Saturday, July 26, 1924, at 4 p.m. Adam Becnell, aged 69 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache.

Children of Elizabeth Martin and Adam Becnel are:
+ 576 i. Elvina7 Becnel, born May 8, 1898 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 30, 1988 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 577 ii. Emile Pierre Sr Becnel, born Bet. 1890 - 1893 in Willis Point, Louisiana; died November 13, 1950 in St. Thomas Cemetery.
+ 578 iii. Rene Joseph Becnel, born May 14, 1901; died February 27, 1985 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.
579 iv. Ella Becnel, born March 10, 1891 in 434-08-9534; died March 1977 in New Olreans Louisiana. She married Edward Dolese; born April 24, 1888 in 436-09-3200; died August 1967 in New Olreans Louisiana.

212. Nobert Jr Martin (Nobert Sr5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre1) was born 1846 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marie Moret. She died Unknown.

More About Nobert Jr Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 15 years

Children of Nobert Martin and Marie Moret are:
580 i. Ernest7 Martin, died Unknown.
581 ii. Edwin Martin, died Unknown.
582 iii. Albert Martin, died Unknown.
583 iv. Sosthene Martin, died Unknown.
584 v. Edward Martin, died Unknown.
585 vi. George Martin, died Unknown.
586 vii. Annette Martin, died Unknown.
588 ix. Cecile Martin, died Unknown.
589 x. Cecelia Martin, died Unknown.

214. Joseph Martin (Nobert Sr5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre1) was born 1849 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Pauline Evellina Borders. She died Unknown.
More About Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 10 years

Children of Joseph Martin and Pauline Borders are:
590  i.  Paul Joseph Aristide \(^7\) Martin, born March 24, 1880; died Unknown. He married Mathilda Leinord; died Unknown.
591  ii.  Eliza Honora Martin, born August 9, 1883; died Unknown.

215. Cyrille\(^6\) Martin (Nobert Sr\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Josepha Honora Borders. She died Unknown.

More About Cyrille Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 7 years

Children of Cyrille Martin and Josepha Borders are:
592  i.  Joseph Telesphore \(^7\) Martin, born September 23, 1879; died Unknown.
593  ii.  Josepha Telesphore Martin, born September 23, 1879; died Unknown.
594  iii.  Leo Othello Martin, born November 3, 1881; died Unknown.

216. Leo\(^6\) Martin (Nobert Sr\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born November 1854 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Honoree' 1894. She died Unknown.

More About Leo Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 6 years

Children of Leo Martin and Honoree' are:
+ 595  i.  Irma' Martin, born September 1894; died Unknown.
+ 596  ii.  Leona Martin, born September 1895; died December 13, 1994 in All Saints Mausoleum, Metairie Cemetery.
+ 597  iii.  Albertine J Martin, born Private.

218. Philippe\(^6\) Martin (Nobert Sr\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born May 1859 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie 1892. She was born November 1867, and died Unknown.

More About Philippe Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 1 year

Children of Philippe Martin and Rosalie are:
598  i.  Eliza' Martin, born December 1893; died Unknown.
599  ii.  Philip A. Martin, born September 1895; died Unknown.
600  iii.  Erle J Martin, born July 1897; died Unknown.

220. Ferdinand Fises\(^6\) Denesse (Firmin Basil\(^5\), Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born January 23, 1845 in Louisiana, and died Bet. 1890 - 1937. He married Antoinette Angelo Abt. 1864, daughter of John Angelo and Barbara Dixon. She was born January 1851 in Louisiana, and died Bet. 1890 - 1946.

More About Ferdinand Fises Denesse:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 25 years
Baptism: January 27, 1846, St. Thomas the Apostle Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Louisiana

More About Antoinette Angelo:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 20 years
Children of Ferdinand Denesse and Antoinette Angelo are:

601  i.  Joseph Dennis, born 1866 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Dennis:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 4 years

602  ii. Mary B Dennis, born 1869 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Mary B Dennis:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 1 year

603  iii. Adel Dennis, born 1873; died Unknown.
+ 604  iv. Flander Jr Dennis, born March 1874; died November 26, 1923.
+ 605  v. Edward W Dennis, born March 1876; died Unknown.
+ 606  vi. Noel F Dennis, born October 1885; died Unknown.
+ 607  vii. Oliver A Dennis, born October 1885; died Unknown.
+ 608  viii. Theodore Dennis, born March 1888; died Unknown.

222. Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse (Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 1841, and died Unknown. She married (1) Francois Gilbert Toupard May 28, 1853, son of Francois Toupard and Francoise Barthelemy. He was born 1833, and died Unknown. She married (2) Pierre Lacoshe Sylve 1873, son of Jean Sylve and Marie Ragas. He was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Catherine Denesse and Francois Toupard are:

609  i.  Hubert7 Toupard, born 1858; died Unknown. He married Margaret Barthelemy; born 1865; died Unknown.
+ 610  ii. Florinne Toupard, born January 1855; died Unknown.
+ 611  iii. Francois Klibert Toupard, born April 1860; died Unknown.
+ 612  iv. Regina Toupard, born November 1861; died October 21, 1963 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.
+ 613  v. Gilbert Jr. Toupard, born 1866; died Unknown.

Children of Catherine Denesse and Pierre Sylve are:

614  i.  Herbert7 Sylve, born August 12, 1902; died May 1974 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Unknown Ancar Private; born Private.

More About Herbert Sylve:
SS#: 439-05-2442
+ 615  ii. Genevieve 'Louisa' Sylve, born August 1872; died Unknown.
+ 616  iii. Pierre Lacoshe Jr 'Peter' Sylve, born October 1873; died February 13, 1938.
+ 617  iv. Eugenie 'Jenny' Sylve, born February 1874; died Unknown.
+ 619  vi. Natalie Sylve, born December 1884; died Unknown.
+ 620  vii. Nolia Sylve, born December 1897; died Unknown.

225. Hubert Jr.6 Denesse (Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Bet. 1837 - 1839 in Louisiana, and died May 6, 1923 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Victoria. She was born Abt. 1847 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Hubert Jr. Denesse:
Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 26 years
Death Certificate: May 6, 1923, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 13-5632

More About Victoria:
Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 23 years

Children of Hubert Denesse and Victoria are:

621  i. Astilla7 Denesse, born Abt. 1860 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
More About Astilla Denesse:
Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 10 years

+ 622 ii. Hubert "Philbert" Denesse, born July 1860 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

227. Huberine6 Denes (Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Abt. 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Esteve Rodi, son of Francois Rodi and Michael. He was born 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Huberine Denes:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 21 years

More About Esteve Rodi:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 26 years

Children of Huberine Denes and Esteve Rodi are:
+ 623 i. Celestin7 Rodi, born January 1870 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 624 ii. Esteve Rodi, born November 1875; died Unknown.
  625 iii. Josephine Rodi, born July 1879; died Unknown.
  626 iv. Jeolina Rodi, born October 1880; died Unknown.
+ 627 v. Leonard Rodi, born July 1883; died Unknown.
  628 vi. Frank Rodi, born January 1885; died Unknown.
  630 viii. Joseph Rodi, born December 1893; died Unknown.

228. Eugenie6 Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1835, and died February 5, 1908. She married Leon Martin 1854 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. He was born 1833, and died July 26, 1890.

Notes for Eugenie Hingle:
MRS. LEON MARTIN, in New Orleans on Wednesday the 5th of February, 1908 at 4: o'clock a.m., nee HINGLE, age 73 years and a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche, (Plaquemines Parish) Mrs Leon Martin was the beloved Mother of a large family and most estimable lady whose many beautiful traits of character and cheritable acts endured her to all who knew her. She is survived by a son and five daughters....The remains of the deceased were taken to Pointe-ala-Hatche Thursday and the funeral at St. Thomas Church was largely attended.

Children are listed above under (165) Leon Martin.

229. Pierre Ursin6 Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 2, 1835 in Louisiana, and died November 3, 1921. He married Antoinette Josephine Ragas 1863 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish La., daughter of Domingo Ragas and Marie Joseph. She was born Bet. 1842 - 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Pierre Ursin Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 84 years

More About Antoinette Josephine Ragas:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 11/9
Age at Census: 1880, 35 years

Children of Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas are:
+ 631 i. Eugene Cleophas7 Hingle, born May 24, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 29, 1924.
  632 ii. Joseph Clemet Hingle, born April 21, 1865; died Unknown.
+ 633 iii. Marie Elaine Hingle, born August 22, 1867 in Louisiana; died August 15, 1934.
+ 634 iv. Roger Pierre Hingle, born November 4, 1870 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 635 v. Anna Hingle, born September 1872 in Louisiana; died January 25, 1951.
+ 636 vi. Stella M Hingle, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Albert Walter Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 2 years


More About Jeanne Philomene Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 37 years
Burial: February 3, 1966, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana


Notes for Lucie Elodie Hingle:
On Sunday November 24, 1957 LUCY O HINGLE daughter of the late Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas; sister of Mrs. Luke Hingle, Miss Philomene Hingle and the late Mrs Anita LaFrance, Mrs Stella Vivien, Mrs Davis Raga, Roger, Cleophile and Walter Hingle; Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Lucie Elodie Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 17 years
Burial: November 25, 1957, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana


230. Marcelline Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 15, 1839 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 9, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Francois S. Caro September 1, 1856 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish. He was born 1832 in Pensacola, Florida, and died August 12, 1888 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Marcelline Hingle:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 80 years
Death Certificate: March 9, 1920, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 178-781

Notes for Francois S. Caro:
The death of this gentleman was a sad surprise to the people of this parish, especially to Pointe-ala-Hatche, where the deceased spent in useful employment the greater portion of his life.

Judge Caro was a native of Florida in which state he leaves two sisters and other relatives to morn his demise.

His advent to this place in 1852 when he landed at English Turn and worked in the office of "The National", the first paper of the parish.... In 1856 he married to a daughter of P.U. Hingle and a few days later he left Pointe-ala-Hatche accompanied by his new bride for St. Bernard Parish and there started "The St. Bernard ", a democratic journal....

In the year 1857 he onced more moved to Plaquemines Parish and begun the publication of "The Rice Planter" in 1858, which was published without interruption until 1862, when the Civil War caused a suspension of its publication....

His sudden death was caused by that fatal malady, heart disease... He was an Orthodox Christian and died a strict Catholic.... In accordance with his dying request, his remains were transported Monday on the New Orleans and Gulf Railroad to Pointe-ala-Hatchet and was buried in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Francois S. Caro:
Death Certificate: August 12, 1888, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 93-739

Children of Marcelline Hingle and Francois Caro are:
+ 641 i. Leon Oscar Caro, born 1860; died August 31, 1905 in St. Joseph Cemetery in Thibodaux, La.,
+ 642 ii. Beauregard Victor Caro, born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 12, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 643 iii. Ernest Clement Caro, born January 16, 1864 in Louisiana; died July 11, 1943 in St. Tammany Parish
Louisiana.

iv. Cesar O. Charles Caro, born February 20, 1866; died Unknown.

v. Melanie Felecie Caro, born July 26, 1868; died Unknown.

vi. Rose Ernestine Caro, born Bet. 1870 - 1878 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Rose Ernestine Caro:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 42 years

vii. Rene Mathiere Caro, born Bet. 1872 - 1874 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Rene Mathiere Caro:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 46 years

+ viii. Marie Marcelline Caro, born February 26, 1875 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

ix. Richard Joseph Caro, born April 3, 1877; died February 16, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Richard Joseph Caro:
Death Certificate: February 16, 1899, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 118-824

231. Josephine6 Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 22, 1841, and died September 8, 1918. She married Joseph Fontenelle May 18, 1860 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, son of Barthelemy Fontenelle and Clemence Martin. He was born June 12, 1839, and died March 17, 1906.

Children are listed above under (185) Joseph Fontenelle.

232. Robert6 Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 7, 1850 in Louisiana, and died June 11, 1904. He married Sophie Leopold May 25, 1873 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish. She was born September 1856 in Louisiana, and died February 7, 1918.

Notes for Robert Hingle:

OBIT:

JUDGE ROBERT HINGLE, has died, He was born 7 June 1850, son of Pierre Ursin Hingle and Elizabeth Denes. His father died when he was 17. He married SOPHIE LEOPOLD at age 22, sister of Honorable Simon Leopold. They had the following children: 1. R. Emmet; 2. James; 3. Mrs. H.O. Martin; 4. Alma; 5. Ella; 6. Lily; and 7. Sophie. (published in The Protector, 18 June, 1904)

Last Sunday morning at 10:15 o'clock, Honorable Robert Hingle, Judge of the twenty-ninth Judicial District, died at his home in Pointe-ala-Hatche.

Judge Robert Hingle, the distinguished jurist and cultured gentleman, was a native of Pointe-ala-hatche, Plaquemines Parish, and was born 7 June 1850 and was the second son of Pierre Ursin Hingle, a founder of the Parish and Elizabeth Denes. His early boyhood was spent on the farm after the death of his father, at the age of 17 years, he was sent to Louisiana State University as a beneficiary cadet from his native parrish......

In 1855 Judge Robert Hingle assumed control of the editorial tripod of the "Plaquemines Observer" a staunch and fearless Democratic paper... and filled this position for nearly seven years and when that paper consolidated with the "Plaquemines Protector"; he remained in the editorial chair until he was elected Judge of the 29th Judicial District.....

When at the age of 22 years, Judge Hingle married Miss Sophie Leopold, a sister of Honorable Simon Leopold, the distinguished member of the Legislature from this parish...He was blesses with seven children who are: R. Emmet; James Hingle; Mrs. H.O. Martin; Misses Alma Ella; Lily; and Sophie Hingle, who with their Mother survive the lameted judge...

Judge Robert Hingle was laid to rest Monday afternoon at 3 O'Clock in the St. Thomas Cemetery. The funeral was the largest ever seen in Plaquemines Parish.
More About Robert Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 49 years
Burial: June 12, 1904, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Sophie Leopold:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 8/7
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 43 years

Marriage Notes for Robert Hingle and Sophie Leopold:
MR. ROBERT HINGLE and MISS SOPHIE LEOPOLD, both of Plaquemines Parish were married at St Thomas Catholic Church on Sunday morning the 25th of May, 1873 by the Reverend A. B. Langlois. The nuptial ceremonies were graced by one of the largest and most elegant reunions we have ever seen in our parish.

Children of Robert Hingle and Sophie Leopold are:

650 i. Edna Theresa Hingle, born November 15, 1874; died Unknown. She married Unknown Martin; died Unknown.

651 ii. Alma M. 'Auntie' Hingle, born May 21, 1877 in Louisiana; died December 27, 1971. She married Thomas E. Schaedel; died Unknown.

   More About Alma M. 'Auntie' Hingle:
   Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 23 years
   Age at Death (Facts Pg): December 27, 1971, 94 years

+ 652 iii. Robert Emmet Hingle, born July 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

653 iv. Leon Sydney Agapit Hingle, born October 22, 1881; died Unknown.

+ 654 v. Ella J Hingle, born December 1886 in Louisiana; died February 4, 1913.

655 vi. Lillian Agnes Hingle, born June 1889 in Louisiana; died February 12, 1924 in New Orleans Louisiana.
She married Victor Beauregard Caro December 30, 1912 in New Orleans Louisiana; born September 5, 1891; died February 1976 in New Orleans Louisiana.

   More About Lillian Agnes Hingle:
   Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 10 years
   Death Certificate: February 12, 1924, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 188-357

   More About Victor Beauregard Caro:
   SS#: February 1976, 438-48-7682

656 vii. Sophie Hingle, born December 1891 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Unknown Wright; died Unknown.

   More About Sophie Hingle:
   Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 8 years


234. Marie Melasie Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 4, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Onezime Martin, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. He was born 1843, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Melasie Hingle:
Elizabeth MARTIN, died in New Orleans on Monday 4 Sept. 1899 at 11:15 a.m. age 49 years. The remains of Mrs. Martin, widow of Onezime Martin, were transported from New Orleans to Pointe-ala - Hatche last Tuesday and laid to rest in the family tomb. The deceased was a native of this parish, Her father in antebellum was one of the most prominent citizens of Plaquemines. She leaves a family to mourn her death, who among whom and the oldest of her children is Mr. Henry Martin, well known is both here and New Orleans.
Children are listed above under (170) Onezime Martin.

235. Theohpile* Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1854, and died August 24, 1912. He married Oneida Giordano December 4, 1875 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Joseph Giordano and Azema Cosse. She was born 1859 in Louisiana, and died 1948.

More About Theohpile Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

More About Oneida Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 11 years
Burial: 1948, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Theohpile Hingle and Oneida Giordano are:

658 i. Hubert Stanley² Hingle, born September 8, 1876; died September 2, 1958.
   More About Hubert Stanley Hingle:
   Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

659 ii. Sylvanie Azema Hingle, born December 21, 1877; died Unknown.
660 iii. Marcelline Oneida Hingle, born December 18, 1879; died Unknown.
   More About Oliver Hingle:
   Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
   More About Alice Decuers:
   Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

663 vi. Addie Leocadie Hingle, born April 20, 1882; died Unknown.

236. Felix⁶ Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born April 8, 1856 in Louisiana, and died Bef. 1970. He married Pauline LaFrance 1878, daughter of Paul LaFrance and Marcelline Cosse. She was born November 1858 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 31, 1926 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Pauline LaFrance:
On Sunday, October 31, 1926, at 4 o'clock p. m., the Angel of Death invaded the home of Mrs. Felix S. Hingle and took from us the devoted mother and companion. Mrs. Felix Hingle, nee Pauline Lafrance was born in Point-a-la-Hache and was 68 years of age at the time that God called her home. She leaves five children, one son, Mr. Paul T. Hingle, four daughters, Miss Daisy Hingle, Mrs. E W Gravolet, Mrs Clay Cosse, Mrs. Charles Ellington and a of relatives and friends to mourn her demise. She was a Christian woman a loving and devoted mother. She was loved and respected all who knew her and her death was the source of the greatest sorrow. We know that we can not remove the pangs of distress that affect her loved ones. We may be able to brush away a tear but we cannot surplant it with a smile. All we can do is to record our love and express avowals of sympathy to those who stagger beneath the fearful blow that has fallen upon them. The only perfect Book tells us that shall live again. That promise is sweet to us. It tells us of a heavenly home where every consecrated soul that suffered here may rest among its flowers and live and love forever.
More About Pauline LaFrance:
Age at Census: 1920, 61 years

Children of Felix Hingle and Pauline LaFrance are:

i. Daisy Theresa Hingle, born September 29, 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
   More About Daisy Theresa Hingle:
   Age at Census: 1920, 40 years


iii. Leocadie Marcelline Hingle, born June 22, 1883 in Pointe a la Hache; died July 4, 1970.

iv. Lelia Marie Hingle, born March 1887 in Louisiana; died August 14, 1960.

v. Bella Hingle, born November 1892; died Unknown. She married Charles Ellington; died Unknown.

vi. Bertha Hingle, died April 12, 1899.

Notes for Bertha Hingle:
Bertha HINGLE, died on Wednesday night, 12 April 1899, little Bertha, daughter of the Editor of The Protector and Mrs. F.S. Hingle. The poor soul of this sweet innocent child took its winged flight to its Creator and we know she is happy in heaven. Bertha was stricken ill six weeks ago with typhoid fever, until the very last moment, hopes of her recovery were entertained.....She was a good child, and in death her face bore an angelic smile....In honor of her memory the public schools in Plaquemines Parish were closed on Thursday and the pupils attended her funeral in a body. The actual pallbearers all young boys and dear friends of hers were: Edgar Songy; Pat Berry; James Hingle; Thomas Cossee; Jules Martin, and Sidney Mevers. The following young girls all dressed in white and carrying bouquets and the following young boys and girls accompanied the remains as guards in honor: Girs: Lilly Barry; Louise Berry; Ella Montedonieo; Ella Hingle; Della Cossee and Viola Andignac. Boys: Herby Mevers; Emmett Barry; Frank Cosse; Dexter Morlier; Lional Favret; and Lionel Martin. Rev. Father Colle officiated at the funeral service which was sung by Mr. H.O. Martin with organ accompaniment......Little Bertha is dead, but her memory will long live with us....

239. Brinville LaFrance (Marguerite Virginie Duplessis, Marie Rose Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1814, and died Unknown. He married (1) Suzanne Barthelemy, daughter of Francois Barthelemy and Francoise Buras. She was born 1832, and died Unknown. He married (2) Eleonore Pecher. She died Bef. 1845.

Child of Brinville LaFrance and Suzanne Barthelemy is:
+ 671 i. Leonard LaFrance, born October 1857; died Unknown.

Children of Brinville LaFrance and Eleonore Pecher are:
+ 672 i. Lodoiska LaFrance, born 1841; died Unknown.
+ 673 ii. Virginia LaFrance, died Unknown.

240. Mirval LaFrance (Marguerite Virginie Duplessis, Marie Rose Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1820, and died Unknown. He married Hermine Duplessis, daughter of Charles Duplessis. She was born 1824, and died Unknown.

Children of Mirval LaFrance and Hermine Duplessis are:
674 i. Numesia LaFrance, born 1843; died Unknown.
675 ii. Morinville LaFrance, born 1844; died Unknown.
+ 676 iii. Numa LaFrance, born 1846; died Unknown.
677 iv. Desulma LaFrance, born 1849; died Unknown.
678 v. Louis LaFrance, born 1858; died Unknown.

243. Sanville Duplessis (Charles Sylvain, Marie Rose Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1832, and died Unknown. He married Virginia LaFrance, daughter of Brinville LaFrance and Eleonore Pecher. She died Unknown.

Child of Sanville Duplessis and Virginia LaFrance is:
+ 679 i. Sanville Jr Duplessis, died Unknown.
244. Pierre Bartille Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born May 11, 1837, and died Unknown. He married Alphonseine Stephanie Morris November 15, 1856, daughter of Jean Morris and Modeste Vinet. She was born April 1838, and died Unknown.

Notes for Pierre Bartille Dragon:
OBIT:
Mr. Pierre Bertile DRAGON, died in New Orleans on Wednesday Night, 22 Nov. 1899, His remains were brought here Friday and laid to rest in the Dragon Family tomb.
At one time, not so many years ago, P.B. Dragon was probably the wealthiest man in Pointe-ala-Hatche, of which place he was a native, He was owner of the Farmers Rice Mill and a small steamboat named "Rice Farmer" Misfortune befell him and he lost gradually all he possessed, dying in poverty. a good and honest man, and leaves many old friends here who will mourn his death.

Children of Pierre Dragon and Alphonseine Morris are:
680 i. Charles Dragon, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 681 ii. Evelina Dragon, born 1858; died Unknown.
682 iii. Pauline Dragon, born 1859; died Unknown.
683 iv. Bertile Dragon, born 1864; died Unknown.
684 v. Odilia Adelphine Dragon, born January 7, 1864; died Unknown.
685 vi. Cecilia Athanase Dragon, born February 1, 1867; died Unknown.
+ 686 vii. Pierre David Dragon, born December 24, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache; died April 9, 1933 in St. Louise Cemetery.
+ 687 viii. Willis Ariste Dragon, born November 17, 1861; died Unknown.
688 ix. Neapoline Beatrice Cora Dragon, born July 24, 1873; died Unknown.
689 x. Stanislaus Harris Dragon, born January 19, 1876; died Unknown.

245. Athanaze Theresa Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born May 1839, and died April 27, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Elodie Tabony, daughter of Francois Thomas Tabony. She was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Athanaze Dragon and Elodie Tabony are:
+ 690 i. Louis Charles Dragon, born January 5, 1866; died Unknown.
691 ii. Eugenie Anastasia Dragon, born December 15, 1867; died Unknown.
692 iii. Marie Clarisse Dragon, born September 1, 1869; died Unknown.
693 iv. Marie Leonie Dragon, born April 14, 1871; died Unknown.
694 v. Philomene Eloide Dragon, born April 3, 1873; died Unknown.
695 vi. Julie Armentine Dragon, born March 30, 1875; died Unknown.
696 vii. Mathilde Evelilina Dragon, born September 28, 1876; died Unknown.
697 viii. Azema Odilia Dragon, born September 13, 1878; died Unknown.
698 ix. Marie Louisiana Dragon, born April 26, 1882; died Unknown.

246. Charles Basile Jr. Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 1841, and died Unknown. He married Stephanie Leroy. She died Unknown.

Children of Charles Dragon and Stephanie Leroy are:
+ 699 i. Zulma Alexandrine Dragon, born September 22, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
700 ii. Louise Adelaide Dragon, born December 16, 1868; died Unknown.
701 iii. Charles Robert Dragon, born September 6, 1870; died Unknown.
702 iv. Pierre Bernard Dragon, born September 24, 1872; died Unknown.
+ 703 v. Alexander Oliver Dragon, born September 29, 1874; died May 12, 1931 in St. Joseph Cemetery.
247. Alice Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 1, 1843, and died Unknown. She married Francois Carbon. He died Unknown.

Children of Alice Dragon and Francois Carbon are:
+ 704 i. Francois Bertille Carbon, born February 14, 1864 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 28, 1937 in New Orleans Louisiana.
705 ii. Marie Alice Carbon, born May 13, 1866; died Unknown.
706 iii. Marie Antoinette Carbon, born July 29, 1870; died Unknown.
707 iv. Eleonore Anastasie Carbon, born December 23, 1872; died Unknown.

249. Melasie Melanie Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1847, and died Unknown. She married Adolphe Henry Sieward. He died Unknown.

Children of Melasie Dragon and Adolphe Sieward are:
708 i. Louis Henry Sieward, born December 11, 1864; died Unknown.
709 ii. Anthony Kirfe Sieward, born August 7, 1866; died Unknown.

250. Emelie Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Thomas Henry Dobson February 26, 1877, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 24, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Thomas Henry Dobson:
Burial: June 25, 1917, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Emelie Dragon and Thomas Dobson are:
710 i. Henry Dobson, born November 22, 1877; died Bef. 1974. He married Lucie Edler; died Unknown.
711 ii. Wiltz Nicholas Dobson, born December 6, 1879; died August 17, 1960. He married Louise Pinaud; died Unknown.
712 iii. James Hubert Dobson, born November 3, 1881; died March 5, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Josephine Otillio; died Unknown.
+ 713 iv. Rose Nellie Louise Dobson, born July 14, 1886; died Unknown.
+ 714 v. Stanley Joseph Dobson, born January 18, 1888; died October 9, 1957 in Larose, Louisiana.
+ 715 vi. Whitney Albert Dobson, born May 27, 1890; died February 16, 1971.
716 vii. Sidney Dobson, born December 1893; died November 4, 1974. He married May Kaiser; born in Austria; died Unknown.

253. John Dolese (Alisse Alixe Dragon, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1832, and died Unknown. He married Marie Eloide Cosse in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Andre Cosse and Clarisse Bister. She was born February 9, 1835, and died Unknown.

Child of John Dolese and Marie Cosse is:
717 i. Joseph Dolese, born 1855; died Unknown.

254. Jacomine Jacques Dolese (Alisse Alixe Dragon, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1833, and died Unknown. He married Marie Emma LaFrance, daughter of Jacques LaFrance and Olive Viaud. She was born 1838, and died Unknown.

Children of Jacomine Dolese and Marie LaFrance are:
718 i. Martial Dolese, born 1856; died Unknown.
719 ii. Brinville Dolese, born 1858; died Unknown.
720 iii. Terrence Leandre Dolese, born February 27, 1864; died Unknown.
721 iv. Mathilda Felicie Dolese, born April 7, 1867; died Unknown.
v. Marie Emma Dolese, born November 29, 1869; died Unknown.
vi. Pauline Elvire Dolese, born January 10, 1873; died Unknown.
vii. Louis Estephan Dolese, born July 1, 1876; died Unknown.

255. Stephano Etienne Jr. Dolese (Alisse Alixe Dragon, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1835, and died Unknown. He married Victorie Evelin LaFrance, daughter of Jacques LaFrance and Olive Viaud. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Stephano Dolese and Victorine LaFrance are:
+  725  i. Alix Dolese, born 1857; died Unknown.
  726  ii. Elvina Dolese, born 1860; died Unknown.
  727  iii. Felix Dolese, born 1863; died Unknown.
  728  iv. Etienne Ernest Bienville Dolese, born January 22, 1867; died Unknown.
  729  v. Marianne Honorina Dolese, born November 18, 1869; died Unknown.
  730  vi. Armand Gentilly Dolese, born November 20, 1871; died Unknown.

258. Jordain7 Williams (Adeline Cavalier, Charles, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1848, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Elizabeth Bowers, daughter of Robert Bowers and Marcelite Barrois. She was born July 26, 1865, and died July 7, 1950.

Children of Jordain Williams and Josephine Bowers are:
  731  i. Adrian Williams, died Unknown.
  732  ii. Alice Williams, died Unknown.
  733  iii. Della Williams, died Unknown.
  734  iv. Ernest Williams, born 1897; died Unknown.
  735  v. Jessie Williams, died Unknown.
  736  vi. Marcelline Williams, died Unknown.
  737  vii. Myrtle Josephine Williams, born November 6, 1904 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 29, 2001 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
  738  viii. Thelma Williams, died Unknown.
  739  ix. Alise Louise Williams, born September 29, 1883; died Unknown.
  740  x. Aida Avelina Williams, born July 3, 1888; died 1893.
  741  xi. Carlos 'Carlon' Williams, born September 26, 1894; died Unknown.
  742  xii. Penrose Williams, born October 22, 1899; died Unknown.
  743  xiii. Coryne Williams, born Private.
  +  745  xv. Joseph Plato Williams, born 1899; died Unknown.
  746  xvi. Douglas Williams, born 1903; died Unknown. He married Anna Mae Rohli Private; born Private.

263. James7 Morris (Modeste Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown. She married Emelia Genevieve Vinet, daughter of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. She was born August 8, 1864, and died Unknown.

Children of James Morris and Emelia Vinet are:
  747  i. Jean Albert Morris, born April 7, 1870; died Unknown.
  748  ii. Laura Suzanne Morris, born September 15, 1872; died Unknown.

264. Rose Emily7 Vinet (Theodule Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown. She married Firmin Martin, son of Joseph Martin and Maria Denesse. He was born 1835, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (149) Firmin Martin.

265. Claire7 Vinet (Theodule Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born August 12, 1840 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 15, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Victor Joosz. He was born 1835, and died October 7, 1875 in New Orleans Louisiana.
Child of Claire Vinet and Victor Joosz is:
+ 749 i. Victoria Joosz, born August 5, 1866 in New Orleans Louisiana; died January 14, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.

266. John7 Vinet (Pierre Jacques6, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died Bef. 1880. He married Louise Cosse, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born 1851 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Louise Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 8 years

Children of John Vinet and Louise Cosse are:
750 i. Blanche Vinet, born June 26, 1870; died Unknown.
751 ii. Louis Edgar Vinet, born September 21, 1871; died Unknown.
752 iii. Alice Vinet, born December 6, 1872; died Unknown.
753 iv. Emilie Ozie Vinet, born September 27, 1874; died Unknown.
754 v. John Theodule Vinet, born December 20, 1875; died Unknown.
756 vii. Emile Vinet, born April 30, 1879; died Unknown.

267. Pierre7 Vinet (Pierre Jacques6, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died Unknown. He married Emelie Hingle. She died Unknown.

Children of Pierre Vinet and Emelie Hingle are:
757 i. Pierre Severine Vinet, born November 27, 1873; died Unknown. He married Agnes; born 1894; died Unknown.
758 ii. Hector Justin Vinet, born August 8, 1879; died Unknown.

268. Marie Louisa7 Vinette (Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 21, 1842 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 23, 1913. She married Salvador Hingle 1865 in St. Thomas Church, son of Henrico Hingle and Arsene Close. He was born May 11, 1832 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 23, 1894 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Marie Vinette and Salvador Hingle are:
+ 759 i. John Breckenridge Hingle, born September 1, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 760 ii. Henry Harrison Hingle, born April 1, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 27, 1910.
+ 761 iii. Marie Alice Hingle, born February 26, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 762 iv. Marie Palmyre Hingle, born April 24, 1870 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 17, 1958 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
763 v. Albert Henry Hingle, born May 5, 1872; died Unknown.
764 vi. Roselius Hingle, born 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Benjamin Hingle:
Died- at Pointe a la Hache, La. on Sunday April 4, 1915 at 5:10 a.m., JOSHUA HINGLE. Joshua was a native of this place and the son of the late Salvador Hindle. He was greatly esteemed and had many friends. He had been ill for several months and though his death was not unexpected it was a shock to the community and is greatly deplored. Joshua was unmarried and died at the home of his brother John B. Hingle, who survives him with three other brothers and two sisters. The funeral took place at the St. Thomas Catholic Church Monday evening at 3 o’clock and was attended by a large concourse of sorrowing relatives and friends. The remains were laid to rest in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Joshua Benjamin Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana


x. Isaac Sr Hingle, born February 21, 1880 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 24, 1965.

269. Aline Eulalie7 Vinet (Pierre Jacques6, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born May 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married (1) Firmin Martin, son of Joseph Martin and Maria Denesse. He was born 1835, and died Unknown. She married (2) Luke Sr Hingle 1865 in St. Thomas Church, son of Henrico Hingle and Arsene Close. He was born October 1835 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Aline Eulalie Vinet:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 9/5
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 55 years

More About Luke Sr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 35 years
Baptism: November 6, 1835, Ursuline Convent Chapel page 17

Children of Aline Vinet and Luke Hingle are:
+ 769 i. Eugene8 Hingle, born September 2, 1867; died December 1896.
  770 ii. Eugenie Josephine Hingle, born July 9, 1869; died Unknown.
  771 iii. Alida Hingle, born April 29, 1872 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Alida Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 25 years

+ 772 iv. Aimee Bernadette Hingle, born September 16, 1876; died Unknown.
  773 v. Georgina Sevarine Hingle, born January 24, 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Georgina Sevarine Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 21 years

  775 vii. Louis McHenry Hingle, born December 1887 in Louisiana; died 1900.

More About Louis McHenry Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 12 years

270. Odalie7 Vincent (Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born May 1849, and died February 17, 1923. She married Thomas Henry Hingle 1873, son of Henrico Hingle and Mary Dobson. He was born 1848, and died April 13, 1913.

More About Odalie Vincent:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Thomas Henry Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Odalie Vincent and Thomas Hingle are:

Notes for Frank Henry Hingle:
Hingle-On Monday, September 3, 1962, at 11:30 o'clock a.m. FRANK H. HINGLE, beloved husband of Lettie Dennis, brother of Mrs Walter Thiel and Mrs Laura Schayot and the late Wilkes and Howard
Hingle, age 86 years old, a native of Plaquemines parish La. a resident of New Orleans for the past 48 years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Frank Henry Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 46 years
SS#: September 3, 1962, 434-01-7368

Notes for Lettie Marie Denesse:
Hingle-On Sunday Nov. 10, 1968, at 1 o’clock p. m. LETTIE MARIE DENESSE, wife of the late Frank Hingle, sister of Lodile Surbeck, Mrs. Lela Deffes, Mrs Lydia Randazzo, and the late Mrs. L Dalon, Mrs L Cazabon, Mrs L Mueller, and Louis Denesse, daughter of the late Lydia Perez and Villere Dennis, age 81 years a native of Happyjack La and a resident of New Orleans, La. for the past 75 Years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Lettie Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 31 years
Burial: November 12, 1968, St Roch Cemetery New Olreans Louisiana

More About Laura Louise Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Charles Georges Jr. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 34 years

vi. Wiltz Thomas ‘Wiltz’ Hingle, born April 1884; died March 27, 1949.
vii. Winnie Hingle, born 1887; died June 24, 1906 in New Orleans Louisiana.
ix. Benamin Hingle, died Unknown.
x. Ada Hingle, born October 1880; died Unknown.

271. Wilfred7 Vinet (Pierre Jacques6, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais’3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 1854, and died July 21, 1922. He married Françoise Zelide Cosse November 27, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born March 1860 in Louisiana, and died March 5, 1934.

More About Wilfred Vinet:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Françoise Zelide Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 months
Burial: March 6, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Wilfred Vinet and Françoise Cosse are:
i. Josephine Elmina8 Vinet, born August 6, 1881; died October 10, 1935.
ii. Rene Vinet, born December 1882; died Unknown.
iii. Letitia Vinet, born June 1884; died Unknown. She married D.J. Landry; died Unknown.
iv. Daniel Vinet, born May 1886; died Unknown.
v. Mollie Vinet, born April 1888; died Unknown.
vi. Harry Vinet, born July 1891; died August 24, 1907.
vii. Lydia Vinet, born March 1893; died Unknown.
viii. Numa Vinet, born May 1895; died Unknown.
ix. Elva Vinet, born January 1899; died Unknown. She married E.P. Munch; died Unknown.
x. Roy Andrew Vinet, born July 1, 1901 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 14, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Eva Schneider Private; born Private.

Notes for Roy Andrew Vinet:
Roy Andrew Vinet on March 14 1977 son of Wilfred Vinet and Zelida Cosse; husband Eva Schneider; brother of Lettie Landry, Lydia Ragas, Bertha Cundiff and the late Mollie Solis, Mena Welchley, Eva Munich, Rene, Numa, Harry and Daniel Vinet; age 75 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans; born 7-1-1901 SS# 434-07-7431

More About Roy Andrew Vinet:
SS#: 434-07-7431

xi. Bertha Vinet, died Unknown. She married Heidbrink; died Unknown.

272. Emelia Genevieve7 Vinet (Pierre Jacques6, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 8, 1864, and died Unknown. She married James Morris, daughter of Jean Maurice Morris and Modeste Vinet. She died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (263) James Morris.

273. Leonard Joseph Jr.7 Martin (Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.6, Joseph Joachin5, Pierre Jacques4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 14, 1846 in Donaldsonville Louisiana, and died Unknown in Franklin Louisiana. He married Phelonize Bertholete 1870, daughter of Francois-Firmin Bertholete and E'Glaie Leblanc. She was born December 22, 1845 in Plattenville Louisiana, and died March 8, 1935 in Franklin Louisiana.

Children of Leonard Martin and Phelonize Bertholete are:

i. Joseph Clairville8 Martin, born 1869; died Unknown.

+ ii. Alminda Eulalie Martin, born September 10, 1870 in Labadieville Louisiana; died 1909 in Houma Louisiana age 34.

iii. Alcee Francois Martin, born 1871; died Unknown.

iv. Leonard Cyprien Martin, born 1872; died Unknown.

v. Evanida Leonore Martin, born 1874; died Unknown. He married Camille Gauthreaux; died Unknown.

+ vi. Joseph O'Neill Adolph Martin, born 1876; died Unknown.

vii. Marie Mathilda Martin, born 1878; died Unknown.

viii. Philippe Thelesphore Martin, born 1879; died Unknown.

ix. Teles Aubert Martin, born 1882; died Unknown.

x. George Martin, born Bet. 1883 - 1887; died Unknown.

xi. Henry Sylvester Martin, born 1888; died Unknown.

296. Eugene Forrest7 Collette (Catherine Louisa6 Martin, Alexis5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 4, 1864, and died September 8, 1933 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Rose Smith Landry. She died Unknown. He married (2) Louise Marie Leonard February 3, 1890. She died Unknown.

Children of Eugene Collette and Louise Leonard are:

i. Forrest B. Jr8 Collette, born October 16, 1896; died December 1969 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa, LA.

More About Forrest B. Jr Collette:
SS#: Kentwood, Tangipahoa, LA

ii. Henry Collette, born December 9, 1891; died February 1965.

More About Henry Collette:
SS#: 439-32-6473
300. Neville Joseph7 Martin (Joseph6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1858 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Rosella Dragon. She was born February 1864, and died Unknown.

More About Neville Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 2 years

Children of Neville Martin and Rosella Dragon are:
811 i. Marie Melasie8 Martin, born July 5, 1880; died Unknown. She married Frank Treadaway; died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Melasie Martin:
MRS. FRANK TREADAWAY, died at City Price, nee, MELASIE MARTIN, 22 years and 3 months and 17 days old, only daughter of Nelville Martin.

812 ii. Stephen J Martin, born March 1879; died Unknown.

309. Marie Estelle7 Chaussier (Armantine6 Martin, Edmond5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died Unknown. She married Robert Cavalier January 22, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, son of Joseph Cavalier and Louisa Unknown. He was born 1852, and died Unknown.

Child of Marie Chaussier and Robert Cavalier is:
813 i. Louis Arthur8 Cavalier, born September 29, 1881; died Unknown.

310. Ernest Laurent7 Chaussier (Armantine6 Martin, Edmond5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 21, 1867 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 12, 1935 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Pauline Luquet. She died Unknown.

Children of Ernest Chaussier and Pauline Luquet are:
814 i. Paul A8 Chaussier, died Unknown.
+ 815 ii. Arthur M Chaussier, born December 5, 1895; died February 13, 1979.
816 iii. Eugene N Chaussier, died Unknown.
817 iv. Bertha Chaussier, born Private. She married Unknown Nelson Private; died Unknown.

318. Olga Adele7 Martin (Richard6, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 6, 1881, and died March 7, 1965 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Sidney Emile Arnold Cosse, son of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. He was born June 2, 1874, and died December 21, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Olga Martin and Sidney Cosse are:
+ 818 i. Selma Rose8 Cosse, born 1908; died 1998.
+ 825 viii. Wallace Cosse, born Private.
827 x. Olga Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Lewis Private; born Private.

319. Ida Josephine7 Martin (Richard6, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 16, 1870, and died Unknown. She married (1) Firmin Martin, son of Romain Martin and Stelline Hingle. He was born December 29, 1868, and died Unknown. She married (2) Oswald
Maximillian Cavalier 1911, son of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin. He was born March 29, 1866, and died Unknown.

Child of Ida Martin and Firmin Martin is:

828 i. Firmin* Martin, born August 1897; died May 10, 1909.

Children of Ida Martin and Oswald Cavalier are:

829 i. Milton* Cavalier, died Unknown.
+ 830 ii. Sidney Oswald Cavalier, born October 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 28, 1985 in St. Patrick Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
831 iii. Pearl Cavalier Pourciuau, born Private.
832 iv. Lucille Cavalier Demarest, born Private.
833 v. Irene Martin Dolese, born Private.

328. Eugene Durabbe (Adele* Cavalier, Marie Louise* Martin, Etienne Francois*, Marquerite 'Denais'* Denes, Guillaume Anthony*, Pierre*) was born 1839, and died October 26, 1907. He married Josephine Scott 1863. She was born 1844, and died 1877.

More About Eugene Durabbe:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Eugene Durabbe and Josephine Scott are:

+ 834 i. Georgiana* Durabbe, born October 1863; died 1918.
+ 835 ii. Eugene Robert Durabbe, born 1866; died Unknown.
+ 836 iii. Henriettea Durabbe, born June 1876; died Unknown.
837 iv. Harriet Hattie Durabbe, born 1876; died Unknown.
+ 838 v. Ella Henrietta Durabbe, born August 1872; died January 26, 1943.
+ 839 vi. Bertha G Durabbe, born March 1874; died Unknown.

330. Joseph Claiborne Durabbe (Adele* Cavalier, Marie Louise* Martin, Etienne Francois*, Marquerite 'Denais'* Denes, Guillaume Anthony*, Pierre*) was born 1845, and died 1885. He married Theresa Solais 1865. She was born October 1851, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Durabbe and Theresa Solais are:

+ 840 i. Marie Adele* Durabbe, born January 1, 1866; died December 3, 1941.
841 ii. Caroline Felte Durabbe, born October 1871; died Unknown.
842 iii. Theodore Durabbe, born 1875; died Unknown.
843 iv. Josephine Durabbe, born July 1877; died Unknown. She married Thomas W Carty July 12, 1909 in Holy Name of Jesus Church in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 844 v. Maurice Durabbe, born September 1880; died Unknown.
845 vi. Clara Durabbe, born December 1883; died Unknown.

335. Francois Jr. Ragas (Adele* Cavalier, Marie Louise* Martin, Etienne Francois*, Marquerite 'Denais'* Denes, Guillaume Anthony*, Pierre*) was born January 1860, and died Unknown. He married Nancy Brannon 1885, daughter of Unknown Brannon and Irene Parker. She was born August 1865, and died Unknown.

Child of Francois Ragas and Nancy Brannon is:

+ 846 i. John Francis* Ragas, born June 1886; died February 5, 1951.

338. Oswald Maximillian Cavalier (Edmond*, Marie Louise* Martin, Etienne Francois*, Marquerite 'Denais'* Denes, Guillaume Anthony*, Pierre*) was born March 29, 1866, and died Unknown. He married (2) Ida Josephine Martin 1911, daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Martin. She was born April 16, 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of Oswald Maximillian Cavalier are:

847 i. Emmett* Cavalier, born April 1894; died Unknown.
848 ii. Elmer Cavalier, born March 1896; died Unknown.
Children are listed above under (319) Ida Josephine Martin.

339. Alice Cavalier (Edmond, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1869, and died Unknown. She married (1) Eugene Hingle December 20, 1890, son of Luke Hingle and Aline Vinet. He was born September 2, 1867, and died December 1896. She married (2) Henry Dolese August 21, 1897. He was born October 14, 1898, and died July 1965 in 436-03-2380.

Children of Alice Cavalier and Eugene Hingle are:
+ 850  ii. Olivia Eugenie Hingle, born April 1893 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

  More About Olivia Eugenie Hingle:
  Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 7 years

  851  iii. Lillian Hingle, born July 1897; died Unknown. She married Unknown Delaune; died Unknown.
  852  iv. Gertrude Hingle, died Unknown. She married Unknown Adams; died Unknown.

Child of Alice Cavalier and Henry Dolese is:

341. Frank Cavalier (Edmond, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1873, and died Unknown. He married Georgiana Gravolet, daughter of Frederick Gravolet and Marie Cosse. She was born September 24, 1876 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Georgiana Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 4 years

Children of Frank Cavalier and Georgiana Gravolet are:
+ 854  i. Helena Louisa Cavalier, born May 3, 1898 in Louisiana; died December 15, 1969 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
  856  iii. Stella Grace Cavalier, born Private. She married Unknown Zwank Private; born Private.
  857  iv. Winnie Mae Cavalier, born Private. She married Unknown Langley Private; born Private.
  858  v. Richard Cavalier, born Private.
  859  vi. Frank S Cavalier, born Private.

343. Robert Cavalier (Joseph, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1852, and died Unknown. He married Marie Estelle Chaussier January 22, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Eugene Chaussier and Armantine Martin. She died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (309) Marie Estelle Chaussier.

344. Robert Ragas (Marie Eloise Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 24, 1856, and died March 23, 1904 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Lorenza LaFrance, daughter of Pierre LaFrance and Marie Maillard. She was born 1858, and died May 17, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Robert Ragas and Lorenza LaFrance are:
  864  v. Marie Ragas, born 1877; died August 6, 1958 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Leonce Cavignac September 1, 1890; died Unknown.
  865  vi. Stella Ragas, born October 6, 1889; died November 17, 1965 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Frank C. Kaltenbach; born May 15, 1890; died May 29, 1972 in St. Roch
346. Eusebe\(^7\) Ragas (Marie Eloise\(^6\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1860, and died Unknown. He married Bertha Masson. She died Unknown.

Child of Eusebe Ragas and Bertha Masson is:

866 i. Henry\(^8\) Ragas, born November 1890 in New Orleans; died 1919.

347. Anastasie\(^7\) Ragas (Marie Eloise\(^6\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1863, and died Unknown. She married Aristide Cantien. He died Unknown.

Child of Anastasie Ragas and Aristide Cantien is:

867 i. Manuel Jefferson\(^8\) Cantien, born January 3, 1881; died Unknown.

348. Theophene Elston\(^7\) Ragas (Marie Eloise\(^6\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born September 24, 1866 in Pointe a la Hahe Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 28, 1915. He married Alicia Cosse 1888. She died Unknown.

Notes for Theophene Elston Ragas:
Died- In New Orleans La. on Wednesday April 28, 1915 at 9:20 a.m., THEOPHANE RAGAS, beloved husband of Alicia Cosse; aged 47 years. a native of Pointe a la Hache La. The unexcepted death of Mr. Ragas will be learned with great regret by his many friends in this Parish. He leaves his wife, several children, sisters and brothers.

Children of Theophene Ragas and Alicia Cosse are:

+ 868 i. Augusta Rosalie\(^8\) Ragas, born November 1889 in Louisiana; died July 24, 1966.
869 ii. Voorhies Ragas, born August 1890; died Unknown.
870 iii. Serphine Ragas, born September 1895; died Unknown.
871 iv. Lucy Ragas, born June 1897; died Unknown.

350. Marius\(^7\) Ragas (Marie Eloise\(^6\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1870, and died Unknown. He married Alice Bertoulin. She died Unknown.

Children of Marius Ragas and Alice Bertoulin are:

+ 872 i. Jacques Villere\(^8\) Ragas, born 1901; died July 5, 1986 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
873 ii. Ailene Ragas, born Private. She married Deramus Private; born Private.
874 iii. Florence Ragas, born Private. She married Schenck Private; born Private.
876 v. Louise Ragas, born Private. She married Perez Private; born Private.

352. William Johnson\(^7\) Buras (Marie Marceline\(^6\) Johnson, Marie Louise\(^5\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born June 6, 1854, and died Unknown. He married (1) Benedectine Rosalie Waltzer January 18, 1878, daughter of Rudolph Waltzer and Josephine Nagel. She was born 1856, and died Unknown. He married (2) Virginia Sherman December 11, 1893 in Our Lady Help of Christmas Church in Jennings, daughter of Emmanuel Sherman and Eugenie Broussard. She was born December 31, 1868, and died Unknown.

More About William Johnson Buras:
Baptism: March 16, 1872, St. Thomas Church 3-99-387

Children of William Buras and Benedectine Waltzer are:

+ 877 i. Florence\(^8\) Buras, died Unknown.
878 ii. Josephine Marie Buras, born August 11, 1879; died Unknown.
iii. Louis Buras, born September 26, 1880; died Unknown.
iv. Louise M Buras, born November 26, 1881; died Unknown.
v. Magdeleine Maggie Buras, born June 1, 1883; died Unknown.
vii. Laneta Buras, died Unknown.
+ ix. Carrie Buras, born 1887; died November 12, 1927 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of William Buras and Virginia Sherman are:
+ 886 i. Winnie Georgie Buras, born July 30, 1894 in Lake Arthur, Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 887 ii. Louis Dewitt Buras, born February 8, 1896 in Abbeville Louisiana; died Unknown in Resthaven Gardens of Memory Baton Rouge Louisiana.
+ 888 iii. Dela Blanche Buras, born February 9, 1897 in Abbeville Louisiana; died February 7, 1976.
+ 890 v. Eugenie Buras, born April 3, 1900 in Abbeville Louisiana; died March 10, 1971 in Columbus Texas.
+ 891 vi. Valeria Buras, died Unknown.

353. John Robert Buras (Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 24, 1856, and died Unknown. He married Marie Jeannette Richarme December 20, 1878 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Jean Richarme and Amelia Hague. She died Unknown.

More About John Robert Buras:
Baptism: April 26, 1863, St. Thomas Church 3-109-428

Children of John Buras and Marie Richarme are:
894 i. Albert Vallery Buras, born December 11, 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Albert Vallery Buras:
Age at Census: June 16, 1900, 21 years

895 ii. Rosa Rosalie Buras, born February 27, 1881; died Unknown.

896 iii. Marie Jeanne Buras, born January 3, 1883; died Unknown.

355. Mary Buras (Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 27, 1860 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 13, 1934 in St. Joseph's Cemetery Paulina Louisiana. She married Davis Pierre Richarme September 10, 1880 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Jean Richarme and Amelia Hague. He was born January 9, 1862 in Louisiana, and died November 4, 1932 in Louisiana.

More About Mary Buras:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 39 years
Burial: January 14, 1934, St. Joseph's Cemetery Paulina Louisiana

More About Davis Pierre Richarme:
Age at Census: April 28, 1910, 47 years
Burial: November 5, 1932, St. Joseph's Cemetery Paulina Louisiana

Children of Mary Buras and Davis Richarme are:
+ 899 iii. John Davis Richarme, born 1886; died Unknown.
Notes for Julia Richarme:
Died-Julia Richarme, daughter of Davis Richarme and Mary Buras, died at Pointe-a-la-Hache on Wednesday the 19th of September, 1888. Little Julia fell a victim to the scourge which now prevails in upper Pointe-a-la-Hache, she was remarkably bright and intelligent and was a fit illustration of the saying, "Death loves a shining mark".

+ 901 v. James Oscar Sr Richarme, born Bet. 1888 - 1889; died October 2, 1943 in St. Peter Cemetery in Reserve Louisiana.

Notes for Joseph Isaac Richarme:
Richarme Joseph Isaac Davis P. Mary Buras M W 01/09/1896 108 871

More About Joseph Isaac Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 4 years

905 ix. Lillian Richarme, born June 28, 1898 in Louisiana; died June 1970 in Louisiana.

Notes for Lillian Richarme:
From: "A. Davis" <txcajun@flash.net> Save Address - Block Sender
Reply-To: txcajun@flash.net
To: DarnellBrunner@hotmail.com Save Address
Subject: Lillian Richarme
Date: Wed, 06 Dec 2000 18:17:11 -0600
Reply Reply All Forward Delete Previous Next Close

Lillian had gone to a convent to become a nun but at some time contracted TB, she lived for some years with Martha and Jules recuperating from the TB, having to leave the convent of course. Lillian taught school for many years, never marrying.

Martha died after Aug 1966 maybe early 1967 even, remember when Aunt Lillian called but I was sick and did not write the date down but had two children so related it to that time period.

Lillian stayed on with [Grandpa] Jules after Martha's death [she died after 1969, probably in the early 70's]. Lillian said they had been so good to her, even adding a room onto their house for her, so she would certainly look after and take care of Jules. I really thought that Lillian was as much as ten years younger than Martha and Jules.

Grandpa had a niece come to live with him and she told us that it was really bad weather when the last spell came at his age of 991/2 and they just did not call an ambulance for him that time...so he passed on...Jules always called me "girl"

Ann

More About Lillian Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 1 year

357. Jerome Buras (Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite
'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 12, 1867 in 11-1-1866, and died May 18, 1918. He married Emily Benoit December 20, 1890. She was born July 16, 1864, and died February 10, 1940.

Children of Jerome Buras and Emily Benoit are:

906 i. Pierre8 Buras, born November 1896; died Unknown.
907 ii. Annie Buras, born June 1899 in Jefferson Davis Parish; died December 12, 1983 in Lake Arthur, Louisiana. She married Jeff Dinsmore; died Unknown.
+ 908 iii. Lucille Buras, born November 23, 1901 in Lowery Jefferson Davis Louisiana; died Unknown.

360. Merceds7 Philibert (Francis6, Antonio Philipe5, Marie Louisa4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died Unknown. She married Robert Holly. He died Unknown.

Child of Merceds Philibert and Robert Holly is:
+ 909 i. Unknown8 Holly, died Unknown.

372. Theresa7 De Rocheblave (Drausin6, Josefa5 Philibert, Marie Louisa4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 21, 1869 in Pensacola Florida, and died April 26, 1955 in Pensacola Florida. She married Frances Eugene Commyns May 23, 1888 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida. He was born July 14, 1862 in Greenville Alabama, and died January 16, 1933 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Theresa De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Notes for Frances Eugene Commyns:
Obit in the Pensacola newspaper 1-17-1933

More About Frances Eugene Commyns:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Children of Theresa De Rocheblave and Frances Commyns are:
+ 910 i. Francis Joseph8 Commyns, born February 11, 1880 in Pensacola Florida; died December 27, 1967 in Pensacola Florida.
+ 911 ii. Louise Annette Commyns, born April 4, 1891 in Pensacola Florida; died December 30, 1967 in Pensacola Florida.

376. Arthur7 Morehead (Gustavo6, Eugenia5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1841, and died Unknown. He married Evellin Josephine Martin. She died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Morehead and Evellin Martin are:
912 i. Marie Blanche8 Muirhead, born January 16, 1874; died Unknown.
913 ii. Theophile Lucius Muirhead, born April 20, 1876; died Unknown.
+ 914 iii. Michel Bradley Morehead, born September 29, 1878; died March 29, 1912.
915 iv. Estellina Felicie Moorehead, born June 9, 1881; died Unknown.

378. Emile Seraphine7 Martin (Romain "Robert"6, Joseph5, FrancoisJospeh4, Marie Louisa3 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'2 Denes, Guillaume Anthony1, Pierre0) was born April 4, 1865, and died Unknown. She married Ernest Dobson 1889, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born December 1865 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 7, 1944 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Ernest Dobson:
Ernest Dobson, deputy Sheriff for the parish of Plaquemines for the over 30 years, died at his home in Pointe a la Hache on Thursday afternoon December 7, 1944. Mr Dobson who was 78 years of age at the time of his death had served under four Sheriffs during his life time. He was first appointed a deputy sheriff under Frank Mevers, and later served under Ernest Alberti, L D Dauterive and the present sheriff.
DR B R Slater. Mr Dobson is survived by his widow the former Mille Martin three children Stella Dobson widow of the late Dennis Hingle, Ernestine Dobson wife of Lionel Perez, Hazel Dobson wife of Pete Labas and several grandchildren. His only son Onel Dobson died several years ago.

More About Ernest Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Emile Martin and Ernest Dobson are:

916  i. Eudesse 'Odessa'8 Dobson, born June 1890; died March 14, 1907.
917  ii. Celestine Ernestine Dobson, born February 1898; died Unknown. She married Lionel Perez; born April 1889; died Unknown.
918  iii. Euvestre Dobson, born May 1900; died Unknown.
919  iv. Oval Dobson, born 1901; died Unknown.
920  v. Hazel Dobson, born Private. She married Peter Labasse Private; died Unknown.
+ 921  vi. Lionel 'O'Nell' Dobson, born 1900 in Pointe a la Hache; died November 27, 1925.

379. Charles7 Martin (Romain "Robert"6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1867, and died February 19, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Laura Hingle, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born 1871 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Martin and Laura Hingle is:
923  i. Daughter One8 Martin, born Private.

380. Firmin7 Martin (Romain "Robert"6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 29, 1868, and died Unknown. He married Ida Josephine Martin, daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Martin. She was born April 16, 1870, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (319) Ida Josephine Martin.

382. Marie7 Martin (Ferdinand6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 1, 1869 in Louisiana, and died Bef. April 26, 1910. She married Emile A. Schayot 1892, son of Charles Schayot and Clara Cosse. He was born October 20, 1867 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Martin:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 6/5
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 31 years

More About Emile A. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 32 years

Children of Marie Martin and Emile Schayot are:

924  i. Walton C.8 Schayot, born April 1892 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
     More About Walton C. Schayot:
     Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 8 years
+ 925  ii. Etta Marie Schayot, born November 1893 in Point a la Hache; died October 10, 1941 in Metairie Cemetery.
8 926  iii. Emile A. Jr. Schayot, born June 1895 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
     More About Emile A. Jr. Schayot:
     Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 4 years
vi. Ellen Schayot, born September 1898 in Louisiana; died July 4, 1984 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Ellen Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 1 year

vii. Alice Schayot, born 1902 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Joseph Martin; died Unknown.

More About Alice Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 8 years


384. Marie Josephine EstelleMartin (Firmin6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh1, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 21, 1865, and died Bef. 1936. She married Felix Octave Hingle 1884, son of Noel Hingle and Marie Perez. He was born August 18, 1863 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 13, 1949.

Notes for Felix Octave Hingle:
On Monday December 12, 1949 OCTAVE 'BOB' HINGLE husband of Estelle Martin; father of Mrs Andrew Muschler, Mrs Leo Gonzales, Alvery H. Allen O and Heard E. Hingle; also survived by several grandchildren and great grandchildren; age 86 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Belair La. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Felix Octave Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Marie Martin and Felix Hingle are:
+  933      i.  Alvyn Hingle, born July 1888; died 1957.
+  934      ii.  Camille Hingle, born May 1891; died February 6, 1936.
+  936      iv.  Hilda Hingle, born May 1897; died June 3, 1985. She married Andrew Nuschler; died Unknown.

More About Hilda Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

+  937      v.  Emile Heard Hingle, born April 1900; died Unknown.
+  939      vii.  Eulalie Hingle, died Unknown.

385. HortenseHingle (Anaise6 Martin, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1860, and died November 19, 1924. She married Felix Cosse December 23, 1876 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Isidore Cosse and Marie Maillard. He was born 1856, and died April 10, 1938.

More About Felix Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Hortense Hingle and Felix Cosse are:
  940      i.  Gibson Cosse, born December 30, 1877; died Unknown.
  941      ii.  Marie Anaise Cosse, born March 11, 1880; died Unknown. She married Joseph Grosz; died Unknown.
  942      iii.  Anathalie Cosse, born February 6, 1882; died Unknown.
  +  943      iv.  Easton Cosse, died Unknown.
  +  944      v.  Nelson Cosse, died Unknown.
  +  945      vi.  Benjamin Cosse, died Unknown.
  +  946      vii.  Thelma Bengemina Cosse, born December 28, 1898 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
  +  947      viii. Josephine Cosse, born March 27, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 1993 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.
  +  948      ix.  Eleonora Cosse, died Unknown.
387. Russell Hingle (Anaise Martin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 1864, and died Unknown. He married Mary Andrews 1890. She was born July 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of Russell Hingle and Mary Andrews are:

950 i. Davy Hingle, born April 1891; died Unknown.
951 ii. Lionel Hingle, born March 1893; died Unknown.
952 iii. Bella Hingle, born January 1895; died Unknown.
953 iv. Rene Hingle, born April 1897; died Unknown.
954 v. Theodore Hingle, born September 1899; died Unknown.

389. Josephine Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1852, and died Unknown. She married John Angelo 1870, son of John Angelo and Barbara Dixon. He was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Conaway and John Angelo are:

+ 955 i. John Jr. Angelo, born June 1870; died Unknown.
+ 956 ii. William Angelo, born March 1874; died Unknown.
+ 957 iii. Edward Angelo, born April 1877; died November 7, 1932.
958 iv. Dora Angelo, born 1879; died Unknown.
959 v. Albert Angelo, born 1888; died June 5, 1935 in Biloxi, Mississippi.
960 vi. Waldron Angelo, born October 1892; died March 22, 1934.

390. Mary Elonsifar Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1855, and died Unknown. She married (1) Yves Laego July 14, 1876. He died Unknown. She married (2) Francise Daniel June 18, 1880. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Conaway and Francise Daniel is:

961 i. Albertine Daniel, born April 1, 1881; died Unknown.

392. Alfred William Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 1858, and died Unknown. He married Antoinette Jenny Angelo 1885, daughter of Joseph Angelo and Mary D.. She was born June 1866, and died April 27, 1936 in McDonoghville, Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Antoinette Jenny Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Alfred Conaway and Antoinette Angelo are:

+ 962 i. Frank William Conaway, born March 1886; died Unknown.
963 ii. Edna Conaway, born March 1891; died Unknown. She married Unknown Delao; died Unknown.
964 iii. Arthur Conaway, born July 1894; died Unknown.

393. Alexander Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 1862, and died November 10, 1930 in The Jump Cemetery. He married (1) Marie Isabele Buras, daughter of Alfreide Buras and Jeanne Buras. She was born August 1, 1864, and died Bet. 1914 - 1918. He married (2) Ella Henrietta Durabbe, daughter of Eugene Durabbe and Josephine Scott. She was born August 1872, and died January 26, 1943.

Children of Alexander Conaway and Marie Buras are:

+ 967 i. Florence Conaway, died Unknown.
968 ii. Theodore Conaway, died Unknown. He married Hazel Hingle Private; born Private.
iii. John Conaway, born February 1884; died Unknown. He married Mary Malley Buras; born September 1889; died Unknown.
iv. Alfred Conaway, born February 1886; died Unknown.
+ v. Hazel Conaway, born February 1888; died April 7, 1930.

394. Elizabeth Conaway (Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1866, and died Unknown. She married Washington Harris December 14, 1880. He died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Conaway and Washington Harris are:
i. Nora8 Harris, born December 1881; died Unknown.
ii. Walter Harris, born October 1883; died Unknown.
+ iii. Dallas Curtis Harris, born March 1892; died Unknown.

395. Albert Conaway (Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1867, and died Unknown. He married Rosie Dennes June 13, 1889. She was born September 1871, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert Conaway and Rosie Dennes are:
i. Ella8 Conaway, born April 1885; died Unknown.
+ ii. Capt Thurlow F Conaway, born June 1891; died Unknown.
+ v. Henrietta Conaway, born 1902; died Unknown.
+ vi. Marie M. Conaway, born Private.
+ vii. Iona Conaway, born Private.

396. Theodore Conaway (Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1868, and died Unknown. He married Mary Loar October 22, 1888, daughter of Thomas Loar and Mary Bailly. She was born December 1871, and died Unknown.

Child of Theodore Conaway and Mary Loar is:
i. Mabel I.8 Conaway, born January 1890; died Unknown. She married Edgar J Saux September 20, 1911 in St. Joseph's Church, Gretna Louisiana; died Unknown.

397. John Conaway (Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1869, and died Unknown. He married Lillie Clark April 13, 1889, daughter of Adolph Clark and Felicity Sylve. She was born December 1876, and died Unknown.

Children of John Conaway and Lillie Clark are:
i. Gertrude8 Conaway, born February 1890; died Unknown.
+ ii. John Patrick Jr. Conaway, born November 1895; died Unknown.
+ iii. Gussie Conaway, born March 1899; died Unknown.

398. Elizabeth Marshall (Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1850, and died Unknown. She married (1) Paul Colombel, son of Joseph Colombel and Adelpina Gauthier. He was born 1848, and died Unknown. She married (2) Joseph Manuel Jr. Perez Aft. 1850, son of Jose' Perez and Marie Johnson. He was born January 10, 1828 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died Bef. June 6, 1870.

More About Joseph Manuel Jr. Perez:
Baptism: March 6, 1830
Will: June 6, 1870, #446 Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Children of Elizabeth Marshall and Paul Colombel are:

+ 987 i. Charles Sr.⑧ Colombel, born November 1870; died Unknown.
988 ii. Lucy Colombel, born 1872; died Unknown.
989 iii. Joseph Colombel, born December 1874; died Unknown.
990 iv. Jenny Colombel, born October 1885; died Unknown. She married Richard Coleman January 27, 1906; died unknown.
991 v. Marcella Colombel, born March 20, 1890; died October 22, 1976 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.
993 vii. James Colombel, born December 1895; died Unknown.

399. Josephine⑦ Marshall (Virginia Eugenie⑥ Denesse, Villere Henry⑤, Jean Jr.④ Denes, Jean③, Guillaume Anthony②, Pierre①) was born March 1852, and died Unknown. She married Victor Carr, son of Andrew Carr and Letitia. He was born 1851, and died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Marshall and Victor Carr are:

+ 994 i. Henry V.⑨ Carr, born March 1874; died Unknown.
995 ii. Virginia Carr, born November 1876; died Unknown.
+ 996 iii. William Carr, born June 1879; died Unknown.
+ 998 v. Alice Carr, born October 1884; died Unknown.
999 vi. Andrew Carr, born February 1888; died Unknown.
1000 vii. Evelina Carr, born April 1890; died Unknown.
+ 1001 viii. Marcus Carr, born April 1893; died Unknown.
+ 1002 ix. Edward Carr, born September 1894; died Unknown.
+ 1003 x. Rosemary Carr, born Private.

400. Hubert Villere⑦ Marshall (Virginia Eugenie⑥ Denesse, Villere Henry⑤, Jean Jr.④ Denes, Jean③, Guillaume Anthony②, Pierre①) was born 1853, and died Bef. 1920. He married (1) Annie Clementine Buras October 13, 1888, daughter of Theophile Buras and Mary Smith. She was born July 30, 1873, and died Bef. 1892. He married (2) Louise Buras 1892, daughter of Francois Buras and Marie Dobson. She was born March 1871 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 9, 1958 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Buras:
On Wednesday April 9, 1958 LOUISE BURAS MARSHALL wife of the late Villere H. Marshall; mother of Mrs Arnold Bertoniere, Mrs Robert D'Aunoy, Mrs Horace L Dear and James F Marshall; sister of Mrs Albert Angelo, Mrs Frank Marshall, Mrs Andrew Frey, Phillip and Whitney Buras and the late Mrs John Gibbs, Mrs Charles Clark, Mrs William Danton, Anthon, Thomas and Richard Buras; also survived by 6 grandchildren; age 87 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 50 years. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Hubert Marshall and Annie Buras is:
+ 1004 i. Mary Mamie⑧ Marshall, born September 30, 1890; died June 11, 1947.

Children of Hubert Marshall and Louise Buras are:

+ 1005 i. James F.⑧ Marshall, born July 1894; died Unknown.
1006 ii. Stella Marshall, born November 1895; died Unknown.
1007 iii. Vesta Marshall, born October 1897; died Unknown.
1008 iv. Alma Marshall, born 1901; died Unknown.

Children of Charles Marshall and Virginia Brown are:
+ 1009 i. Charles Joseph Sr Marshall, born May 1881; died Unknown.
1011 iii. Edward Marshall, born October 1884; died Unknown.
1012 iv. Paul Marshall, died Unknown.
1013 v. Alice Marshall, died Unknown.
1014 vi. Julien Marshall, died Unknown.


More About Celestine Marshall:
# of Children Born/Living: June 2, 1900, 12/12
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 42 years

More About Alexander Jr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 60 years

Children of Celestine Marshall and Alexander Hingle are:
+ 1015 i. George Walter Hingle, died Unknown.
1016 ii. Mary Elizabeth Hingle, born February 13, 1874; died 1915. She married Ben Horton; died Unknown.
+ 1017 iii. Alvin Henry Hingle, born July 17, 1877 in Louisiana; died March 19, 1968.
1018 iv. John Hingle, born 1878; died Unknown.
+ 1019 v. Eugenie "Jenny" Virginia Hingle, born December 4, 1879 in Louisiana; died 1943.

More About Alexander Walter Jr. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 14 years

1023 ix. Irma F. Hingle, born October 1887 in Louisiana; died March 27, 1980. She married Emile Wagner; died Unknown.

More About Irma F. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 12 years

1025 xi. Fred A. Hingle, born April 1891 in Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Ella Bennett; died Unknown.

More About Fred A. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 9 years

+ 1027 xiii. Norwood Noel Sr Hingle, born October 1895 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1028 xiv. Edward C. Hingle, born October 5, 1898 in Louisiana; died November 1982 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, MO.
+ 1029 xv. Charles Frederick Hingle, born April 20, 1892; died July 9, 1942 in Grand Isle West Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

409. Louise Denesse (Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 17, 1872 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 12, 1928 in New Orleans
Louisiana. She married Albert Sr Mueller April 9, 1892 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of Michael Mueller and Cathrine Herd. He was born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Cin. Ohio, and died October 22, 1944 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Denesse:
MUELLER- on Wednesday September 12, 1928 at 9:00 p.m. Louise Denesse beloved wife of Albert Mueller and mother of John, Albert, Henry, and August Mueller, and Mrs. Gus Lawson, Mrs. James Guerra, Mrs. John Sceison and Mrs. Albert Guerra aged 55 years a native of Plaquemines parish and a resident of this city for the past 40 years. St Roch Cemetery.

More About Louise Denesse:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 50 years
Burial: September 13, 1928, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Death Certificate: September 12, 1928, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 197-130

Notes for Albert Sr Mueller:
MUELLER- on October 22, 1944 at 10:20 o’clock p.m., ALBERT MUELLER SR. beloved husband of the late Louise Denesse father of August, Henry, Mrs. A. Guerra and the late Albert Jr, and John Mueller and Mrs. Louise Lawson, Mrs. Bertha Sceison, and Mrs. Norma Lang. survivors include 13 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren aged 82 years a native of Cincinnatti Ohio and a resident of this city for the past 74 years. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Albert Sr Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 56 years
Burial: October 23, 1944, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Louise Denesse and Albert Mueller are:

1030  i.  Louise Ledia Mueller, born September 11, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Gus Lawson; died Unknown.

More About Louise Ledia Mueller:
Birth Certificate: September 11, 1893, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 99-112


More About Maud Mueller:
Age at Census: January 6, 1920, 24 years
Birth Certificate: July 24, 1895, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 105-32
SS#: October 1974, 434-08-6952

More About Albert Guerra:
Age at Census: January 6, 1920, 24 years
SS#: October 1974, 434-26-9976


More About Bertha Mueller:

1033  iv.  Albert Jr Mueller, born November 1, 1898 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Albert Jr Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 21 years
Birth Certificate: November 1, 1898, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 114-446
v. Henry Mueller, born 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Henry Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 19 years

vi. August Mueller, born 1905 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About August Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 15 years


Notes for John Mueller:
MUELLER- on Thursday September 13, 1928 at 3:15 a.m., JOHN MUELLER beloved son of Louise Denesse and
Albert Mueller brother of Albert, Henry, And August Mueller and Mrs. Gus Lawson, Mrs Albert Guerra,
Mrs. John Sceison and Mrs. James Guerra. aged 21 years a native of this city. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About John Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 12 years
Burial: September 14, 1928, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

viii. Nora Mueller, born Private. She married (1) James Guerra Private; died Unknown. She married (2) Unknown Lang Private; died Unknown.

410. Louis B7 Denesse (Henry Villere⁶, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born November 15, 1873 in Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, and died December 17, 1907. He married Louise Serpas, daughter of Frank Serpas and Victoria Unknown. She was born Abt. 1872 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 31, 1947.

Notes for Louis B Denesse:
DENNIS- On Tuesday December 17, 1907 at 3:20 a.m., LOUIS DENNIS beloved husband of Louisa Serpas aged 36
years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of this city for the past 18 years. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Louis B Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 29 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Louise Serpas:
Dennis-Of 1311 Frenchmen Street, on Friday October 31, 1947 at 10:15 a.m. LOUISE SERPAS wife of the late Louis Dennis, mother of Louise and Lawerence Dennis and the late Clarence Dennis age 75 years a native of New Orleans, La. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Louise Serpas:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 29 years
Burial: November 1, 1947, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Louis Denesse and Louise Serpas are:


Notes for Clarence Denesse:
Dennis- Of 1311 Frenchman Street on Sunday March 3, 1946 at 1:30 p.m. CLARENCE PAUL DENNIS beloved son of Louise Serpas and the late Louis Dennis brother of Louise and Lawerence Dennis age 49 a native of New Orleans La. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Clarence Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 3 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Lawerence Denesse:
DENESSE-on thursday November 10, 1966 at 8:00 o’clock a.m., LAWERENCE L. {TOM PUSS} DENESSE beloved husband of the late Sarah Culotta brother of Louis Denesse and the late Clarence and Eldridge Denesse aged 68 years a native of this city. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Lawerence Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 2 years
Birth Certificate: December 22, 1897, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 113-106
Burial: November 11, 1966, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: November 10, 1966, 437-05-7890

Louis U. Denesse, born September 3, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 24, 1974 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louis U. Denesse:
Dennis-
LOUIS U. DENNIS, on Sunday February 24, 1974 at 3:30 p.m. son of the late Louise Surpas and Louis Dennis, brother of the late Clarence and Lawerence Dennis age 74 years a native of New Orleans, Orleans Parish Louisiana. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Louis U. Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 8 months
Birth Certificate: September 3, 1899, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 116-866
Burial: September 3, 1899, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Leonore Marie Denesse (Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 1, 1874 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Thomas Delon March 30, 1895 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of Theogene Delon and Aracelie Saucer. He was born in New Orleans, and died Unknown.

Child of Leonore Denesse and Thomas Delon is:
Edward Dallon, born March 16, 1896; died Unknown.

More About Edward Dallon:
Birth Certificate: March 16, 1896, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 107-1029

Leodile Marie Denesse (Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 12, 1878 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 23, 1970 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Charles Lawernce Surbeck June 21, 1900 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of Zacharias Surbeck and Franciska Zoeller. He was born November 4, 1875 in Louisiana, and died September 16, 1947 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Leodile Marie Denesse:
Leodile Denese Surbeck, On Friday October 23, 1970 at 2:45 o’clock a.m., wife of the late Charles L. Surbeck, mother of Mrs. W. A. Ricks, Mrs. Shirley Brummer and the late Llyod Z. Surbeck, daughter of the late Lydia Perez, and Villere Dennis, sister Mrs. Albert Mueller, Mrs. Thomas Dalon, Mrs. Louis Cazaubon, Mrs. John Dennis. Also survived by 10 grandchildren 15 great grandchildren age 92 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish, La. Westlawn Memorial Park.

More About Leodile Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 41 years

Notes for Charles Lawernce Surbeck:
SURBECK-of 531 Atlantte avenue, Algiers, La. on Tuesday, September 16, 1947,
at 8:35 o'clock a.m., CHARLES LAWERENCE SURBECK, beloved husband of Leodile
Dennesse, father of Mrs. Carmen Ricks, Mrs Shirley Brunner and Lloyd Surbeck,
son of the late Frances Zoller and Zachary Surbeck, brother of Mrs. T. Bothmann
and John Surbeck; survived by nine grandchildren, aged 72 years; a native of
New Orleans, La., and a resident of Algiers, La. for the past
two years.
Relatives and friends of the family also congregation of the Redeemer church
are invited to attend the funeral Wednesday September 17 1947 at 4 o'clock p.m.
from the mortuary of Jacob Scheon and Son 527 Elysian Fields avenue Religious
services at the Redeemer Church.
Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery No 2

More About Charles Lawrence Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 42 years
Birth Certificate: November 4, 1875, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 107-772
Burial: September 17, 1947, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Leodile Denesse and Charles Surbeck are:
+ 1042 i. Carmen8 Surbeck, born October 17, 1902 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana; died January 29, 1973 in
Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.
+ 1043 ii. Charles Lawrence Jr Surbeck, born May 1906; died November 7, 1906.
+ 1044 iii. Shirly Lydia Surbeck, born February 21, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana; died January 11, 1981 in St.
Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ 1045 iv. Lloyd Zachery Surbeck, born August 27, 1910; died December 6, 1968 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish
Louisiana.

413. Lea "Lela" Marie7 Denesse (Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume
Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 14, 1882 in Plaquemines Parish, and died March 30, 1956 in New
Orleans Louisiana. She married Louis Cazaubon April 25, 1903 in Orleans Parish, son of Jean Cazaubon and Augustine
Dela Weshe. He was born 1874 in New Orleans, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lea "Lela" Marie Denesse:
Cazaubon-On Friday, March 30, 1956, at 2:25 a. m. LELIA DENESSE, wife of the late Louis Cazaubon, mother
of Mrs. Mercia Poutpart, siter of Lenore Dalon, Mrs Leodil Surbeck, Mrs. Lela Deffes, Mrs Peter Randazzo, and
Mrs Frank Hingle; grandmother of Betty Jean Poutpart: a native of English Turn and a resident of New Orleans for the
past 50 years.

More About Lea "Lela" Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 19 years
Burial: Unknown, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Lea Denesse and Louis Cazaubon is:
+ 1046 i. Mercia8 Cazaubon, born Private.

414. Lillian7 Denesse (Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1)
was born December 1, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 2, 1969 in New Orleans Louisiana. She
married Jean Maira Deffes September 29, 1909 in Orleans Parish, son of Charles Deffes and Helene Trepas. He
was born July 22, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 21, 1955 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Lillian Denesse:
Lelia Dennis Deffes- on Wednesday, July 2, 1969 at 11:55 o'clock p.m., wife of the late Jean Marie Deffes Sr.
mother of Mrs. Una Hope, Gladys Dudenhefer & Jean Marie Jr. sister of leodile Surbeck, Mrs Lydia Randazzo,
and the late Mrs. Louise Muller, Mrs. Lenore Dalon, Mrs. Lelia Cazaboun, Mrs Lettie Hingle and Lawerence
Dennis. also survived by 3 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren age 85 years. Annunciation Church St Roch
Cemetery.

More About Lillian Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 15 years  
Burial: July 5, 1969, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Jean Maira Deffes:  
DEFFES-on Thursday July 21, 1955 at 11:00 a.m., JEAN MARIE DEFFES SR., age 72 husband of Lelia Dennis father of Mrs. John F. Hope Sr. Mrs Gladys Dudenhefer and Jean M. Deffes Jr. brother of Mrs. Rosa Elliott Andrew, August, Eugene, and Henry Deffes, and the late Romain, Marcelcin and Louis Deffes grandfather of John Jr. and Daryl Hope and Paul Dudenhefer. Annunciation Church St Roch Cemetery

More About Jean Maira Deffes:  
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 26 years  
Burial: July 23, 1955, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lillian Denesse and Jean Deffes are:
+ 1047 i. Una8 Deffes, born October 5, 1910; died May 11, 1974.
  1049 iii. Jean Marie Jr. Deffes, born January 11, 1915 in 433-07-9898; died February 1985 in Bay Saint Louis Hancock County Mississippi. He married Myrtle Faust; born 1913; died December 10, 1973 in Bay Saint Louis Hancock County Mississippi.

Notes for Myrtle Faust:
DEFFES-of Bay St. Louis, on Monday December 10, 1973 at 6:40 a.m., MYRTLE FAUST DEFFES; wife of Jean Marie Deffes; daughter of Anna Schwarz and late George Faust; sister of George and Lawerence Faust and Mrs. Louis Robinson. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Myrtle Faust:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

415. Lydia7 Denesse (Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 22, 1886 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 8, 1971 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Peter Frank Randazzo. He was born May 26, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 29, 1968 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married (2) John Marius Emboulas November 3, 1906 in New Orleans Louisiana, son of John Emboulas and Ganette Alborn. He was born 1875, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Denesse:
RANDAZZO- Lydia Dennis Randazzo on Tuesday June 8, 1971 at 8:40 a.m. beloved wife by first marriage the late John M. Emboulas by second marriage the late Peter F. Randazzo mother of Eldridge M. Emboulas, Mrs. miriam Durel and mrs. Adam Unger, step mother of Casslus R. Emboulas; daughter of the late Lydai Perez and Viller Dennis sister of the late Mrs. C. Surbeck, Mrs. Albert Mueller, Mrs. Thomas Dalon, Mrs. Louis Cazaubon, Mrs. John Deffes, Mrs Frank Hingle and Louis Dennis; also survived by 4 grandchildren, 3 step grandchildren and a number of great grandchildren aged 84 a native of Plaquemines Parish a resident of New Orleans La for the past 80 years. Hope Mausolueum.
***********

More About Lydia Denesse:  
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 13 years  
Burial: June 9, 1971, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Peter Frank Randazzo:  
RANDAZZO-on monday January 29, 1968 at 9:30 o'clock p.m., PETER FRANK RANDAZZO, age 68 years, beloved husband of Lydia Dennis, step father of Mrs Emile Dural, Mrs. Adam Unger Sr. and Mr. Eldridge Emboylus, brother of Mrs. Victoria Losoula, Mrs. Annie Wessing, and Alphonse Randazzo. Hope Mausoleum

More About Peter Frank Randazzo:  
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lydia Denesse and John Emboulas are:
ii. Mirian Emboulas, born Private. She married Emile Durel Private; born Private.

iii. Female Emboulas, born Private. She married Adam Unger Private; born Private.

418. Octavie "Sidonia"7 Dennis (James Thomas6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 1874, and died November 30, 1950. She married (1) Herman Houpy. He died Unknown. She married (2) Joseph Galle June 3, 1884, son of Jerome Galle and Marie Siurd. He died Unknown. She married (3) Firmin Celestin Buras June 27, 1904, son of Michel Buras and Marie Buras. He was born September 16, 1880, and died June 10, 1966 in Venice.

More About Firmin Celestin Buras:
SS#: 438-76-3986

Children of Octavie Dennis and Herman Houpy are:

1053  i. Herman8 Houpy, born 1897; died Unknown.

1054  ii. Viola Houpy, born 1898; died Unknown.

Children of Octavie Dennis and Firmin Buras are:


419. Villere H.7 Dennis (James Thomas6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 1877, and died March 28, 1950. He married Adeline Irma Buras February 15, 1904, daughter of Michel Buras and Marie Buras. She was born November 27, 1882, and died April 22, 1964.

Notes for Villere H. Dennis:
DENNIS-of 5617 Dauphin Street, on Tuesday March 28, 1950 VILLERE H. DENNIS beloved husband of Adeline Buras father of Mrs. J. Conway, Mrs A. Folse and Ville J. Dennis; brother of Mrs. F.C. Buras and the late Joseph Dennis also survived by 6 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren aged 72 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 39 years.

Notes for Adeline Irma Buras:
DENNIS- on Wednesday April 22, 1964 at 6:00 p.m., ADELINE BURAS ages 81 years wife of the late Villere H. Dennis mother of Mrs. Ruth Conaway, Mrs. Ruby Folse and the late Villere J. Dennis sister of Firmin C. Buras Mrs Rose Mathews and the late Mrs. Mary Hallberg and mrs. L. Durabb also survived by 5 grandchildren, 21 great grandchildren and 30 great great grandchildren. St Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Adeline Irma Buras:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Villere Dennis and Adeline Buras are:

+ 1060  i. Ruth Naomi8 Dennis, born December 1, 1901 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 1, 1986 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

1061  ii. Ruby Sidonia Dennis, born August 26, 1903; died Unknown. She married August T. Folse June 22, 1920; died Unknown.


Notes for Villere Joseph Dennis:
DENNIS- On Sunday October 6, 1963 at 6:30 a.m., VILLERE JOSEPH DENNIS husband of Daisy
Dimond step father
of Ronald and Donald Bourgeois brother Mrs. Ruth Conaway and Ruby Folse son of Mrs. Adeline Buras
and the late
Villere H. Dennis aged 53 years a native of Venice La. and a resident of New Orleans La. for the past 40
years. St. Vincent de Paul.

421. Jourdan7 Martin (Maximillian6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes,
Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Bet. 1839 - 1847 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and
died 1885 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Josephine Miller. She was born
January 10, 1846 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 10, 1907 in Pointe a la
Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Child of Jourdan Martin and Josephine Miller is:
1063   i.  Harrison Emile8 Martin, died Unknown.

422. Arnold Simon7 Cosse (Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3
Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 1848 in Louisiana, and died February 8, 1925. He
married Louise Victorine Saucier 1872. She was born February 1853, and died October 21, 1913.

More About Arnold Simon Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 12 years

Children of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier are:
+ 1064   i.  Sidney Honorine 'Emma'9 Cosse, born March 30, 1873 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish
        Louisiana; died October 16, 1958 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1065   ii.  Olivia Eliza Cosse, born January 27, 1876; died Unknown.
1066   iii.  Virginia 'Victoria' Cosse, born October 18, 1877; died Unknown.
+ 1067   iv.  Mabel Evalina Cosse, born November 1, 1881; died July 8, 1956 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New
        Orleans Louisiana.
1068   v.  Henriette Cosse, born August 31, 1883; died Unknown.
+ 1070   vii.  Clark Raymond Cosse, born April 9, 1889; died September 28, 1969 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.
+ 1071   viii.  Pearl Cosse, born December 1891; died Unknown.
+ 1072   ix.  Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse, born January 12, 1880; died December 17, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul
        Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1073   x.  Sidney Emile Arnold Cosse, born June 2, 1874; died December 21, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul
        Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

423. Leontine7 Cosse (Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes,
Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 1849 in Louisiana, and died October 22, 1932 in St. Louis
Cemetery. She married Prosphere Daubard, son of Pierre Daubard and Unknown. He was born December 2,
1846, and died December 12, 1930 in St. Louis Cemetery.

More About Leontine Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 10 years

Children of Leontine Cosse and Prosphere Daubard are:
1074   i.  Joseph Albert8 Daubard, born September 21, 1875; died Unknown.
+ 1075   ii.  Leon J Daubard, born March 21, 1878; died May 14, 1935 in St. Louis Cemetery.
1076   iii.  Marie Eleonore Daubard, born March 12, 1880; died Unknown.
1077   iv.  Leonie Genevieve Daubard, born January 7, 1882; died Unknown.
1078   v.  Leonard P. Daubard, died Unknown.
1079   vi.  Unknown Daubard, died Unknown. She married Paul Emile Martin; born March 23, 1873; died
        Unknown.

424. Louise7 Cosse (Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes,
Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1851 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married John Vinet, son of
Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. He died Bef. 1880.
More About Louise Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 8 years

Children are listed above under (266) John Vinet.

425. Letitia7 Cosse (Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died August 16, 1930 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Nicholas Jr. Martin 1872, son of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche. He was born 1848 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Letitia Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

More About Nicholas Jr. Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 11 years

Children are listed above under (198) Nicholas Jr. Martin.

426. Eugenie7 Cosse (Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 1856 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 8, 1933 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Simon Ragas 1873, son of Domingo Ragas and Marie Joseph. He was born 1849, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenie Cosse:
Mrs. SIMION RAGAS, age 76, nee EUGENIE COSSE, died 8 January 1933, at 1:15 a.m. Wife of the late Siimon Ragas, Mother of Leo; Howard; and Hardie Ragas, age 76, a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche and a resident of New Orleans for the past 15 years. Funeral to take place 9 January at 4:15 p.m. from the resident at 1809 Parnlere? Street, Religious service at Our Lady Star of The Sea Church.

More About Eugenie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 4 years

Children of Eugenie Cosse and Simon Ragas are:
+ 1080 i. Horace8 Ragas, born April 1, 1874; died Unknown.
   1081 ii. Ruth Coralie Ragas, born November 1, 1875; died Unknown.
   1082 iii. Norma Juanita Ragas, born April 14, 1877; died Unknown.
   1083 iv. Eugenie Thelesia Ragas, born August 14, 1878; died Unknown.
   1084 v. Sidonia Ragas, born April 6, 1880; died Unknown.
   1085 vi. Trenca Elma Ragas, born June 27, 1881; died Unknown.
   + 1086 vii. Leo Arnold Ragas, born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 30, 1945 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1087 viii. Simeon Ragas, born August 1884; died Unknown.
+ 1088 ix. Howard Leon Ragas, born June 1890; died Unknown.
+ 1089 x. Stella Ragas, born October 1893; died February 13, 1921.
   1090 xi. Hardie Ragas, born July 1894; died Unknown.
   1091 xii. Olivier Ragas, born November 1897; died Unknown.
   1092 xiii. Lillian Ragas, born August 1887; died February 24, 1912. She married Dudley Morlier January 19, 1907 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish Louisian; born December 26, 1878; died Unknown.

427. Eliza7 Cosse (Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 1858 in Louisiana, and died Aft. June 21, 1921. She married Francisco Leonard Arroyo November 24, 1877 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Oscar Arroyo and Eleonore Cosse. He was born November 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 7, 1933 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Eliza Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 2 years

More About Francisco Leonard Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: June 8, 1933, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
Residence: 1900, Ward 3 House 8/9

Children of Eliza Cosse and Francisco Arroyo are:

1093  i.  Francisco Leonard Jr* Arroyo, born October 3, 1878; died Bef. 1900.
1094  ii.  Eleonore Cadia Arroyo, born April 18, 1880; died Unknown.
1095  iii.  Nellie Arroyo, born March 27, 1882; died Unknown.
1096  iv.  Frank Arroyo, born July 1884; died Unknown.
1097  v.  Juanita Arroyo, born November 1886; died Unknown.
1098  vi.  Lenny Arroyo, born February 18, 1892; died October 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Lenny Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, 436-05-9065


More About Marie Arroyo:
SS#: 433-14-3818

1100  viii.  Myra Arroyo, born April 1896; died Unknown.

428.  Francoise Zelide Cosse (Genevieve* Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 1860 in Louisiana, and died March 5, 1934. She married Wilfred Vinet November 27, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, son of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. He was born October 1854, and died July 21, 1922.

More About Francoise Zelide Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 months
Burial: March 6, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Wilfred Vinet:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Children are listed above under (271) Wilfred Vinet.

430.  Leocadie Martin (Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1854, and died May 1, 1911. She married Joseph L. Cosse November 26, 1870 in St. Thomas Church, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born February 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph L. Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

Children of Leocadie Martin and Joseph Cosse are:

1101  i.  Elodie Louise Anne* Cosse, born April 6, 1873; died December 25, 1878.
1102  ii.  Jacob Cosse, died March 20, 1875.
+ 1103  iii.  George Louis Cosse, born February 27, 1876; died Unknown.
1104  iv.  Leocadie Cosse, born January 10, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 2, 1957 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Leocadie Cosse:
COSSE-on Saturday November 2, 1957 at 7:10 a.m. Leocadie M Cosse, sister of Mrs Hebert Ragas, Mrs Rene Martin, Mrs Armand Martin and Frank Cosse and the late Lewis and Thomas Cosse; daughter of the late Leocadie Martin and Joseph Cosse; a native of Point a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 41 years. St. Roch Cemetery.

1105  v.  Maximilllian Cosse, born January 18, 1880; died October 13, 1880.
1106  vi.  Josephine Elmina Cosse, born October 5, 1881; died Unknown.
+ 1107  vii.  Seraphine Johanna Cosse, born June 1885; died Unknown.
+ 1108  viii.  Frances Edward 'Frank' Cosse, born August 17, 1887; died October 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.
1109  ix. Della Cosse, born October 1889; died Unknown.
1110  x. Joseph Rufus Cosse, born 1889; died Unknown.
+ 1111  xi. Thomas Jefferson Cosse, born 1884; died Unknown.
1112  xii. Harry Alexander Cosse, born January 1891; died July 31, 1907.

342. Syvania7 Martin (Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1862, and died Unknown. She married Leonard Schayot January 10, 1881 in St. Thomas Church, son of Charles Schayot and Clara Cosse. He was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Children of Syvania Martin and Leonard Schayot are:
1113  i. Emilie Emmerson8 Schayot, born Abt. May 1888 in Pointe a la Hache; died January 11, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache.

Notes for Emilie Emmerson Schayot:
Died- Emilie Emmerson Schayot, a Pointe a la Hache on Saturday the 11th day of January, 1890 at 4 p.m. age 1 year and 8 months, son of Leonard Schayot and Sedonia Martin.

+ 1114  ii. Edison Albert Schayot, born Abt. 1890 in Pointe a la Hache; died December 27, 1970 in Belle Chasse.
1115  iii. Elma Schayot, died Unknown. She married Unknown Nicolosi; died Unknown.
1116  iv. Francis Socrates Schayot, born October 4, 1881; died Unknown.
1117  v. Emett Schayot, died Unknown.
1118  vi. Clara Schayot, died Unknown.
1119  vii. Cora Lie Schayot, died Unknown. She married Unknown Bevinetto; died Unknown.

343. Emile Edgar Sr7 Martin (Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 16, 1866, and died Unknown. He married Eulalie 'Maud' 'Tant Lale' Rousselle December 9, 1894, daughter of Rene Rousselle and Octavienne Thiel. She was born March 21, 1866 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died June 26, 1952.

Notes for Eulalie 'Maud' 'Tant Lale' Rousselle:
On Tuesday morning June 26, 1952 Eulalie Rousselle, wife of the late Emile Martin Sr.; mother of Mrs William M Becnel, Emile Jr, Johnny and maurice Martin; sister of Marcellus and Rene Rousselle; also survived by 14 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 85 years; a native of St. Bernard Parish and a resident of Plaquemines Parish for the past 60 years. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

More About Eulalie 'Maud' 'Tant Lale' Rousselle:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Emile Martin and Eulalie Rousselle are:
+ 1120  i. Emile Edgar Jr8 Martin, born September 1895; died 1962.
+ 1121  ii. Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin, born September 1897 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 15, 1996 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
1122  iii. Simon J Martin, born 1901; died Unknown.
1123  iv. Octavie Martin, died Unknown. She married Unknown Johnson; died Unknown.
1124  v. Maurice A Martin, born 1907; died Unknown.

345. Benjamin Franklin7 Martin (Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 18, 1869, and died Unknown. He married Lydia Genevieve Martin, daughter of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She was born July 5, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 2, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lydia Genevieve Martin:
MARTIN-on Monday June 2, 1924 at 2:02 p.m. Lydia Martin, beloved wife of Frank Martin, Sr. aged 54 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache. Mrs. Martin was the daughter of the late Superintendent of Education of our parish, the Hon. Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She is survived by her husband, two sons, Frank and Reynold, one brother, Louis Martin and five sisters, Mrs. Davis Martin, Mrs. Vilere Regan, Mrs Eusebe Ragas, Mrs John Hanley and Robert Martin all of New Orleans.

Children of Benjamin Martin and Lydia Martin are:
+ 1125  i.  Frank Leon Martin, born October 6, 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 12, 1982 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1126  ii.  Reynold Joseph Martin, born October 4, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 8, 1973 in St. Benard Parish Louisiana.

438. Numa Raymond Martin (Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais', Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 23, 1875, and died April 6, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Claudie Nessen. She died Unknown.

Children of Numa Martin and Claudie Nessen are:
  1127  i.  Oswald Martin, born Private.
  1128  ii.  Unknown Martin, born Private.

439. Eulalie Martin (Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais', Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1881, and died October 14, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Roger Pierre Hingle, son of Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas. He was born November 4, 1870 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Roger Pierre Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 9 years

Children of Eulalie Martin and Roger Hingle are:
  + 1129  i.  Martin R 'Parpart' Hingle, born October 2, 1905 in 434-01-7396; died December 13, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.

440. Simeon Jr Martin (Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais', Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1854, and died Unknown. He married Arsene Hingle 1877 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 7, 1937 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Arsene Hingle:
Age at Census: June 29, 1870, 15 years
Burial: November 8, 1937, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Simeon Martin and Arsene Hingle are:
  1131  i.  Numa Martin, died Unknown.
  1132  ii.  Marie Eulalie Martin, born February 19, 1878; died Unknown. She married Roger Hingle; died Unknown.

441. Edgar Martin (Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais', Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown. He married Ambrosie Odilia Hingle January 15, 1883 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born January 7, 1860 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Ambrosie Odilia Hingle:
Age at Census: June 29, 1870, 10 years

Children of Edgar Martin and Ambrosie Hingle are:
  1134  i.  Edith Martin, born August 20, 1884 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Unknown Appel; died Unknown.
  1135  ii.  Edgar Jr Martin, died Unknown.
  1136  iii.  Isabelle Martin, born February 1887; died Unknown. She married Unknown Kettenring; died Unknown.
  1137  iv.  Lillian Martin, born September 1889; died Unknown. She married Unknown Kerber; died Unknown.
  1138  v.  Stella Martin, born August 1891; died Unknown. She married Unknown Nunez; died Unknown.

442. Leonide7 Martin (Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1856, and died August 19, 1936. She married Vileor Ragas 1874, son of Domingo Ragas and Marie Joseph. He was born May 1851, and died August 19, 1936.

More About Leonide Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Vileor Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Leonide Martin and Vileor Ragas are:
+ 1140 i. Ophelia Marie8 Ragas, born 1874; died November 3, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1141 ii. Octave Leo Ragas, born August 16, 1876; died November 28, 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1142 iii. Louis Fideles Ragas, born August 25, 1878; died Unknown.
+ 1145 vi. Josephine Ragas, born July 1884; died Unknown.
+ 1146 vii. Felix Ragas, born June 1886; died December 3, 1908.
+ 1148 ix. Eugenie Ragas, born February 1890; died Unknown.
+ 1149 x. Analete Ragas, born December 1891; died February 17, 1970 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1151 xii. Herbert J. Ragas, born March 1896; died Unknown. He married Orena Guerin Private; born Private.
+ 1152 xiii. Rufus Ragas, born November 1897; died September 14, 1910.
+ 1153 xiv. Clinton Ragas, born 1898; died Unknown.

443. Lewis7 Martin (Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1859, and died Unknown. He married Philomena Giordano, daughter of Joseph Giordano and Azema Cosse. She was born 1862 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Philomena Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 8 years

Child of Lewis Martin and Philomena Giordano is:
1154 i. Leon Frank8 Martin, born March 14, 1882; died Unknown.

444. Leonore7 Martin (Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 1861, and died Unknown. She married Jefferson Davis Dobson December 28, 1889, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born October 1862, and died June 23, 1945.

Children of Leonore Martin and Jefferson Dobson are:
1155 i. Alice8 Dobson, born September 1890; died January 20, 1966.
+ 1156 ii. Foster I Dobson, born May 1892; died Unknown.
+ 1157 iii. Eddie Dobson, born September 1894; died Unknown.

446. Laura Aurelia7 Martin (Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 10, 1866, and died September 15, 1902. She married John Breckenridge Hingle April 2, 1888, son of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. He was born September 1, 1864
in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for John Breckenridge Hingle:
On September 17, 1943 JOHN B HINGLE father of Mrs. Charles Ansardi, James, Herbert and the late Dennis and Curphy Hingle; brother of Mr. Theophile Ragas, Isaac and Leon Hingle; a native of plaquemines and a resident of Davant. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About John Breckenridge Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 55 years
Burial: September 17, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Laura Martin and John Hingle are:
  1158   i.  James B Hingle, born January 1889; died Unknown. He married Octavia Rodriguez June 30, 1915 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.
  + 1159  ii.  Dennis Hingle, born March 1891; died Unknown.

More About Herbert Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 23 years
SS#: January 1975, 433-05-3436

+ 1162  v.  Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle, born November 1898 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

447. Lydia Genevieve7 Martin (Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 5, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 2, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Benjamin Franklin Martin, son of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas. He was born January 18, 1869, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Genevieve Martin:
MARTIN-on Monday june 2, 1924 at 2:02 p.m. Lydia Martin, beloved wife of Frank Martin, Sr. aged 54 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache. Mrs. Martin was the daughter of the late Superintendent of Education of our parish, the Hon. Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She is survived by her husband, two sons, Frank and Reynold, one brother, Louis Martin and five sisters, Mrs. Davis Martin, Mrs. Vilere Regan, Mrs Eusebe Ragas, Mrs John Hanley and Robert Martin all of New Orleans.

Children are listed above under (435) Benjamin Franklin Martin.

463. Joseph Arille7 Martin (Jourdan6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 29, 1869, and died Unknown. He married Marie Alice Hingle, daughter of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. She was born February 26, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Martin and Marie Hingle are:
  + 1163  i.  Esther8 Martin, born March 1896 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 30, 1959 in St. Louis Cemetery.
  + 1164  ii.  Maurice Lucien Martin, born May 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 17, 1993 in St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans.
  1165  iii.  Marcus Martin, born 1902 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Sarah Ida Cross Private; born Private.

464. Octave Jr.7 Martin (Octave6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Bet. 1865 - 1870, and died Unknown. He married Valerie Giroir. She died August 28, 1932.
Children of Octave Martin and Valerie Giroir are:

1167  i. Albert W Martin, born Private.
1168  ii. Daughter One Martin, born Private.
1169  iii. Daughter Two Martin, born Private.
1171  v. Daughter Four Martin, born Private.
1172  vi. Daughter Five Martin, born Private.

475. Henry Alvin7 Martin (Onezime6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 16, 1871, and died Unknown.

Child of Henry Alvin Martin is:
+ 1174  i. Clifton Joseph8 Martin, died December 7, 1956.

480. Sarah Mary7 Rosenberg (Grace Agnes6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 30, 1887 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died September 8, 1953. She married Gustave Henry Crais October 8, 1907 in New Orleans, son of Henry Crais and Louisa McCord. He was born August 17, 1885 in New Orleans, and died November 28, 1939.

More About Sarah Mary Rosenberg:
Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Gustave Henry Crais:
Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Sarah Rosenberg and Gustave Crais are:

1175  i. Agnes Louise8 Crais, born October 21, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana; died January 10, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Charles C Wood July 12, 1942 in New Orleans; died May 10, 1947.
+ 1176  ii. Henry Rosenberg Crais, born July 4, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 23, 1987 in Brevard, Transylvania, NC.
+ 1178  iv. Gustave Howard Crais, born December 29, 1913 in New Orleans; died March 14, 1991 in Hemet, Riverside, CA.
+ 1179  v. Charles Irwin Crais, born Private.
+ 1180  vi. Stewart Martin Crais, born February 5, 1918 in New Orleans Louisiana; died April 30, 1962 in Masonic Cemetery.
1182  viii. David Emile Crais, born December 27, 1922 in New Orleans; died October 9, 1943 in Mediterranean Sea, during WWII.
+ 1183  ix. Evelyn May Crais, born Private.

481. James Naman7 Rosenberg (Grace Agnes6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 3, 1889, and died February 1973 in New Orleans. He married Alma Cochran. She was born May 20, 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of James Rosenberg and Alma Cochran are:

1184  i. Howard H8 Rosenberg., born Private.

482. Clemence7 Lartigue (Marie Louise6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1846, and died Unknown. She married John S Holy, son of John Holy and Sarah. He was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Clemence Lartigue and John Holy are:

1186  i. John Armand8 Holy, born December 6, 1866; died Unknown.
1187  ii. Amanda Clara Holy, born September 24, 1869; died Unknown.
1188  iii. Margarite Eve Holy, born April 5, 1872; died Unknown.
Louis Joseph Holy, born November 23, 1874; died Unknown.

Charles William Holy, born May 3, 1880; died Unknown.

Sidney Henry Holy, born August 3, 1881; died Unknown.

483. Christine7 Lartigue (Marie Louise6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1848, and died Unknown. She married Michel Cantrelle. He died Unknown.

Children of Christine Lartigue and Michel Cantrelle are:

1192 i. Marie Blanche8 Cantrelle, born August 28, 1869; died Unknown.
1193 ii. Joseph Adolphe Cantrelle, born February 3, 1873; died Unknown.
1194 iii. Michel Bathelemy Cantrelle, born February 9, 1874; died Unknown.
1195 iv. Michel Joseph Cantrelle, born March 16, 1876; died Unknown.
1196 v. Pierre Callixte Cantrelle, born June 15, 1878; died Unknown.
1197 vi. Amelia Jeanne Cantrelle, born January 30, 1880; died Unknown.
1198 vii. Charles Walter Cantrelle, born October 20, 1881; died Unknown.
1199 viii. Louise Alvina Cantrelle, born December 1, 1882; died Unknown.

485. Clement W.7 Lartigue (Marie Louise6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 22, 1926 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Georgia Webber Bef. 1900. She was born 1861, and died Unknown. He married (2) Julia Savoie 1879, daughter of Bernard Savoie and Victoria Dragon. She was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Notes for Clement W. Lartigue:
On Thursday July 22, 1926 Mr. Clement Lartigue one of our oldest and most respected citizens died in New Orleans after an illness of a few weeks Mr Lartigue was 70 years of age and a native of this parish He is survived by his wife and several children.

Children of Clement Lartigue and Georgia Webber are:

+ 1200 i. Reginald8 Lartigue, died Unknown.
1201 ii. Roy Lartigue, died Unknown.
+ 1202 iii. Birdie M. Lartigue, died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Lartigue:
On Sunday May 4th at 3 o'clock p.m. 1924 in New Orleans La. Guy Lartigue, aged 28 years. Mr Lartigue, was taken seriously ill and his case diagnosed acute appendicitis. He was rushed to New Orleans and operated upon at once, but it was too late for relief. He leaves a wife and two children to mourn his death.

+ 1205 vi. Clement W Jr Lartigue, died Unknown.

Children of Clement Lartigue and Julia Savoie are:

1206 i. Bernard Armand8 Lartigue, born June 22, 1880; died Unknown.
1207 ii. Clement Lartigue, born 1885; died Unknown.

487. Christine Marie 'Celeste'7 Lartigue (Marie Louise6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1858, and died Unknown. She married Leon Richard Barberot, son of Claude Barberot and Marie Fontenelle. He was born June 1857, and died February 28, 1921.

Children of Christine Lartigue and Leon Barberot are:

+ 1208 i. Celeste8 Lartigue, born January 1891; died June 24, 1933 in St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 1209 ii. Mathilde Barberot, born 1894; died April 5, 1987 in Greenwood Cemetery.
iii. Emma Barberot, died Unknown.
iv. Stella Barberot, died Unknown.
v. James Barberot, died Unknown.
vi. Victor Barberot, died Unknown.


491. Leon Richard7 Barberot (Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1857, and died February 28, 1921. He married Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue, daughter of Alphonse Lartigue and Marie Fontenelle. She was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (487) Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue.

492. Laura Armentine7 Barberot (Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1861, and died December 6, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Jules Savoie 1881, son of Bernard Savoie and Victoria Dragon. He was born December 1860, and died Unknown.

Children of Laura Barberot and Jules Savoie are:

i. Victoria Eugenie8 Savio, born June 11, 1882; died Unknown.
ii. Juliette Savio, born February 1884; died Unknown.
iii. Joubert Savio, born July 1886; died Unknown.
v. Raoul Juste Savio, born November 1892; died Unknown.

494. Joseph Simon7 Barberot (Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 15, 1867, and died October 2, 1910. He married Ophelia Marie Ragas, daughter of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. She was born 1874, and died November 3, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Barberot and Ophelia Ragas are:

i. Ladner J8 Barberot, born November 13, 1905; died August 1975 in Metairie, Jefferson, LA.
ii. Lawrence E Barberot, born January 1, 1898; died February 12, 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.
iii. Unknown Barberot, died Unknown. She married Joseph R. Howcutt; died Unknown.

498. Marie Clemence Eugenie7 Fontenelle (Joseph6, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 20, 1865 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 15, 1944. She married Leonce Pierre Bougon June 11, 1887, son of Pierre Bougon and Marie Ronquillo. He was born March 16, 1845 in Happy Jack Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 1, 1916 in Happy Jack Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Leonce Pierre Bougon:
Mr Leonce Bougon died July 1, 1916 a native of Happy Jack, He was 69 years old. beloved husband of Lorenza Darocca by first marriage and Clemence Fontenelle by second;

father of
1st- Mrs George Kaupp, Mrs Albert Toepfer, Mrs Wade LaBlanc, Mrs Clay Ledet, Clement Bougon, Mrs Fred Anderson,
2nd- Joseph Bougon, Van Bougon, Mabel Bougon, Mrs J Slaughter and James Bougon;

brother of Emile Bougon and Marie Bougon;

82
also survived by 28 grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Marie Fontenelle and Leonce Bougon:
MR. LEONCE BOUGON of Petite Prairie and MISS CLEMENCE FONTENELLE, daughter of Mr. Joseph Fontenelle of Pointe a la Hache, marriage was solemnized at St. Thomas Church at Pointe a la Hache on Saturday, 11 June, 1887. After the ceremony the friends of the happy pair assembled at the residence of the bride's father, where sumptuous collation was indulged in. Upon the arrival of the steamer "Neptune", the entire party embarked escorting the couple to their home in Petite Prairie. The large, well ventilated ballroom of Pierre Bremond was placed at the disposal of the party and dancing was indulged in far into the wee hours of the morning. A very large number of the friends of the twain were present to wish them joy, and Pointe a la Hache, Grand Prairie, Buras, Pointe Michel and Petite Prairie turned out in a body to do them honor. The bride, as all brides do, looked beautiful and the groom was radiant with happiness. Mr. Bougon is one of Petite Prairie's most thrifty and energetic rice planters, and his handsome young Orange Orchard gives evidence of the skill and industry of its owner. While we sympathize with our friend Fontenelle in the loss of his charming daughter, we eangratulate him upon the acquisition of a son-in-law so deserving. With the loss to Pointe a la Hache of one of its fairest ornaments in the person of Miss Fontenelle, Petite Prairie adds one more to its list of graceful matrons in thee accession of Mrs. Leonce Bougon. They have our best wishes for a happy and prosperous future. We extend thanks to the groom for an invitation to be present.

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Leonce Bougon are:
+ 1225 i. Joseph Peter Bougon, born March 25, 1888; died Unknown.
+ 1226 ii. Josephine Theresa Bougon, born January 5, 1891; died Unknown.
  1228 iv. Ruth Bougon, born Bet. 1892 - 1895; died Unknown.
  1229 v. Thomas Evans Bougon, born October 27, 1895; died Unknown.
  1230 vi. Mabel Martha Bougon, born Private.

501. Marie Celina7 Fontenelle (Joseph6, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 19, 1869, and died Unknown. She married Richard Constant Dobson September 19, 1889, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born April 9, 1864, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Constant Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Richard Dobson are:
+ 1231 i. Emmett6 Dobson, born March 1891; died Unknown.
  1232 ii. Lule Dobson, born September 1894; died Unknown.
  1233 iii. Gaston Dobson, born October 1896; died Unknown.
  1234 iv. Beatrice Dobson, born August 1898; died Unknown.

502. Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris7 Fontenelle (Joseph6, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 11, 1871, and died Unknown. He married Leontine Antoinette Bougon January 29, 1898 in Our Lady of Good Harbor, Buras, La., daughter of Leonce Bougon and Lorenza D'Aroca. She was born January 15, 1873, and died November 7, 1945.

Children of Aristide Fontenelle and Leontine Bougon are:
+ 1235 i. Lorenza Josephine6 Fontenelle, born November 13, 1898; died Unknown.
  1236 ii. Mildred Fontenelle, born December 19, 1899; died Unknown. She married John Moss July 12, 1938;
iii. Aristide Barthelemy Jr Fontenelle, born June 5, 1901; died Unknown. He married Guinesta Le Forte Private; born Private.


+ viii. Doctor Irwin Leonce Fontenelle, born Private.

504. Zacharie Robert7 Fontenelle (Joseph6, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 18, 1875, and died July 22, 1911 in Lockport, La. He married Zeonie Larille. She was born in Lockport La., and died Unknown.

Children of Zacharie Fontenelle and Zeonie Larille are:
1243 i. Ruth8 Fontenelle, born Private.
1244 ii. Marie Fontenelle, born Private.
1245 iii. Jeanne Fontenelle, born Private.

505. Leon Tillot7 Fontenelle (Joseph6, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 7, 1877, and died Unknown. He married Elvire Cosse June 25, 1904, daughter of Isidore Cosse and Marie Maillard. She was born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 20, 1972.

Notes for Elvire Cosse:
FONTENELLE- on October 20, 1972 Elvire Cosse beloved wife of the late Leon T. Fontenelle; mother of mrs. Ethel Lobrano, Mrs., Mary Lou Lively, Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Harris Fontenelle and the late Leon J. Fontenelle and Mrs. Rita Cosse; sister of the late Albert, Maurice and Jules Cosse and Mrs. Louise Ribaud; aged 89 years a native and lifelong resident of Pointe a la Hache, La. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Elvire Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Leon Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse are:
1246 i. Ernest8 Fontenelle, born Private. He married Violet Hingle Private; born Private.
1248 iii. Dick Fontenelle, born Private.
+ 1249 iv. Herman Bernard Fontenelle, born June 20, 1905 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 14, 1979 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
1252 vii. Mary Louise Fontenelle, born Private. She married James Lively Private; born Private.

Notes for Ovide Bernard Cosse:
Ovide Bernard Cosse on Tuesday April 19 1977 husband of the late Irma Martin by 1st marriage and Rita Fontenelle by 2nd marriage; father of Warren Cosse, Anita Ansardi, Janet Capone, Jane Troxclair and the late Juliette, Irvin, David and Leo Cosse; sister of Lillie Barkemeyer, Kermit Cosse and the late Elise Hingle, Matals and Joseph Cosse; also survived by 15 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren; age 87 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache; born 3-20-1890 SS# 434-01-1417

More About Ovide Bernard Cosse:
SS#: 434-01-1417

1254 ix. Renee 'Agnes' Fontenelle, born Private. She married Unknown Ribaud Private; born Private.
+ 1255 x. Ethel M Fontenelle, born 1919; died September 21, 1996.
+ 1256 xi. Charles Richard Fontenelle, born October 8, 1920 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 17, 1984 in
85

Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.


514. Frank² Daubard (Silvestre⁶, Odile⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born September 16, 1888 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 20, 1985 in Manhattan Manor Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Sarah Barbe. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Daubard:
Frank Dobard on Sunday January 20 1985 at 11:05 pm beloved husband of the late Sarah Barbre Dobard; son of the late Sylvester and Eliza Dobard; foster father and great uncle of Mr Frederick Sylvester Dobard Sr; Rhode of the late Joseph, Oliver, Louis, Willie, Sam, Elvire, Cassaire, Eloide Dobard, Mrs Cecile Hill and Mrs Marie Escande; also survived by a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives a native of Jesuit Bend.
born 16 Sep 1888 ss# 433-86-9852
*****

More About Frank Daubard:
SS#::  433-86-9852

Child of Frank Daubard and Sarah Barbe is:
1258  i.  Frederick Sylvester⁷ Daubard, born Private.

521. Alexandrine⁷ Barrois (Emma⁶ Daubard, Odile⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born June 26, 1866, and died Unknown in France. She married Hypolite Barrois. He died Unknown in France.

Children of Alexandrine Barrois and Hypolite Barrois are:
1259  i.  Unknown⁸ Barrois, died Unknown.
1260  ii.  Unknown Barrois, died Unknown.
1261  iii.  Unknown Barrois, died Unknown.

522. Lydia⁷ Barrois (Odile⁶ Daubard, Odile⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) died Unknown. She married J Hebert. He died Unknown.

Child of Lydia Barrois and J Hebert is:
1262  i.  John⁸ Hebert, born Private.

527. Joseph Elmer⁷ LaFrance (Catherina⁶ Dolese, Mathilda⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born January 21, 1874, and died July 18, 1933 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children of Joseph Elmer LaFrance are:
1263  i.  Lydia⁸ LaFrance, born Private.
1264  ii.  Morgan LaFrance, born Private.

528. Mathilde⁷ Ormea (Catherina⁶ Dolese, Mathilda⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1855, and died Unknown. She married Charles Leroy. He died Unknown.

Children of Mathilde Ormea and Charles Leroy are:
1265  i.  Valery⁸ Leroy, born December 1, 1872; died Unknown.
1266  ii.  Elize Leroy, born February 5, 1874; died Unknown.
1267  iii.  Ermina Anastasie Leroy, born February 8, 1876; died Unknown.
1268  iv.  Oliver Stanley Leroy, born December 19, 1877; died Unknown.
537. Jean Frank Sr7 Dolese (Nicholas6, Mathilda5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 13, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 17, 1935 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Sacks. She died Unknown.

Children of Jean Dolese and Elizabeth Sacks are:
1270 i. Jean Frank Jr8 Dolese, born Private.
1271 ii. Raymond Dolese, born Private.
+ 1272 iii. Ethel Dolese, born 1920; died October 9, 1994 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
1273 iv. Mildred Dolese, born Private.

539. Gertrude7 Dolese (Nicholas6, Mathilda5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 20, 1865, and died March 26, 1930. She married Willis Aristide Dragon January 26, 1882 in St. Thomas Church, son of Pierre Dragon and Alphonsine Morris. He was born November 17, 1861, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Dolese and Willis Dragon are:
1275 i. Lawrence8 Dragon, died Unknown.
+ 1276 ii. Louis Dragon, died Unknown.
1277 iii. Chester Dragon, died Unknown.
1278 iv. Sidney Dragon, died Unknown.
1279 v. Winfield Dragon, died Unknown.
1280 vi. Warren Dragon, died Unknown.
1281 vii. Walter J Dragon, died Unknown. He married Annie Daly Leone January 19, 1911 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1282 viii. Wallace Dragon, died Unknown.
+ 1283 ix. Wenceslaus Dragon, born September 22, 1882; died Unknown.
1284 x. Whitney Dragon, died Unknown.
1285 xi. William Dragon, died Unknown.
1286 xii. Daughter One Dragon, died Unknown.
1287 xiii. Daughter Two Dragon, died Unknown.
1288 xiv. Daughter Three Dragon, died Unknown.
1289 xv. Daughter Four Dragon, died Unknown.

544. Alcide7 Cosse (Armantine6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 17, 1871 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Anita LeGeune December 4, 1900. She was born 1874 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Alcide Cosse:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 39 years

More About Anita LeGeune:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 36 years

Child of Alcide Cosse and Anita LeGeune is:
1290 i. Marie8 Cosse, born 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Marie Cosse:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 9 years

551. Laura7 Cosse (Armantine6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 5, 1886 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 28, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Alcee J Sr Hymel. He was born November 5, 1886 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 28, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana.
Notes for Laura Cosse:
Laura Cosse on Monday February 28 1977 at 8 am wife of the late Alcee J Hymel ar; mother of Mrs Joachim A Messine (Lelia) and Alcee J hymel Jr;
daughter of the late Armente Martin and cyrille Cosse; age 90 years; a
native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 80
years. born 11-5-1886 SS# 434-80-5946
*****

More About Laura Cosse:
SS#: 434-80-5946

Notes for Alcee J Sr Hymel:
Laura Cosse on Monday February 28 1977 at 8 am wife of the late Alcee J
Hymel ar; mother of Mrs Joachim A Messine (Lelia) and Alcee J hymel Jr;
daughter of the late Armente Martin and cyrille Cosse; age 90 years; a
native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 80
years. born 11-5-1886 SS# 434-80-5946

More About Alcee J Sr Hymel:
SS#:: 434-80-5946

Children of Laura Cosse and Alcee Hymel are:
1291 i. Lelia⁶ Hymel, born Private. She married Joachim A Messine Private; born Private.

560. Rene⁷ Miller (Anastasie⁶ Martin, Nicholas⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite ‘Denais’³ Denes, Guillaume
Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1884, and died Unknown. He married Augusta Sylve 1907, daughter of Augustin
Sylve and Justine Royer. She was born 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of Rene Miller and Augusta Sylve are:
1293 i. Rene Jr⁸ Miller, born Private.
+ 1294 ii. Louis S Sr Miller, born 1910 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 28, 1982 in Buras
Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
1295 iii. Norman L Miller, born Private.

562. Azema⁷ Miller (Anastasie⁶ Martin, Nicholas⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite ‘Denais’³ Denes,
Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1894 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Firmin Ansardi
July 20, 1919, son of Jean Ansardi and Josephine Ramano. He was born August 16, 1892 in Plaquemines Parish
Louisiana, and died May 17, 1959 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Azema Miller:
Age at Census: January 2, 1920, 26 years

Notes for Firmin Ansardi:
On Sunday May 17, 1959 FIRMIN ANSARDI husband of Azema miller; father of Mrs Joseph Galego, Mrs John
Bivona; brother of Mrs Victor Ragas, Lionel, Charles, Edward, Edgar and the late Marious Ansardi; son of the
late Louise Romano and Bernard Ansardi; grandfather of Johnny, Bruce and Barbara Bivona; age 66 years; a
native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 45 years. Interment in St. Roch
Cemetery.

More About Firmin Ansardi:
Age at Census: January 2, 1920, 27 years
Burial: May 19, 1959, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: May 19, 1959, St. Raphael Church New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: May 18, 1959, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: May 17, 1959, None Found
Children of Azema Miller and Firmin Ansardi are:

- 1296  i. Dolores Louise Ansardi, born Private. She married Joseph Galego Private; born Private.
- 1297  ii. Doris Marie Ansardi, born Private.

+ 1297

566. Aurore7 Martin (Pascal6, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 7, 1881, and died Unknown. She married L’Ange 'Lawrence Angelo' Paolini, son of Matthias Paolini and Alphonsine LaFrance. He was born August 5, 1864, and died Unknown.

Children of Aurore Martin and L’Ange Paolini are:

- 1298  i. Lawrence A Jr Paolini, born Private.
- 1299  ii. Louise Paolini, born Private. She married Unknown Locke Private; born Private.
- 1300  iii. Leona Paolini, born Private. She married Unknown Coulon Private; born Private.

568. Jules7 Barrois (Odile6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 1883, and died January 5, 1949. He married Sena C Lawrence. She was born 1892, and died September 16, 1969.

Child of Jules Barrois and Sena Lawrence is:


572. Henry N7 Barrois (Odile6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 1892, and died August 18, 1951. He married Mae Bayhi, daughter of Charles Bayhi and Emily Desporte. She was born May 30, 1899 in Louisiana, and died December 10, 1980 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mae Bayhi:
MAE BAYHI on December 10 1980 at 9:40 am daughter of Charles and emile Desporte Bayhi; wife of Henry Barrois; mother of Margie Leonard, Joyce Naquin, Clyde J Barrois and S J Charbonnet; sister of the late Cacile Charbonnet, Cecile Kramer, austin, Eustis, Walter and William Bayhi; aged 81 years; a resident of Jesuit Bend La; born 5-30-1899; ss# 437-13-9820

*****

More About Mae Bayhi:
Age at Census: June 18, 1900, 1 year
SS#: December 10, 1980, 437-13-9820

Children of Henry Barrois and Mae Bayhi are:

- 1303  i. Margie8 Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Leonard Private; born Private.
- 1304  ii. Joyce Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Naquin Private; born Private.
- 1305  iii. Clyde J Barrois, born Private.

574. Edward7 Barrois (Odile6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 12, 1898 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 4, 1983 in Belle chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Una May Martin, daughter of Emile Martin and Mercedes Becnel. She was born June 15, 1918, and died March 23, 1984 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Edward Barrois:
EDWARD BARROIS 'COMMIE' born 3-12-1898 in plaquemines died Saturday 6-4-1983 at 11:35 am in belle chasse aged 85 years; son of Noelise Barrois and Odile Martin; husband of Una Martin; father of Linda Langridge and Bonnie Dillenkoffer; grandfather of Michael and debbie Langridge; brother of Adele Illenerger, Noelise, Clarence, Henry, Jules, Whitney and Alcee Barrois; ss# 434-07-1505

*****

More About Edward Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 21 years
SS#: June 4, 1983, 434-07-1505

Notes for Una May Martin:
Una Martin Barrois on Friday March 23 1984 at 10:15 am beloved wife of the late Edwin J Barrois, by second marriage and of the late Michael G Vullo by first marriage; mother of Mrs Linda Langridge, Mrs Bennie Dillankeffer; daughter of Mrs Mercedes Becnel and the late Emile Martin Jr; sister of Mrs Rita Mae Collins, Mrs Mary Lou Ban, Mrs Lorraine Landry, BEnjamin, Emile Martin III, Eugene J and Bernard R MArtin also survived by 2 grandchildren age 65 years a resident of Belle Chasse La. born 6-15-1918 ss# 435-20-8077

More About Una May Martin:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-20-8077

Children of Edward Barrois and Una Martin are:
+ 1307 i. Linda Barrois, born Private.
  1308 ii. Bonnie Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Dillenketfer Private; born Private.

575. Noelise Jr7 Barrois (Odile6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1903, and died Unknown. He married Unknown Private. She was born Private.

More About Noelise Jr Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 16 years

Child of Noelise Barrois and Unknown is:
+ 1309 i. Noelise III Barrois, born Private.

576. Elvina7 Becnel (Elizabeth Eliza6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born May 8, 1898 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 30, 1988 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Maurice Ansardi, son of Jean Ansardi and Josephine Ramano. He was born May 1894 in Louisiana, and died February 7, 1947.

Notes for Elvina Becnel:
ANSARDI-Elvina Becnel Ansardi, a native of Jesuit Bend, died on Tuesday, August 30, 1988, at 1:00 p.m. She was the beloved wife of the late Maruis Ansardi and the mother of Frances A. Chauppette and Walter R. Ansardi. She was the daughter of the late Eliza Martin and Adam Becnel. She was the grandmother of Neva E. Chauppette, Terri L. Dembeck,and Michael M. Chauppette and the great grandmother of Stacie, Brandi and Scott Chauppette. She was 90 years of age and a lifelong resident of Davant. Interment was in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Elvina Becnel:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 20 years
Burial: September 1, 1988, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: August 30, 1988, 438-42-7579

More About Maurice Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 23 years

Children of Elvina Becnel and Maurice Ansardi are:
+ 1310 i. Frances Ansardi, born Private.
577. Emile Pierre Sr7 Becnel (Elizabeth Eliza6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Bet. 1890 - 1893 in Willis Point, Louisiana, and died November 13, 1950 in St. Thomas Cemetery. He married Esther Martin April 8, 1917, daughter of Joseph Martin and Marie Hingle. She was born March 1896 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 30, 1959 in St. Louis Cemetery.

Notes for Emile Pierre Sr Becnel:
On Monday night November 13, 1950 EMILE BECNEL husband of Esther Martin; father of Eutis, Earl, and Emile Jr. becnel, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr., Mrs George ansardi and Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr.; brother of Rene Becnel, Mrs Morris Ansardi and Mrs Edward Dolese; a native of Willia Point; age 57 years. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Esther Martin:
On Monday November 30, 1959 ESTHER MARTIN wife of the late Emile P Becnel; mother of Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr, Mrs George Ansardi, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr, Earl, Emile and Eustis Becnel; sister of Ernest and Maurice and the late Marcus Martin; daughter of the late Arile Martin and Alice Hingle; also survived by 14 grandchildren; age 63 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Arabi for the past 8 months. Interment in St. Louis Cemetery.

Children of Emile Becnel and Esther Martin are:
+ 1313   i.  Marcia Marie6 Becnel, born Private.
+ 1314   ii. Earl Dennis Sr Becnel, born October 9, 1918 in Plaquemines Parish; died March 15, 1996 in Becnel Family Cemetry Will's Point Louisiana.
+ 1318   vi. Shirley Becnel, born Private. She married George Ansardi Private; born Private.

578. Rene Joseph7 Becnel (Elizabeth Eliza6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born May 14, 1901, and died February 27, 1985 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. He married Selma Rose Cosse, daughter of Sidney Cosse and Olga Martin. She was born 1908, and died 1998.

More About Rene Joseph Becnel:
SS#: 438-36-1243

Child of Rene Becnel and Selma Cosse is:
1319   i.  Neil Joseph Sr.6 Becnel, born Private. He married Carol Ann Howard Private; born Private.


Notes for Theresa Alfonsine Martin:
THERESA MARTIN born 3-18-1889 in Plaquemines Parish; died Friday 4-4-1980 at 3:30 pm in Belle Chasse;
daughter of Norbert Martin and Mary Marett; wife of Charles Bruce Kimble by 1st marriage and Sen Joseph Dennis Gravolet by 2nd marriage; mother of the late Clarence T Kimble Sr; sister of the late Mrs Peter Perry, Mrs Aaron Griffin, Mrs Joseph Nuccio, Albert, Lawrence, Edward, George and susan Martin; ss# 433-56-6184

More About Theresa Alfonsine Martin:
Age at Census: April 26, 1930, 39 years
SS#: April 4, 1980, 433-56-6184

Notes for Joseph Dennis Gravolet:
Joseph D Gravolet former State Senator died September 3, 1953 suddenly while attending Court at Pointe a la Hache, early Tuesday afternoon. He was 69 years old. He is survived by his widow the former Therese Martin; a stepson, Clarence Kimble; brother E.W. Gravolet and two sisters Mrs Lucretia Gravolet and Mrs Pelas Gravolet. Funeral services were held in New Orleans followed by rites at the St. Thomas Catholic Church at Pointe a la Hache. Senator Gravolet was buried in the new St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Joseph Dennis Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 15 years
Burial: September 4, 1953, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Theresa Martin and Charles Kimble is:
+ 1320  i. Clarence Theo Sr Kimble, born Private.

595. Irma7 Martin (Leo6, Nobert Sr5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite ’Denais’3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 1894, and died Unknown. She married Ovide Bernard Cosse, son of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure. He was born March 20, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 19, 1977 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Ovide Bernard Cosse:
Ovide Bernard Cosse on Tuesday April 19 1977 husband of the late Irma Martin by 1st marriage and Rita Fontenelle by 2nd marriage; father of Warren Cosse, Anita Ansardi, Janet Capone, Jane Troxclair and the late Jultette, Irvin, David and Leo Cosse; sister of Lillie Barkemeyer, Kermit Cosse and the late Elise Hingle, Matals and Joseph Cosse; also survived by 15 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren; age 87 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache; born 3-20-1890 SS# 434-01-1417

More About Ovide Bernard Cosse:
SS#: 434-01-1417

Children of Irma Martin and Ovide Cosse are:
1321  i. Irving8 Cosse, born 1914; died February 1, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
1322  ii. David Cosse, born Private.
1323  iii. Leo Cosse, born Private.
1324  iv. Anita Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Ansardi Private; born Private.
1326  vi. Jane Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Falgout Private; born Private.

596. Leona7 Martin (Leo6, Nobert Sr5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite ’Denais’3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 1895, and died December 13, 1994 in All Saints Mausoleum, Metairie Cemetery. She married William A Beshel. He died Unknown.

Children of Leona Martin and William Beshel are:
1328  i. Albert J Beshel, born Private.
1329  ii. William Beshel, born Private.
597. Albertine J' Martin (Leo6, Nobert Sr5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi Private, son of Joseph Ansardi and Octavie Romano. He was born August 14, 1903 in Louisiana, and died June 11, 1988 in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 16 years
SS#: June 11, 1988, 439-03-0110

Children of Albertine Martin and Joseph Ansardi are:
+ 1330 i. Joseph Leander Sr8 Ansardi, born Private.
1331 ii. George Louis Ansardi, born Private.
1332 iii. Archie Ansardi, born Private.
1333 iv. Ray Ansardi, born Private.
1334 v. Inez Ansardi, born Private.

604. Flander Jr Dennis (Ferdinand Fises6 Denesse, Firmin Basil5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 1874, and died November 26, 1923. He married Antonia 'Shula' Melerine June 24, 1895 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, daughter of Sebastein Melerine and Eugenie Rodriguez. She was born September 1876, and died June 12, 1923.

More About Flander Jr Dennis:
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

More About Antonia 'Shula' Melerine:
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Children of Flander Dennis and Antonia Melerine are:
+ 1335 i. Ferdinand J 'Fanny'8 Dennis, born April 9, 1900 in Ostrice La.; died April 19, 1975.
1336 ii. Viola A Dennis, born September 17, 1911 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 26, 1992 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Viola A Dennis:
Viola A Dennis born on September 17 1911 in Plaquemines Parish died Thursday March 26 1992; daughter of the late flander Dennis and Antonia Melerine; sister of Josephine Gervais, the late Katie Morales, Jennie Deogracia, Edna D Hannan, joseph, Ferdinand 'Fannie', and Edward Dennis; Interment in St Patrick Cemetery; ss# 434-12-9072

More About Viola A Dennis:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 434-12-9072

+ 1337 iii. Katie Dennis, born March 29, 1898 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 6, 1984 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
1341 vii. Joseph Dennis, born October 2, 1898; died February 1964.

More About Joseph Dennis:
SS#: 439-30-6422

1342 viii. Edna Dennis, born September 5, 1889; died November 15, 1967. She married Charles Hannan; died Unknown.

More About Edna Dennis:
SS#: 433-78-6291

1343 ix. Theodore Dennis, born 1895; died 1910.
610. Florinne7 Toupard (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 1855, and died Unknown. She married Francois Thomas Buras, son of Francois Buras and Rosalie Sylve. He was born January 5, 1853, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Francois Thomas Buras:
Baptism: February 12, 1854, St. Thomas Church 2-68-349

Children of Florinne Toupard and Francois Buras are:
+ 1344 i. Roselia8 Buras, born August 1886; died October 29, 1971 in Greenwood Cemetery.
+ 1345 ii. Thomas Gilbert Buras, born August 1887; died October 15, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery.
+ 1347 iv. John Buras, born June 8, 1890; died September 17, 1955.

611. Francois Klibert7 Toupard (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 1860, and died Unknown. He married Annette Felicia Phiipina Buras, daughter of Francois Buras and Rosalie Sylve. She was born June 1869, and died September 10, 1930 in Metairie Cemetery.

Children of Francois Toupard and Annette Buras are:
1351 i. Francois8 Toupard, born February 1887; died Unknown.
1352 ii. Laurenza Toupard, born November 1889; died Unknown.
1353 iii. Laurencia Toupard, born September 1890; died Unknown.
1354 iv. Maurice Toupard, born September 1893; died Unknown.
+ 1355 v. Estelle 'Mimi' Toupard, born February 1896; died December 30, 1994 in Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
1356 vi. Julia Toupard, born July 1898; died Unknown.
1357 vii. Richard Toupard, died Unknown.
1358 viii. Hazel Toupard, died Unknown.

612. Regina7 Toupard (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 1861, and died October 21, 1963 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. She married Felicien Leonard Barrois June 21, 1889, son of Leonard Barrois and Adeline LaFrance. He was born June 1860, and died Unknown in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Regina Toupard and Felicien Barrois are:
1360 ii. Emile Barrois, born January 1893; died Unknown.
+ 1361 iii. Louis Sr 'Red' Barrois, born June 1894; died Unknown.
1362 iv. Mary Barrois, born December 1898; died Unknown. She married Unknown Carriere; died Unknown.

Notes for Leonard Gregory 'Puddin' Barrois:
Leonard Gregory Barrois on Thursday May 4 1978 at 10:30 am son of the late Regina Toupard and Felican Barrois brother of Mrs Felice Buras, Mrs Mary Carrie, August and Arthur Barrois, and he late Louis, Emilie, and Anthony Barrois uncle of the late Richard B Buras also survived by other nieces and nephews age 75 years a native and resident of Buras La

More About Leonard Gregory 'Puddin' Barrois:
SS#: 436-01-5074


93
More About Anthony 'Tony' Barrios:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Alma May Anglada:
Barrios, Alma May Anglada

Alma May Anglada Barrios on Monday, October 14, 2002. Beloved wife of the late Anthony Barrios. Daughter of the late Anezile Cappiello Anglada and Edward J. Anglada. Sister of Mary Buras Wonderly, the late Jessie Robertson, Lena Scala, Edward Anglada, Jr., Cecilia and Johanna Anglada. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Age 81 years. A lifelong resident of Buras, LA. Relatives and Friends of the Family are invited to attend visitation at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church, Buras, LA on Friday, October 18, 2002 from 10 AM until 12 noon followed by a Funeral Mass to be celebrated at the church. Interment Nairn Cemetery. MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC. in charge of arrangements.
Times-Picayune 10/17/2002

More About Alma May Anglada:
Burial: October 18, 2002, Nairn Cemetery Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: October 18, 2002, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

615. Genevieve 'Louisa' Sylve (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion^4, Jean^1, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born August 1872, and died Unknown. She married Lauridant Cazbon. He was born September 1867, and died Unknown.

Children of Genevieve Sylve and Lauridant Cazbon are:
1367 i. Victor^6 Cazbon, born June 1897; died Unknown.
1368 ii. Odalie Cazbon, born September 1899; died Unknown.

616. Pierre Lacoshe Jr 'Peter' Sylve (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert^5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion^4, Jean^1, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born October 1873, and died February 13, 1938. He married (1) Marie Josephine Smith July 1, 1893 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church, daughter of Robert Smith and Florin Toupad. She died Unknown. He married (2) Angeline Ancar 1898. She was born 1877, and died November 20, 1959.

More About Angeline Ancar:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Pierre Sylve and Marie Smith is:
+ 1369 i. Anatole^8 Sylve, born July 1895; died Unknown.

Children of Pierre Sylve and Angeline Ancar are:
1370 i. Nellie^8 Sylve, born 1897; died Unknown.
1371 ii. Rita Sylve, born December 1898; died Unknown.
1372 iii. Sidney Sylve, born May 2, 1900; died December 1965 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Sidney Sylve:
SS#: 435-30-2540

1373 iv. Corinne Sylve, born Private.
1374 v. Marie Josephine Sylve, born Private.

617. Eugenie 'Jenny' Sylve (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert^5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion^4, Jean^1, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born February 1874, and died Unknown. She married Albert Maxion. He died Unknown.

Children of Eugenie Sylve and Albert Maxion are:
1375 i. Theodore^8 Maxion, died Unknown.
1376 ii. Albert Maxion, born 1899; died May 19, 1968. He married Genevieve Michel Private; born Private.
iii. Hilda Maxion, born Private. She married Unknown Peeler Private; died Unknown.
iv. Ophelia Maxion, born Private. She married Unknown Chartes Private; died Unknown.

v. Mary Maxion, born Private. She married Unknown Majoria Private; died Unknown.
vi. Odile Maxion, born Private. She married Unknown Vedder Private; died Unknown.

618. Lorenza? Sylve (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1880, and died June 25, 1970. She married Manuel Ancalade. He was born 1880, and died January 12, 1948 in Triumph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Lorenza Sylve and Manuel Ancalade are:
+ 1381 i. Victorine ancalade, born Private.

Notes for Anatol Cazabat:
Anatol Cazabat on Thursday March 2 1978 at 1:30 am husband of the late Elta Ancalade Cazabat son of Rosalie Desmolle and the late Mayon Cazabat brother of Lucille, Ozone, Ovide Cazabat and the late Mrs Cecelia Estigoy age 71 years a native of Buras.

More About Anatol Cazabat:
SS#: 434-50-4906

+ 1383 iii. Rose Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Rodi Private; born Private.
+ 1384 iv. Mabel Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Duplessis Private; born Private.
+ 1385 v. Caroll Ancalade, born Private.

622. Hubert "Philbert"7 Denesse (Hubert Jr.6, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 1860 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Amelie Colombel 1882. She was born December 1859, and died Unknown.

More About Hubert "Philbert" Denesse:
Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 7 years

Children of Hubert Denesse and Amelie Colombel are:
+ 1389 i. August6 Denesse, born November 30, 1883 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 29, 1980 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1390 ii. Pierre 'Peter' Denesse, born November 1885 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 10, 1941.

1391 iii. Philbert Jr. Denesse, born September 1886; died Unknown.
1392 iv. Valterin P Denesse, born September 1887; died Unknown.
1393 v. John Denesse, born November 5, 1887; died September 1975.

More About John Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, 436-48-6669


Notes for Henry Denesse:
Henry Denesse on Sunday February 4 1973 at 9:30 am brother of Antoinette, Mary Leona and August Dennis; aged 69 years. a native of New Orleans.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son Inc. 127 Elysian Fields Ave. on Monday February 3 1973 at 10:00 am.

Requiem Mass at St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church
Interment in St Roch Cemetery

More About Henry Denesse:
SS#: 436-48-7192


Notes for Antoinette Denesse:
Antoinette Denesse born in plaquemines died Monday 9-28-1992 at 8:00 pm in New Orleans aged 95 years; daughter of Philbert Denesse and Amelia colombel; sister of Marie and Leonie Denesse; Interment in St Roch Cemetery

More About Antoinette Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

viii. Joseph Denesse, born October 1898; died Unknown.
ix. Paul Denesse, born Bet. 1900 - 1901; died August 2, 1923 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Paul Denesse:
Death Certificate: August 2, 1923, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 22-9331

x. Marie Denesse, born 1903; died Unknown.
xi. Leonia Denesse, born April 15, 1905 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 14, 1997 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Leonia Denesse:
Leonia Denesse born 4-15-1905 in Plaquemines died Monday 12-14-1997 at 11:15 am in New Orleans aged 92 years; daughter of Philbert Denesse and Amelia Colombel; Interment in St Roch Cemetery; ss# 436-78-6614

More About Leonia Denesse:
Burial: December 16, 1997, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

623. Celestin Rodi (Huberine Denes, Herbert, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 1870 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Rosa 1895. She was born December 1872, and died Unknown.

More About Celestin Rodi:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 2 years

Children of Celestin Rodi and Rosa are:

i. Josephine Rodi, born May 1896; died Unknown.
ii. Celestin Jr Rodi, born December 1898; died Unknown.

624. Esteve Rodi (Huberine Denes, Herbert, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 1875, and died Unknown. He married Henrietta Masson 1900. She was born 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of Esteve Rodi and Henrietta Masson are:

i. Steve Rodi, born 1901; died Unknown.
ii. Adam Rodi, born 1902; died Unknown.
iii. Eva Rodi, born October 12, 1902 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 12, 1981 in New Orleans Louisiana.
iv. Estella Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Soulet Private; born Private.
ix. Clarence Rodi, born Private.
627. Leonard Rodi (Huberine Denes, Herbert, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born July 1883, and died Unknown. He married Joanna Algero, daughter of Frank Algero and Eliza Colombel. She was born April 1886, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonard Rodi and Joanna Algero are:


Notes for Leonard Casbon:
On Thursday June 23, 1983 at 11:33 p.m. LEONARD CASBON beloved husband of Lillian Rodi Casbon; brother of Ettienne L. Casbon, Mrs. Marie Irene Petkovich, Mrs Angie Burres and the late David Casbon; age 84 years; a native of Ostrice, La. and a resident of Buras La.

More About Leonard Casbon:
SS#: 438-76-4582

ii. Nicole Frank Rodi, born December 3, 1907 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 8, 1979 in Denham Springs Louisiana.

iii. Morris Rodi, born Private.

iv. Rose Rodi, born Private.


vi. Darrell Rodi, born Private.

vii. Lucille Rodi, born Private.

viii. Dillwood Rodi, born Private.


x. Peter Rodi, born Private.

xi. Manuel Rodi, born Private.


xiii. Ernest Rodi, born Private.

xiv. Alice Rodi, born Private.

631. Eugene Cleophas Hingle (Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born May 24, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 29, 1924. He married Dorothee Agnes Galathiee Hingle November 30, 1899, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born January 20, 1869 in Louisiana, and died March 16, 1956.

Notes for Eugene Cleophas Hingle:
HINGLE-on Thursday may 29th at 4 o'clock a.m. 1924 in New orleans, La. Cleophas Hingle beloved husband of Galathie Hingle aged 60 years and 5 days. Father of Mrs. Valery Dauterive, Adli and Sidney Hingle; brother of Roger and Walter Hingle and Mrs. Davis Ragas, Mrs Anthony LaFrance, Mrs Arthur Vivian, Mrs Luke Hingle and Ms Lucy and Ms Philomene Hingle. St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Eugene Cleophas Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 16 years
Burial: May 30, 1924, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Dorothee Agnes Galathiee Hingle:
Age at Census: April 2, 1930, 61 years

Children of Eugene Hingle and Dorothee Hingle are:


ii. Adli Hingle, died Unknown.

iii. Sidney Hingle, born February 2, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Sidney Hingle:
Age at Census: April 2, 1930, 34 years
iv. Beatrice Hingle, born 1899; died February 2, 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Beatrice Hingle:
Beatrice HINGLE, sweet little girl of Cleophas Hingle of New Orleans. The little angle had hardly lived two shot summers when called by her creator into his abode of angels myriads. (published 10 Feb. 1900)

633. Marie Elaine7 Hingle (Pierre Ursin6, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 22, 1867 in Louisiana, and died August 15, 1934. She married Victor Davis Ragas 1889, son of Jules Ragas and Emilie Morris. He was born November 26, 1864 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Elaine Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 3/3
Age at Census: 1880, 12 years
Burial: August 15, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Victor Davis Ragas:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 35 years

Children of Marie Hingle and Victor Ragas are:
1431 i. Davy8 Ragas, born September 1889 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Davy Ragas:
GE: June 1, 1900, 10 years

1432 ii. Elda Ragas, born November 1891 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Joseph E. Hunt; died Unknown.

More About Elda Ragas:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 8 years


Notes for Pearl Ragas:
Died in New orleans La on Wednesday January 13, 1915 at 11:45 a.m. Miss Pearl Ragas beloved daughter of Mr and Mrs Davis Ragas, aged 21 years. The news of the untimely daeth of Miss Pearl Ragas was learned with great pain and sorrow by the many friends of her family. Miss Ragas was a young girl who was endowed with lovable dispostions and all who knew her loved her. Sad indeed it is to see such a sweet flower mowed down so young but it was God's will and we have the consolation that she has been transplated in the garden of the Heavenly Father where she will bloom forever. The funeral which was very largely attended took place Thursday evening at 4:00 and interment made in St. Roch Cemetery. To the heart broken father and mother we prefer our heart felt sympathey in this their hour of great affiction.

More About Pearl Ragas:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 6 years

634. Roger Pierre7 Hingle (Pierre Ursin6, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 4, 1870 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Eulalie Martin, daughter of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas. She was born 1881, and died October 14, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Roger Pierre Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 9 years
Children are listed above under (439) Eulalie Martin.

635. Anna\textsuperscript{7} Hingle (Pierre Ursin\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 1872 in Louisiana, and died January 25, 1951. She married Antoine LaFrance September 8, 1894, son of Antoine LaFrance and Palmyre LaFrance. He was born February 27, 1866 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Anna Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 1/1
Age at Census: 1880, 8 years

More About Antoine LaFrance:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 34 years

Child of Anna Hingle and Antoine LaFrance is:
1434 i. Anita\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, born June 1895 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Anita LaFrance:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 4 years

636. Stella M\textsuperscript{7} Hingle (Pierre Ursin\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Arthur Paul Vivien December 2, 1902 in New Orleans Louisiana, son of Arthur Vivien and Ernestine Kerkel. He was born June 12, 1881 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Stella M Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 44 years

More About Arthur Paul Vivien:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 37 years

Children of Stella Hingle and Arthur Vivien are:
+ 1435 i. Leo Joseph\textsuperscript{8} Vivien, born February 14, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana; died April 20, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana.

1436 ii. Roland P Vivien, born January 10, 1908 in Louisiana; died March 1969.

More About Roland P Vivien:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 11 years
SS#: March 1969, 433-01-4886


More About Harold P Vivien:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 10 years
SS#: October 1980, 433-01-9683

1438 iv. Stella M Vivien, born Private.

640. Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Hingle (Pierre Ursin\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 1884 in Louisiana, and died June 24, 1961. She married Luke Jr Hingle November 23, 1907 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Luke Hingle and Aline Vinet. He was born October 1883 in Louisiana, and died January 15, 1928.

More About Josephine Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: April 26, 1910, 1/1
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 15 years
More About Luke Jr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 18 years

Children of Josephine Hingle and Luke Hingle are:

641. Leon Oscar7 Caro (Marcelline6 Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1860, and died August 31, 1905 in St. Joseph Cemetery in Thibodaux, La.. He married Marie Bourg. She died February 1899.

Children of Leon Caro and Marie Bourg are:
1443 i. James Francis Oscar Caro, born March 31, 1887; died Unknown.
1444 ii. Anna Marcelline Caro, born January 24, 1889; died Unknown.
1445 iii. Marie Stephanie Caro, born November 7, 1890; died Unknown.
1446 iv. Oscar Leon Caro, born July 15, 1891; died Unknown.
1447 v. James McAlister Caro, born January 25, 1893; died Unknown.
1448 vi. Unknown Caro, died Unknown.

642. Beauregard Victor7 Caro (Marcelline6 Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 12, 1927 in New Olreans Louisiana. He married (1) Cecelia Marie Bourg. She died Bet. 1892 - 1901. He married (2) Louise Breaux April 10, 1902, daughter of Valery Breaux and Antoinette Cheramie. She was born 1881 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Beauregard Victor Caro:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 56 years
Death Certificate: May 12, 1927, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 194-859

More About Louise Breaux:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 39 years

Children of Beauregard Caro and Cecelia Bourg are:
+ 1449 i. Stanislaus Beauregard Caro, born December 23, 1888 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
1450 ii. Louis Reginald Caro, born August 20, 1891; died Unknown.

More About Victor Beauregard Caro:
SS#: February 1976, 438-48-7682

More About Lillian Agnes Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 10 years
Death Certificate: February 12, 1924, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 188-357

Child of Beauregard Caro and Louise Breaux is:
1452 i. Hazel8 Caro, born 1902 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Hazel Caro:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 18 years

643. Ernest Clement7 Caro (Marcelline6 Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 16, 1864 in Louisiana, and died July 11, 1943 in St. Tammany Parish Louisiana. He married Louise E Brandnder December 15, 1897 in New Olreans Louisiana.
She was born Bet. 1877 - 1880 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Ernest Clement Caro:
Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 48 years
Death Certificate: July 11, 1943, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 50-90054

More About Louise E Brandnder:
Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 40 years

Children of Ernest Caro and Louise Brandnder are:
1453 i. Lelie Louise Caro, born November 26, 1898 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

   More About Lelie Louise Caro:
   Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 19 years
   Birth Certificate: November 26, 1898, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 114-565

1454 ii. Eunice Ernestine Caro, born December 17, 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

   More About Eunice Ernestine Caro:
   Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 11 years

648. Marie Marcelline Caro (Marcelline Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born February 26, 1875 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Francis Sales Schultis September 25, 1897 in New Orleans Louisiana. He was born 1857, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Marcelline Caro:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 44 years

Child of Marie Caro and Francis Schultis is:
1455 i. Marie Schultis, born September 7, 1898 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

   More About Marie Schultis:
   Birth Certificate: September 7, 1898, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 114-6

652. Robert Emmet Hingle (Robert, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born July 1879 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Nora Borne December 5, 1906 in Mount Olivet Church in Algiers, La., daughter of Felix Borne and Emma Cararas. She died Unknown.

More About Robert Emmet Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 20 years

Children of Robert Hingle and Nora Borne are:
1456 i. Robert Emmett Jr Hingle, born September 29, 1907; died Unknown.
1457 ii. Nora Hingle, born Private.

654. Ella J Hingle (Robert, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 1886 in Louisiana, and died February 4, 1913. She married Theo Ahrens. He died Unknown.

More About Ella J Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 13 years
Burial: February 5, 1913, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Ella Hingle and Theo Ahrens is:
1458 i. Daughter One Ahrens, born Private.
657. **James Hingle** (Robert, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 15, 1884 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 1944 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Florence Ethel Tarver** December 24, 1909 in New Orleans Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Children of James Hingle and Florence Tarver are:


662. **Marie Norma Hingle** (Theophile, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 7, 1880, and died July 14, 1969. She married **Gustave Meilleur** June 13, 1903 in New Orleans Louisiana. He was born December 14, 1880, and died December 3, 1966.

More About Marie Norma Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

More About Gustave Meilleur:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Marie Hingle and Gustave Meilleur are:

1. Lester Meilleur, died Unknown.

664. **Minnie Hingle** (Theophile, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1885, and died October 16, 1967. She married (1) **Euzebe Parr**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Jack Garbett**. He died Unknown.

More About Minnie Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Minnie Hingle and Euzebe Parr are:

1. Ashley Parr, born Private.
2. Oliver Parr, born Private.

666. **Paul Theophile Hingle** (Felix, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 5, 1881, and died April 15, 1963. He married **Pearl Cosse** February 3, 1909 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born December 1891, and died Unknown.

Children of Paul Hingle and Pearl Cosse are:


667. **Leocadie Marcelline Hingle** (Felix, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 22, 1883 in Pointe a la Hache, and died July 4, 1970. She married **Ezekiel Winnfield Gravolet** December 25, 1915, son of Pierre Gravolet and Judith Royer. He was born September 13, 1879 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 17, 1959.

Notes for Leocadie Marcelline Hingle:
Marceline Hingle Gravolet on Saturday, July 4th, 1970 at 10:10 o’clock a.m. wife of the late E. W. Gravolet Sr; mother of the late Senor E. W. Gravolet Jr; sister of Mrs. Bell Ellington and the late Paul T. Hingle, Miss Daisy Hingle, and Mrs. Heli Cosse, daughter of the late Pauline Lafrance and Felix S. Hingle, also survived by three grandchildren. age 87 years. A native of Point a la Hache, La. and life long resident of Point a la Hache, La. St
Thomas Cemetery

More About Leocadie Marcelline Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 37 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Ezekiel Winnfield Gravolet:
GRAVOLET- on Sunday, May 17, 1959 at 10:35 o'clock p.m., E.W. GRAVOLET SR., beloved husband of
Marceline Hingle; father of E.W. Gravolet Jr.; son of the late Judith Royer and P.A. Gravolet; brother of Mrs.
Lucrepia Gravolet and Miss. Pallas Gravolet and the late Senator J.D.Anson, P.A. Jr. and Blanche Gravolet;
survived by 3 grandchildren age 79 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache, La. St Tomas Cemetery.

More About Ezekiel Winnfield Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 4 months
Burial: May 18, 1959, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Leocadie Hingle and Ezekiel Gravolet is:
+ 1468  i. Ezekiel Winnfield Kelly Jr.8 Gravolet, born April 11, 1919 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish
Louisiana; died October 24, 1968 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

668. Lelia Marie7 Hingle (Felix6, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3,
Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 1887 in Louisiana, and died August 14, 1960. She married Clay
A. Cosse November 28, 1914, son of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. He was born August 1887 in Louisiana,
and died July 28, 1958.

More About Lelia Marie Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: August 15, 1960, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Clay A. Cosse:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: July 29, 1958, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Lelia Hingle and Clay Cosse are:
1469  i. Pauline Pearl8 Cosse, born Private. She married Donald B Hebert Private; born Private.
+ 1470  ii. Clay A Jr Cosse, born 1924; died October 27, 1983 in St. Thomas Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish,
Louisiana.

671. Leonard7 LaFrance (Brinville6, Marguerite Virginie5 Duplessis, Marie Rose4 Denes, Jean3,
Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 1857, and died Unknown. He married (1) Rosalba DeMolle Bef. 1883.
She died Unknown. He married (2) Athelie 1888. She was born July 1859, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonard LaFrance and Rosalba DeMolle are:
1471  i. Mathilda Justicia8 LaFrance, born March 14, 1883; died Unknown.
+ 1472  ii. Daisy LaFrance, born August 1896; died Unknown.

Children of Leonard LaFrance and Athelie are:
1473  i. Gustave8 LaFrance, born July 1890; died Unknown.
1474  ii. Benjamin LaFrance, born January 1894; died Unknown.

672. Lodoiska7 LaFrance (Brinville6, Marguerite Virginie5 Duplessis, Marie Rose4 Denes, Jean3,
Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1841, and died Unknown. She married Prospere Gagner April 10, 1858,
son of Jacques Gasnier and Manette Duplessis. He was born 1835 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died
June 17, 1918.

Children of Lodoiska LaFrance and Prospere Gagner are:
1475  i. Joseph Moise8 Gagner, born 1859; died Unknown.
1476  ii. Marie Leonor Gagner, died Unknown.
+ 1477  iii. Arthur Gagner, born 1862; died Unknown.
1478  iv. Alicia Gagner, born 1865; died Unknown.
+ 1479  v. Thomas Aurelie Ganier, born December 23, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 5, 1925 in New Orleans Louisiana.
1480  vi. Brinville Gagner, born 1868; died Unknown.
1481  vii. Bernard Gagner, died Unknown.

673. Virginia7 LaFrance (Brinville6, Marguerite Virginie5 Duplessis, Marie Rose4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died Unknown. She married Sanville Duplessis, son of Charles Duplessis and Elizabeth. He was born 1832, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (243) Sanville Duplessis.

676. Numa7 LaFrance (Mirval6, Marguerite Virginie5 Duplessis, Marie Rose4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1846, and died Unknown. He married Elmina Duplessis. She died Unknown.

Children of Numa LaFrance and Elmina Duplessis are:
1482  i. Elodie8 LaFrance, born 1878; died Unknown.
1483  ii. Hermina LaFrance, born April 1880; died Unknown.
1484  iii. Numa Francois LaFrance, born March 6, 1883; died Unknown.

679. Sanville Jr7 Duplessis (Sanville6, Charles Sylvain5, Marie Rose4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died Unknown. He married Gabrielle Ancar December 30, 1876 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Francois Ancar and Aspasie Barthelemy. She died Unknown.

Child of Sanville Duplessis and Gabrielle Ancar is:
1485  i. Eusebe Martin8 Duplessis, born November 11, 1882; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

681. Evelina8 Dragon (Pierre Bartille7, Charles Basile6, Marie Josefa5 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1858, and died Unknown. She married William D Meyers. He died Unknown.

Children of Evelina Dragon and William Meyers are:
1486  i. William James Moore9 Meyers, born June 4, 1879; died Unknown.
1487  ii. Marie Beatrix Meyers, born October 13, 1882; died Unknown.
1488  iii. Walter Cecilius Meyers, born January 17, 1881; died Unknown.

686. Pierre David8 Dragon (Pierre Bartille7, Charles Basile6, Marie Josefa5 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 24, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache, and died April 9, 1933 in St. Louise Cemetery. He married Melvina Rousseau. She died Unknown.

Children of Pierre Dragon and Melvina Rousseau are:

Notes for Eugenie Sophie 'Jenny' Ansardi:
Jennie Ansardi on Saturday April 16 1977 wife of the late Joseph Dragon;
daughter of the late Marie Melerine and Dominic Ansardi; sister of Casimir
and the late John, Abraham, Adam, August, Ambrose, Jack, Robert and Louise
Ansardi; age 78 years; a native and life long resident of Plaquemines
Parish. born 8-16-1898 SS# 438-16-8604
*****

More About Eugenie Sophie 'Jenny' Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 21 years
SS#: April 16, 1977, 438-16-8604
ii. Harold Dragon, born Private.
1491 iii. Annie Dragon, born 1898; died Unknown.
+ 1492 iv. Ethel Dragon, born Private.

687. **Willis Aristide** Dragon (Pierre Bartille, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 17, 1861, and died Unknown. He married Gertrude Dolese January 26, 1882 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Nicholas Dolese and Philomene LaFrance. She was born November 20, 1865, and died March 26, 1930.

Children are listed above under (539) Gertrude Dolese.

690. **Louis Charles** Dragon (Athanaze Theresa, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 5, 1866, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Louise Gravolet 1895, daughter of Frederick Gravolet and Marie Cosse. She was born December 24, 1872 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Josephine Louise Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 8 years

Children of Louis Dragon and Josephine Gravolet are:

1493 i. Joseph Dragon, born 1900; died Unknown.
1494 ii. Thelma Dragon, born 1901; died September 29, 1987 in St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married George W Gravolet; born March 1890 in Louisiana; died December 24, 1937 in St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About George W Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 10 years

1495 iii. Roger Dragon, born December 14, 1902; died December 1976 in Braithwaite, LA.

More About Roger Dragon:
SS#: 436-46-7042

1496 iv. Reine Dragon, born 1903; died Unknown. She married Unknown La Basse; died Unknown.
1497 v. Claire Dragon, born August 18, 1905 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 27, 1984 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married John B Ragusa; died Unknown.

Notes for Claire Dragon:
Claire Dragon Ragusa on Tuesday November 27 1984 at 10:50 pm wife of the late John B Ragusa; mother of Mrs Betty J Burkhardt and Daniel J Raguas; sister of Mrs Thelma Gravolet, Mrs Reine LaBasse, Mrs Euna Krieder, Mrs Lydia Fontenelle and the late Roger, Bernard and Joe Dragon; also survived by 5 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren age 78 years a native of Pointe a la Hache. born 8-18-1905 SS# 433-01-0687

More About Claire Dragon:
SS#: 433-01-0687

+ 1498 vi. Anna Euna Dragon, born May 27, 1907 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 6, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1499 vii. Lydia Julia Dragon, born July 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 13, 1990 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

699. **Zulma Alexandrine** Dragon (Charles Basile Jr., Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born September 22, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Nicholas Richarme December 18, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Jean Richarme and Amelia Hague.
He was born May 1865 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Zulma Alexandrine Dragon:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 43 years

More About Nicholas Richarme:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 44 years

Marriage Notes for Zulma Dragon and Nicholas Richarme:
MR. NICHOLAS RICHARME and MISS ZUTMA DRAGON were married the 18th day of December, 1890, both natives of Pointe a la Hache. Due to illness of the bride’s mother, the wedding was a quite one, only the most intimate friends and relatives being present. The bride is a beautiful young lady, one of Pointe a la Hache’s fairest. The groom, a young man of promise of gentle manly manners.
12-18-1890

Children of Zulma Dragon and Nicholas Richarme are:
1501  i. Archilans9 Richarme, born 1892 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

    More About Archilans Richarme:
    Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 18 years

1502  ii. Estelle Richarme, born March 5, 1894 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

    Notes for Estelle Richarme:
    Richarme  Estelle  Nicholas  Zulma Dragon  F  W 03/05/1894 106 831

    More About Estelle Richarme:
    Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 16 years

703. Alexander Oliver8 Dragon (Charles Basile Jr.7, Charles Basile6, Marie Josefa5 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerte 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 29, 1874, and died May 12, 1931 in St. Joseph Cemetery. He married Madeleine Hoerner. She died Unknown.

Children of Alexander Dragon and Madeleine Hoerner are:
1503  i. Oliver C9 Dragon, born Private.
1504  ii. Arthur A Dragon, born Private.
1505  iii. Raymond J Dragon, born Private.

704. Francois Bertille8 Carbon (Alice7 Dragon, Charles Basile6, Marie Josefa5 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerte 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 14, 1864 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1937 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Victoria Joosz, daughter of Victor Joosz and Claire Vinet. She was born August 5, 1866 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 14, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Francois Carbon and Victoria Joosz is:
+ 1506  i. Henry9 Carbon, died Unknown.

713. Rose Nellie Louise8 Dobson (Emelie7 Dragon, Charles Basile6, Marie Josefa5 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerte 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 14, 1886, and died Unknown. She married Paul S Balliviero, son of Paul Balliviero and Josephine Buras. He was born January 19, 1886 in 437-07-9783, and died April 1, 1968 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Rose Dobson and Paul Balliviero are:
107

More About Edward R Kolb:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana

1509 iii. Lloyd Joseph Balliviero, born Private.

1510

714. **Stanley Joseph** VIII Dobson (Emelie VII Dragon, Charles Basile VI, Marie Josefa V Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais IV Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' III Denes, Guillaume Anthony II, Pierre I) was born January 18, 1888, and died October 9, 1957 in Larose, Louisiana. He married **Jenicia Savoie** August 12, 1914 in Larose, Louisiana, daughter of Arse Savoie and Armantine Melancon. She was born July 30, 1899 in Larose, Louisiana, and died August 15, 1979 in Larose, Louisiana.

Children of Stanley Dobson and Jenecia Savoie are:
+ 1510 i. Whitney S IX Dobson, born Private.
+ 1511 ii. Ida May Dobson, born Private.
+ 1512 iii. Emily Dobson, born Private.
+ 1513 iv. Marcia Dobson, born Private.

1514

715. **Whitney Albert** VIII Dobson (Emelie VII Dragon, Charles Basile VI, Marie Josefa V Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais IV Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' III Denes, Guillaume Anthony II, Pierre I) was born May 27, 1890, and died February 16, 1971. He married (1) **Mabel D Smith**. She died March 30, 1985 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana. He married (2) **Claudia Otillio** April 20, 1921. She was born March 24, 1903, and died Unknown.

Child of Whitney Dobson and Claudia Otillio is:
+ 1514 i. Gloria Madeline IX Dobson, born Private.

1515

725. **Alix** VIII Dolese (Stephano Etienne Jr. VII, Alisse Alixe VI Dragon, Marie Josefa V Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais IV Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' III Denes, Guillaume Anthony II, Pierre I) was born 1857, and died Unknown. She married **Louis LeClerc**. He died Unknown.

Children of Alix Dolese and Louis LeClerc are:
1515 i. Louise Bertha IX LeClerc, born February 24, 1880; died Unknown.
1516 ii. Gustave Albert LeClerc, born March 31, 1881; died Unknown.

1517

732. **Alice** VIII Williams (Jordain VII, Adeline VI Cavalier, Charles V, Marie Therese Chais IV Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' III Denes, Guillaume Anthony II, Pierre I) died Unknown. She married (1) **John Lory**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **George Levine**. He died Unknown.

Children of Alice Williams and John Lory are:
1517 i. Sadie IX Lory, born 1904; died Unknown.
1518 ii. Edward 'Bad' Lory, born 1905; died Unknown.
1519 iii. Irma Christina Lory, born Private.

Child of Alice Williams and George Levine is:
1521 i. Jeannette Delores IX Levine, born Private.

1522

734. **Ernest** VIII Williams (Jordain VII, Adeline VI Cavalier, Charles V, Marie Therese Chais IV Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' III Denes, Guillaume Anthony II, Pierre I) was born 1897, and died Unknown. He married **Josephine Unknown** 1917. She died Unknown.

Child of Ernest Williams and Josephine Unknown is:
1522 i. Irene IX Williams, born Private.
737. Myrtle Josephine Williams (Jordain, Adeline Cavalier, Charles, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 6, 1904 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 29, 2001 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Gustav Steven Cognevich, son of Marc Cognevich and Marie Pelas. He was born September 19, 1900 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 10, 1982 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Myrtle Josephine Williams:

COGNEVICH

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend visitation at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Saturday, January 5, 2002 from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. followed by a Funeral Mass to be celebrated at the church. Interement Nairn Cemetery MOTHE FUNERAL HOME, INC. IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS. INFORMATION 366-4343

More About Myrtle Josephine Williams:
Age at Census: May 10, 1930, 25 years
Burial: January 5, 2002, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: January 5, 2002, St. Patrick Catholic Church Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: December 29, 2001, 434-80-4197

Notes for Gustav Steven Cognevich:

GUSTAVE STEVEN COGNEVICH 'GUS' born September 19, 1900 in Nairn; died Wednesday March 10 1982 at 6:15 am in Nairn aged 81 years; son of Marc Cognevich and Mary Pelas; husband of Myrtle J Williams; father of Ramona Despaux, Kenneth B and Gerald A Cognevich; brother of Blanche O'Brien; grandfather of Danna Capps, Jill Oubre, Rebecca Motherne, Peggy Cupp, Kenny, Barry and Michael Depaux; great grandfather of Christopher Motherne and Shannon and Shelly Ann Capps; ss# 702-16-6342 {Railroad}

*****

More About Gustav Steven Cognevich:
Age at Census: April 29, 1910, 9 years
Burial: March 12, 1982, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Occupation: March 10, 1982, Railroad
SS#: March 10, 1982, 702-16-6342

Children of Myrtle Williams and Gustav Cognevich are:
+ 1523 i. Kenneth Bert Cognevich, born Private.
+ 1524 ii. Ramona Cognevich, born Private.

745. Joseph Plato Williams (Jordain, Adeline Cavalier, Charles, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1899, and died Unknown. He married Lydia Smith January 2, 1920, daughter of Andrew Smith and Ellen Unknown. She was born May 28, 1904 in Pilottown Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 19, 1986 in Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lydia Smith:
Lydia Smith Williams of Boothville LA on Friday September
13, 1986 at 2:45 pm., beloved wife of the late Joseph P Williams Sr.; mother of Jennie Mae Williams, Elizabeth Lord, Joseph P Williams Jr and the late Mary L Nelson and Milton M Williams; daughter of the late Andrew Smith and Ellen Smith; sister of Irene Nelson and the late Gertrude Buels, Tom, Pat, Alvin, and Charles Smith; also survived by 9 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; age 82 years; a native of Pilottown, La. and a resident of Boothville La for the past 17 years
Interment in Nairn Cemetery.

More About Lydia Smith:
SS#: 433-08-9917

Children of Joseph Williams and Lydia Smith are:
1526 i. Jennie Mae Williams, born Private.
1527 ii. Elizabeth Williams Lord, born Private.
1530 v. Milton M Williams, born Private.

749. Victoria8 Joosz (Claire7 Vinet, Theodule6, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 5, 1866 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 14, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Francois Bertille Carbon, son of Francois Carbon and Alice Dragon. He was born February 14, 1864 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1937 in New Orleans Louisiana.
Child is listed above under (704) Francois Bertille Carbon.

755. Victor Edwin Sr8 Vinet (John7, Pierre Jacques6, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 3, 1877, and died Bef. 1961. He married Eulalie 'Lelia' Ragas March 17, 1897, daughter of Robert Ragas and Lorenza LaFrance. She was born January 13, 1881, and died February 10, 1961.
Children of Victor Vinet and Eulalie Ragas are:
1531 i. Beulah9 Vinet, born Private.
1532 ii. Lelia Vinet, born Private.
1533 iii. Leola Vinet, born Private.
1535 v. Percy B. Vinet, born Private.

759. John Breckenridge8 Hingle (Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 1, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Laura Aurelia Martin April 2, 1888, daughter of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She was born July 10, 1866, and died September 15, 1902. He married (2) Alice Louise Theodrine Cosse July 21, 1909 in New Orleans, daughter of Gustave Cosse and Clemence Gisclair. She was born February 12, 1873 in Louisiana, and died January 11, 1920.

Notes for John Breckenridge Hingle:
On September 17, 1943 JOHN B HINGLE father of Mrs. Charles Ansardi, James, Herbert and the late Dennis and Curphy Hingle; brother of Mr. Theophile Ragas, Isaac and Leon Hingle; a native of plaquemines and a resident of Davant. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About John Breckenridge Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 55 years
Burial: September 17, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Alice Louise Theodrine Cosse:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 47 years

Children are listed above under (446) Laura Aurelia Martin.

760. **Henry Harrison** Hingle (Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 1, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 27, 1910. He married Elsie Bachemin November 26, 1898. She was born February 1873, and died January 12, 1951.

Children of Henry Hingle and Elsie Bachemin are:


Notes for Odile Corinne Hingle:
Odile Corinne Hingle, on Wednesday September 5, 1979 at 5:45 pm daughter of the late Elisa Bachemin and Henry Hingle sister of Mrs Camille (Anita) Goodheit age 80 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans.

More About Odile Corinne Hingle:
SS#: 436-03-1699

1537 ii. Anita Hingle, died Unknown. She married Camille Adam Goodheit; born 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 27, 1986 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

761. **Marie Alice** Hingle (Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born February 26, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Arille Martin, son of Jourdan Martin and Josephine Miller. He was born April 29, 1869, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (463) Joseph Arille Martin.

762. **Marie Palmyre** Hingle (Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 24, 1870 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1958 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Barthelemy Theophile Ragas 1882, son of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. He was born August 16, 1869, and died July 22, 1930.

Notes for Marie Palmyre Hingle:
On Monday March 17, 1958 PALMYRE HINGLE wife of the late Theophile Ragas; mother of Clarence Ragas; sister of Leon and Isaac Hingle and Mrs Alice Martin; daughter of the late Salvadore Hingle and Marie Louise; also survived by 2 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; age 88 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Davant La. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Marie Palmyre Hingle:
Burial: March 18, 1958, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Barthelemy Theophile Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Marie Hingle and Barthelemy Ragas is:

766. **Clement Nathalie** Hingle (Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 19, 1877 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 20, 1930 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Stella Martin January 19, 1910 in St. Augustin Church New Orleans, La.. She was born 1886 in Louisiana, and died August 24, 1969.

More About Clement Nathalie Hingle:
More About Stella Martin:
Age at Census: 1920, 34 years

Children of Clement Hingle and Stella Martin are:
+ 1540 ii. Inez Hingle, born Private. She married Leonard LaBorde Private; born Private.

767. Leon Maximin Hingle (Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born May 27, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Augusta Rosalie Ragas December 28, 1908, daughter of Theophene Ragas and Alicia Cosse. She was born November 1889 in Louisiana, and died July 24, 1966.

More About Leon Maximin Hingle:
Burial: January 29, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Leon Hingle and Augusta Ragas are:


More About Isaac Sr Hingle:
Burial: January 26, 1965, Terre aux Boeufs Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: January 1965, 436-22-0705

Children of Isaac Hingle and Armoise Perez are:
1543 i. Ellen Hingle, born Private. She married Dominick Monoco Private; born Private.
+ 1545 iii. Madeline Hingle, born Private.
+ 1547 v. Omer Louis Hingle, born Private.

769. Eugene Hingle (Aline Eulalie Vinet, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born September 2, 1867, and died December 1896. He married Alice Cavalier December 20, 1890, daughter of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin. She was born 1869, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (339) Alice Cavalier.

772. Aimee Bernadette Hingle (Aline Eulalie Vinet, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born September 16, 1876, and died Unknown. She married Adolph Henry Sr Martin. He died Unknown.

Children of Aimee Hingle and Adolph Martin are:
+ 1548 i. Louise Hazel Martin, born December 29, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 28, 2000 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 1550 iii. Eileen Theresa Martin, born November 1915 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died
June 21, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Eileen Theresa Martin:
On Thursday June 21 1927 at 9:00 a.m. at Hotel dieu New Orleans La
Little Aline Theresa Martin aged 11 years and 7 months daughter of
Mr and Mrs Adolph Martin of Pointe a la Hache died after an illness
of a few days' duration. The remains of little Aline were taken to
Pointe a la Hache Tuesday evening and the funeral was held at the St
Thomas Church Wednesday morning at 10:00 and interment made in the
St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Eileen Theresa Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

1552 v. Eunice Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Reynolds Private; died Unknown.
1553 vi. Inez Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Fox Private; died Unknown.

774. Luke Jr8 Hingle (Alina Eulalie7 Vinet, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4
Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 1883 in Louisiana, and died
January 15, 1928. He married Josephine Hingle November 23, 1907 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache
Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas. She was born June 1884 in
Louisiana, and died June 24, 1961.

More About Luke Jr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 18 years

More About Josephine Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: April 26, 1910, 1/1
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 15 years

Children are listed above under (640) Josephine Hingle.

780. Pierre Howard8 Hingle (Odalie7 Vincent, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4
Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 19, 1881, and died July
10, 1961. He married Juanita Marie Perez September 30, 1906 in Annunciation Church New Orleans La.,
dughter of Sidney Perez and Mary Dauterive. She was born September 8, 1884 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana,
and died September 27, 1969 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Pierre Howard Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Juanita Marie Perez:
On Saturday September 27, 1969 at 5:10 pm JUANITA MARIE PEREZ wife of Howard P Hingle; mother of
Mrs Gladys Ansardi, Mrs Clelie Priestly, Sidney, Harold Sr, Howard and the late Irwin Hingle; sister of Lionel
Perez, Sidney Perez, Mrs Kinta Madere and Bertha Melarine; aged 83 years; a native of St. Bernard Parish and a
resident of Pointe a la Hache; Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Juanita Marie Perez:
Burial: September 29, 1969, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Pierre Hingle and Juanita Perez are:
1554 i. Sidney Louis9 Hingle, born 1908; died March 9, 1978. He married Ruth Thompson; died February 14,
2000.

Notes for Sidney Louis Hingle:
Sidney Louis Hingle on Thursday March 9 1978 at 5 pm husband of Ruth
Thompson son of the late Juanita Perez and Howard P. Hingle brother of
Howard H and Harold Hingle, Mrs. Heard Ansardi, Mrs. David Priestly and the
late Irwin Hingle also survived by nieces and nephews age 70 years a native
and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish.

Notes for Ruth Thompson:

More About Ruth Thompson:
Burial: February 16, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana Church: Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church

+ 1556 iii. Gladys Hingle, born private.

781. Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle (Odalie7 Vincent, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve4 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais3 Martin, Marguerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 1884, and died March 27, 1949. He married Elise Cosse, daughter of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure. She was born October 1888 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 19, 1971.

Notes for Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle:
On March 27, 1949 WILKES HINGLE husband of Elise Cosse;
he is survived by 4 daughters, and son; father of the late Bernard Hingle; a resident of Davant La.

Notes for Elise Cosse:
Elise Cosse Hingle on Saturday June 19, 1971 at 9:55 a.m., wife of the late Wilkes Hingle; beloved mother of Clarence Hingle, Mrs John Frey, Mrs Roy Siemann, Mrs Alexander James, Miss Ethel Hingle and the late Bernard Hingle; sister of Ovide Joseph and Kermit Cosse, Mrs Herman Barkemeyer and the late Matas Hingle; daughter of the late Elise Curl and Ovide Cosse; survived by 11 grandchildren; aged 82 years; a native of Pointe-a-la-Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 5 years. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Elise Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: June 19, 1971, 438-76-4100

Children of Wiltz Hingle and Elise Cosse are:
1561 ii. Clarence Hingle, born private.
1562 iii. Daughter One Hingle, born private.
1563 iv. Daughter Two Hingle, born private.

Notes for Ethel M. Hingle:
Ethel M Hingle on Monday November 15, 1971 daughter of the late Elise Cosse and Wilkes Hingle; sister of Clarence Hingle, Mrs Roy Siemann, Mrs John Frey, Mrs Alexander Eames and the late Bernard Hingle; aged 57 years old; a native of Pointe-a-la-Hache resident of Belle Chasse for the past 6 years. Interment of Hope Cemetery.

More About Ethel M. Hingle:
Burial: November 17, 1971, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

783. Mena Hingle (Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1899, and died January 16, 1934. She married Rene Alphonso. He died Unknown.

More About Mena Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Mena Hingle and Rene Alphonso is:
1567 i. Milton Alphonso, born October 13, 1922; died January 1970 in Meraux, LA.

More About Milton Alphonso:
SS#: 434-14-4141

785. Ada Hingle (Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 1880, and died Unknown. She married Walter Thiel, son of Ovide Thiel and Odette Perez. He died Unknown.

Children of Ada Hingle and Walter Thiel are:
1568 i. Walter Hingle Thiel, born Private.
1569 ii. Harold Hingle Thiel, born Private.
1570 iii. Henry Hingle Thiel, born Private.
1571 iv. Lola Hingle Thiel, born Private.

786. Josephine Elmina Vinet (Wilfred, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born August 6, 1881, and died October 10, 1935. She married Frederick Welchley April 16, 1904, son of Frederick Welchley and Marie Elston. He was born 1876, and died May 17, 1958.

Children of Josephine Vinet and Frederick Welchley are:
1572 i. Enola Welchley, born Private. She married Louis Lambert Private; born Private.
1573 ii. Elston Welchley, born 1907; died Unknown.
+ 1574 iii. Edith Welchley, born July 23, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 4, 1996 in Mandeville St. Tammany Parish Louisiana.
+ 1575 iv. Ethel Welchley, born Private.
+ 1578 vii. Herbert Welchley, born Private.

792. Lydia Vinet (Wilfred, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 1893, and died Unknown. She married Howard Leon Ragas, son of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse. He was born June 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of Lydia Vinet and Howard Ragas are:
1582 iv. Howard Joseph Ragas, born August 1929; died February 8, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

800. Alminda Eulalie Martin (Leonard Joseph Jr., Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr., Joseph Joachin, Pierre Jacques, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born September 10, 1870 in Labadieville
Louisiana, and died 1909 in Houma Louisiana age 34. She married Albert Paul Ayo April 24, 1890 in Labadieville Louisiana, son of Usrade Ayo and Zeomie Fremin. He was born January 26, 1871 in Labadieville Louisiana, and died March 10, 1940 in St. James Louisiana.

Children of Alminda Martin and Albert Ayo are:
+ 1583 i. Cecile Lucille9 Ayo, born July 20, 1892 in Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana; died November 27, 1959 in Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana.
1584 ii. Lena Ayo, born January 25, 1890; died Unknown.
1585 iii. Albert Ayo, died Unknown. He married Ida Dugas Private; born Private.
1586 iv. Agnes Ayo, died Unknown.
1587 v. Annie Ayo, died Unknown.
1588 vi. Joseph Ernest Ayo, died Unknown.

803. Joseph O'Neill Adolph8 Martin (Leonard Joseph Jr.7, Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.6, Joseph Joachin5, Pierre Jacques4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1876, and died Unknown. He married Emelie Boudreaux, daughter of Camille Boudreaux and Rosalie Alvarez. She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Martin and Emelie Boudreaux are:
1589 i. Antoine Lawrence9 Martin, born 1899; died Unknown.
1590 ii. Joseph Clarence Martin, born 1899; died Unknown.
1591 iii. Unis Anne Martin, born 1900; died Unknown. She married Benny Chestnut; died Unknown.
1592 iv. Ida Germain Martin, born 1902; died Unknown.
+ 1593 v. Antoine Sterling Martin, born 1904; died Unknown.
1594 vi. Winnie Marie Martin, born Private. She married Raoul Fleurt Private; born Private.
1596 viii. Edna Martin, born Private. She married Pete Fields Private; born Private.

815. Arthur M8 Chaussier (Ernest Laurent7, Armandine6 Martin, Edmond5, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 5, 1895, and died February 13, 1979. He married Isabel Truxillo. She died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur M Chaussier:
Arthur M. Chaussier, age 83 years on Tuesday February 13 1979 at 11:30 am Husband of Isabel Truxillo, father of Arthur Chaussier Jr. and Mrs. Gerald Borrello Sr., brother of Mrs. Bertha Nelson, and the late Paul and Eugene Chaussier, grandfather of Gerald, Vincent, and Sharon Borrello.

More About Arthur M Chaussier:
SS#: 437-46-4492

Children of Arthur Chaussier and Isabel Truxillo are:
+ 1599 ii. Unknown Chaussier, born Private.

818. Selma Rose8 Cosse (Olga Adele7 Martin, Richard6, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1908, and died 1998. She married Rene Joseph Becnel, son of Adam Becnel and Elizabeth Martin. He was born May 14, 1901, and died February 27, 1985 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

More About Rene Joseph Becnel:
SS#: 438-36-1243

Child is listed above under (578) Rene Joseph Becnel.

819. Ruby8 Cosse (Olga Adele7 Martin, Richard6, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1904, and died Bef. March 20, 2002. She married Walter J Hopkins.
son of George Hopkins and Marie Kent. He was born December 8, 1903 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 19, 1980 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Walter J Hopkins:
WALTER J HOPKINS on Saturday July 19 1980 8:20 am husband of Ruby Cosse; father of Rose Marie Hopkins and Mrs Audrey Gleason; son of George Hopkins and Rosetta Kent; brother of Mrs anna Caluda, Mrs Margret Gervais, Mrs Lucretia Cosse, Mrs Sarah Cosse, John and the late George Hopkins; grandfather of Pamela Ann and Jimmy Gleason; great grandfather of Stacey and Jason Gleason; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish; born 12-8-1903; ss# 436-20-2791.

*****

More About Walter J Hopkins:
SS#: 436-20-2791

Children of Ruby Cosse and Walter Hopkins are:
1600 i. Rose Marie Hopkins, born Private.
1601 ii. Audrey Hopkins, born Private.

822. Cecile S Sr Cosse (Olga Adele Martin, Richard, Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 17, 1915 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 14, 1980 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Leona Martin Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Cecile S Sr Cosse:
CECIL S COSSE SR on Thursday February 14 1980 husband of Leona Martin; son of Sidney E Cosse and Olga Martin; father of Sylvia Brockhaus and Cecile S Cosse Jr; brother of Ruby Hopkins, Louisa carrere, Selma becnel, Beulah Marrero, Olga Lewis, Arnold cosse, Clarence Cosse and Wallace Cosse; aged 64 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of St. Bernard Parish; born 12-17-1915; ss# 435-24-5840.

*****

More About Cecile S Sr Cosse:
SS#: 435-24-5840

Children of Cecile Cosse and Leona Martin are:
1602 i. Sylvia Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Brockhaus Private; born Private.

823. Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse (Olga Adele Martin, Richard, Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 6, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 20, 2002 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Helen Grob Private, daughter of Stanley Grob and Helena Cavalier. She was born Private.

More About Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse:
Burial: March 22, 2002, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-14-8245

Children of Clarence Cosse and Helen Grob are:
1604 i. Clarence Jr Cosse, born Private.
1605 ii. Jane Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Frierson Private; born Private.
1606 iii. Marleen Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Dillard Private; born Private.
1607 iv. Dale Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Savoie Private; born Private.
1608 v. Stanley Cosse, born Private.


Notes for Beulah Cosse:
There is another obit hard to read though, Mrs Buelah Cosse Marrero on Sunday February 26 1984 at 9:30 pm, beloved wife of Albert Marrero Jr. daughter of the late Olga Martin and Sidney E Cosse; mother of Alice Hagehorn???, Diane Arglin???, Don, Melvin, Wayne, Ernie and Albeert J III; Selma Becnel, Laure Carriere, Ruby Hopkins, Olga Lewis, Arnold, Clarence, Cecile 'Sidney' and Wallace Cosse; a nartive and resident of Plaquemines Parish; aged 64 years. Rest is to hard to read.

Children of Beulah Cosse and Albert Marrero are:

  1609  i. Alice Marrero, born Private.
  1610  ii. Diane Marrero, born Private.
  1611  iii. Melvin Marrero, born Private.
  1612  iv. Don Marrero, born Private.
  1613  v. Wayne Marrero, born Private.
  1614  vi. Ernie Marrero, born Private.

825. Wallace Cosse (Olga Adele7 Martin, Richard6, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married Sara Etta Hopkins Private, daughter of George Hopkins and Marie Kent. She was born 1923 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 13, 1993.

More About Sara Etta Hopkins:
Burial: November 16, 1993, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Wallace Cosse and Sara Hopkins are:

  1616  i. Robert James Cosse, born Private.
  1617  ii. Walley Joseph Cosse, born Private.
  1618  iii. Loretta Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Stucke Private; born Private.
  1619  iv. Deborah Cosse, born Private. She married Gary Bruce Knight Private; born Private.

830. Sidney Oswald Cavalier (Oswald Maximillian7, Edmond6, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born October 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 28, 1985 in St. Patrick Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Myrtle Bosch Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Sidney Oswald Cavalier:
Sidney Oswald Cavalier on Friday June 28 1985 at 8:45 am beloved husband of myrtle Bosch Cavalier; father of Mrs Myra Whitney and Milton Cavalier; brother of Mrs Irene Martin Dolese, Pearl Pourcaiu, Lucille demarest and the late Emmett, Elmer and Milton cavalier, Richard Martin and Della Martin Simms; son of the late Oswald Cavalier and Ida Martin cavalier; also survived by 5 grandchildren and great grandchildren age 76 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie La.
born 04 Oct 1908 ss# 434-05-3154
*****

More About Sidney Oswald Cavalier:
SS#: 434-05-3154

Children of Sidney Cavalier and Myrtle Bosch are:

  1620  i. Myra Cavalier, born Private.
  1621  ii. Milton Cavalier, born Private.

834. Georgiana Durabbe (Eugene7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born October 1863, and died 1918. She married John Carlos DeArmas. He was born August 1853 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 28, 1946 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
Notes for John Carlos DeArmas:
Funeral services were held Wednesday for John Carlos DeArmas, Sr., of Plaquemines Parish who died at his daughter's residence in New Orleans at the age of 93. Mr. DeArmas was a native of Plaquemines, where he resided for many years. He served at one time as a Deputy Sheriff, and for many years he was a Notary Public in the Parish. Mr. DeArmas was one of the two surviving members of the White League the, organization which fought against carpetbaggers in Louisiana. Only Jefferson D. Hardin Sr., remains of this famous citizens' organization. These two men participated in the battle of September 4th, 1874, on the river front at Canal Street, when the Negro metropolitan police were over thrown. The DeArmas family has been in Louisiana since 1764 He is survived by two sons John Jr., of Buras, engineer for Plaquemines Parish; Eugene Police Juror, representing the fifth ward, residing at Venice; two daughters, Mrs Lillian Bauman and Mrs Sophia Jermunson of New Orleans; eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. His wife, the former George Durabb, died in 1918. Funeral services were held from Lamana-Panno-Fallo Funeral Home and with a requiem mass at St. Aiphonsus church in New Orleans. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery in that city. {published September 28, 1946}

Children of Georgiana Durabbe and John DeArmas are:

3. Olivia DeArmas, born October 26, 1884; died Unknown. She married Unknown Ponti; died Unknown.
4. Lillian DeArmas, born October 1888; died Unknown. She married Unknown Bauman; died Unknown.
5. Sophie DeArmas, born January 1894; died Unknown. She married Unknown Jermunson; died Unknown.

835. Eugene Robert8 Durabbe (Eugene7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1866, and died Unknown. He married (1) Anastasie Buras, daughter of Theodule Buras and Marie Buras. She was born May 1870, and died Bef. 1895. He married (2) Bernadine Schwartz. She was born 1855, and died March 7, 1933 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (3) Lisa Amelia Buras May 19, 1898, daughter of Michel Buras and Marie Buras. She was born September 2, 1875, and died Unknown.

Children of Eugene Durabbe and Anastasie Buras are:

2. Unknown Durabbe, died Unknown. She married August Laine; died Unknown.
3. Unknown Durabbe, died Unknown. She married Albert Durabbe; died Unknown.
4. Leon Durabbe, died Unknown.

836. Henriettea8 Durabbe (Eugene7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1876, and died Unknown. She married Paul Lucien Buras May 20, 1893 in Our Lady Good Harbor Church, son of Paul Buras and Marie Buras. He was born April 1868, and died Unknown.

Children of Henriettea Durabbe and Paul Buras are:

iv. Elithia 'Lettrice' Buras, born July 1898; died Unknown.

v. Lloyd Buras, born Private.


vii. Alvera Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Hyman Private; died Unknown.


ix. Veronica Buras, born Private. She married Patrick Wiseman Private; died Unknown.

838. Ella Henrietta⁸ Durabbe (Eugene⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born August 1872, and died January 26, 1943. She married (1) Alexander Conaway, son of Alfred Conaway and Pauline Hingle. He was born January 1862, and died November 10, 1930 in The Jump Cemetery. She married (2) Emilien Buras July 19, 1919 in Our Lady Good Harbor Church, son of Theodule Buras and Marie Buras. He was born June 16, 1858, and died Unknown.

More About Emilien Buras:
Baptism: September 23, 1858, St. Thomas Church 2-118-591

Children of Ella Durabbe and Emilien Buras are:

1641 i. Mary Malley⁹ Buras, born September 1889; died Unknown. She married John Conaway; born February 1884; died Unknown.

v. Louis Buras, born July 1891; died Unknown.

1643 iii. Oliver Buras, born August 8, 1894; died Unknown.

iv. Herman Buras, born November 1896; died Unknown.


1646 vi. Lilly Buras, died Unknown.


1648 viii. Houston Buras, died Unknown.

839. Bertha G⁸ Durabbe (Eugene⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born March 1874, and died Unknown. She married Leonard Cleophile Buras, son of Theodule Buras and Marie Buras. He was born May 1857, and died Unknown.

Children of Bertha Durabbe and Leonard Buras are:

1649 i. Hazel⁹ Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Sharp Private; died Unknown.


840. Marie Adele⁸ Durabbe (Joseph Claiborne⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born January 1, 1866, and died December 3, 1941. She married Felicien Buras, son of Jules Buras and Eliza Plummer. He was born January 19, 1867 in 2-13-1867, and died August 21, 1956.

Children of Marie Durabbe and Felicien Buras are:


1655 ii. John Edward Buras, born June 1891; died Unknown.


More About Henrietta Viola Perez:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

844. Maurice⁸ Durabbe (Joseph Claiborne⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born September 1880, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie 'Lilly' Gartoucies, daughter of Anthony Gartoucies and Marie Algero. She died 1915.

More About Rosalie 'Lilly' Gartoucies:
Cause of Death: murdered
Children of Maurice Durabbe and Rosalie Gartoucies are:

1657  i.  Sadie9 Durabbe, born Private. She married Unknown Davis Private; born Private.
1658  ii.  Maurice Durabbe, born August 23, 1908; died January 1979 in Slidell, Saint Tammany, LA.

More About Maurice Durabbe:
SS#: 562-20-5157

1661  v.  Milton Durabbe, born February 21, 1911; died January 9, 1997 in Slidell, L.A.

More About Milton Durabbe:
SS#: 433-09-3206


Notes for Herbert Durabbe:
On Friday August 7, 1959 HERBERT J DURABB; son of the late Rosalie Gartucies and Maurice T Durabb; brother of Mrs E J Davis, Maurice T Jr, Edwin F, Milton J and Newton L Durabb; age 45 years; a native of Ostrice. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

846. John Francis8 Ragas (Francois Jr.7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite ‘Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1886, and died February 5, 1951. He married Philomena Cappiello, daughter of Ralph Cappiello and Johanna Castellano. She was born 1894, and died February 22, 1927.

Children of John Ragas and Philomena Cappiello are:
+ 1664  ii.  Rosina Ragas, born 1912; died April 13, 1984 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana.
+ 1666  iv.  Herman Ragas, born Private.
1667  v.  Della Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Glaze Private; born Private.
1668  vi.  Dorothy Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown D’Ingiani Private; born Private.

849. Nettie8 Hingle (Eugene8, Aline Eulalie7 Vinet, Pierre Jacques6, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 7, 1891, and died October 12, 1973 in Marrero Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Robert Gleason. He died Unknown.

Notes for Nettie Hingle:
GLEASON--Mrs. Nettie Hingle Gleason, on Friday, October 12, 1973, at 2:15 o’clock p.m.; beloved wife of the late Robert Gleason; mother of Mrs. Joyce Driscoll, Mrs. Frances Gauthier, James J., Ernest O. Gleason, and the late Eugene R. Gleason; sister of Mrs. Lillian Deloune and the late Mrs. Richard Martin; step-sister of Mrs. Gertrude Adams, and the late Charles Dolese; also survived by 16 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Relatives and friends of the family, also employes of Fasullo Drug Co., Simmons Printing Co., Orleans Parish Criminal Sheriff, and Maison Blanche Department Store, and Eckert Bindery Co., are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of E. J. Ranson and Sons, 1024 Elysian Fields Ave., on Monday, October 15, 1973 at 10:00 o’clock a.m.
Religious services at St. Vincent de Paul Catholic Church.

Interment Westlawn Cemetery, Gretna, La.

Parking in rear garage.

More About Nettie Hingle:

Children of Nettie Hingle and Robert Gleason are:
1669 i. Joyce Glason, born Private. She married Unknown Driscoll Private; born Private.
1670 ii. Frances Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Gauthier Private; born Private.
1671 iii. James J Gleason, born Private.

854. Helena Louisa8 Cavalier (Frank7, Edmond6, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born May 3, 1898 in Louisiana, and died December 15, 1969 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Stanley Joseph Sr Grob November 14, 1914, son of John Grob and Emma Larson. He was born December 3, 1892 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 14, 1978 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Helena Louisa Cavalier:
Age at Census: April 22, 1930, 28 years
SS#: December 15, 1969, 434-78-2234

Notes for Stanley Joseph Sr Grob:
Stanley J Grob Sr on Tuesday November 14 1178 at 5:00 pm husband of the late Lena Cavalier son of the late Emma Larson and John Grob father of Mrs Charles (Thelma) Adams, Mrs Salvadore (Nora) Maltese, Mrs Clarence (Helen) Cosse and the late Stanley J Grob Jr brother of the late Anita Caro, Edna Caro, Emma, George, John, Frank and Joseph Grob also survived by 12 grand children 23 great grandchildren and 2 great great grandchildren age 85 years a native and a lifelong resident Of Plaquemines Parish

More About Stanley Joseph Sr Grob:
Age at Census: April 22, 1930, 32 years
SS#: November 14, 1978, 434-76-6247

Children of Helena Cavalier and Stanley Grob are:
+ 1674 i. Thelma9 Grob, born Private.
+ 1677 iv. Helen Grob, born Private.

855. Charles J Sr8 Cavalier (Frank7, Edmond6, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 5, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 10, 2000 in Carriere Mississippi. He married Shirley Gulling Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles J Sr Cavalier:
*****The Times Picayune 10-13-2000*****
Verges. Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and member of NARFE No. 1398 are invited to attend the funeral mass from Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, 313 Westchester Place, Slidell, LA on Friday, October 13, 2000 at 1:00 o'clock P.M. Interment in Forest Lawn Cemetery, 1751 Gause Blvd. W., Slidell, LA. Visitation on Friday, October 13, 2000 from 9:00 o'clock A.M. until 12:00 o'clock noon at THARP SONTHEIMER THARP FUNERAL HOME, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd., at 43rd St. Metairie, LA. In lieu of flowers donations to Slidell Memorial Hospice, 1045 Florida Ave., Slidell, LA 70458 or charity of choice.

More About Charles J Sr Cavalier:
Burial: October 13, 2000, Forest Lawn Cemetery Slidell St Tammany Louisiana
SS#: 438-03-7520

Children of Charles Cavalier and Shirley Gulling are:
+ 1678 i. Charles J Jr 'CJ' Cavalier, born Private.
+ 1679 ii. Brenda Cavalier, born Private.

861. Celeste8 Ragas (Robert7, Marie Eloise6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 29, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache, and died December 20, 1960. She married Emile Lawrence Brune November 17, 1897, son of Alexander Brune and Amelia Milan. He was born November 3, 1872, and died February 6, 1944 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Celeste Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Celeste Ragas and Emile Brune are:

More About Evelyn Josephine Brune:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana


More About Irma Celeste Brune:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana


862. Eulalie 'Lelia'8 Ragas (Theophene Elston7, Marie Eloise6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 1889 in Louisiana, and died July 24, 1966. She married Leon Maximin Hingle December 28, 1908, son of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. He was born May 27, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Leon Maximin Hingle:
Burial: January 29, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (755) Victor Edwin Sr Vinet.

868. Augusta Rosalie8 Ragas (Theophene Elston7, Marie Eloise6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 1889 in Louisiana, and died July 24, 1966. She married Leon Maximin Hingle December 28, 1908, son of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. He was born May 27, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Leon Maximin Hingle:
Burial: January 29, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (767) Leon Maximin Hingle.

872. Jacques Villere8 Ragas (Marius7, Marie Eloise6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1901, and died July 5, 1986 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Irene Schroeder Private. She was born Private.
Children of Jacques Ragas and Irene Schroeder are:

1683  i. Audrey8 Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Lange Private; born Private.
1685  iii. Betty Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Crawford Private; born Private.
1686  iv. Lois Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Tinney Private; born Private.

877. Florence8 Buras (William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died Unknown. She married Archie Kent Simmes June 20, 1908 in Union Settlement Plaquemines Parish. He died Unknown.

Child of Florence Buras and Archie Simmes is:

1687  i. Victor Leland9 Simmes, born Private.

885. Carrie8 Buras (William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1887, and died November 12, 1927 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Florance Menge September 27, 1911, son of William Menge and Lydia Treadaway. He was born January 16, 1886, and died 1970 in Menge Cemetery, Diamond Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Carrie Buras:
MENGE- Entered into rest on Saturday November 12 1927 at 4 o'clock a.m. CARRIE BURAS beloved wife of Florence Menge and daughter of the late William Buras and the late josephine Waltzer aged 40 years a resident of Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish. Mrs Menge whos untimely demise is greatly deplored is survived by her husband and several young children.

Children of Carrie Buras and Florance Menge are:

1688  i. Carroll Douglas9 Menge, born November 27, 1910; died June 18, 1968. He married Margaret C.C. Zoerner Private; born Private.

More About Carroll Douglas Menge:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

+ 1689  ii. Mildred Willhamana Menge, born Private.
1690  iii. Theodore Clifton Menge, born Private.
1692  v. Gertrude Doris Menge, born Private.
+ 1693  vi. Warren Ervin Menge, born Private.
+ 1694  vii. Lorraine Alice Menge, born Private.

886. Winnie Georgie8 Buras (William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 30, 1894 in Lake Arthur, Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Albert Escudier. He died Unknown.

Children of Winnie Buras and Albert Escudier are:

+ 1695  i. Wynona9 Escudier, born October 4, 1914; died February 7, 1969 in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge.

887. Louis Dewitt8 Buras (William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne
Francois, Marquerite 'Denais', Guillaume Anthony, Pierre was born February 8, 1896 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died unknown in Resthaven Gardens of Memory Baton Rouge Louisiana. He married (1) Nell Holden. She was born Private. He married (2) Anna Mae Unknown. She was born Private. He married (3) Bedette Hebert. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Buras and Nell Holden are:

+ 1697 i. Ray Buras, born Private.
+ 1698 ii. Dorothy Buras, born Private. She married George L Pylant; born Private.

888. Dela Blanche Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais', Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born February 9, 1897 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died February 7, 1976. She married (1) Unknown Guidry. He died unknown. She married (2) Willie Garber. He died unknown.

Child of Dela Buras and Unknown Guidry is:

1699 i. Albert Emanuel Guidry, born Private. He married Rena Wittz; born Private.

889. Marie Sylvia Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais', Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 4, 1898 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died August 4, 1956. She married Melvin Hebert. He died unknown.

Children of Marie Buras and Melvin Hebert are:

1700 i. Raymond J Hebert, born November 27, 1920 in Abbeville Louisiana; died June 30, 1943 in WWII.
1701 ii. Ouida Hebert, born Private. She married Woody Comeaux; born Private.
1702 iii. Melvin Hebert, born Private. He married Louise McGovern; born Private.
1703 iv. Isabelle Hebert, born Private. She married Dolson 'Bruce' Broussard; born Private.


Children of Eugenie Buras and William Gordy are:

1704 i. Carl Alfred Gordy, born Private. He married Joyce Willrodt; born Private.
+ 1705 ii. Billy Jean Gordy, born Private.

891. Valeria Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais', Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died unknown. She married (1) Owen Bartells. He died unknown. She married (2) Unknown Birchfield. He died unknown.

Child of Valeria Buras and Owen Bartells is:

1706 i. Lloyd Bartells, born Private.

892. George Carl Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais', Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 4, 1904 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died November 9, 1967 in Green Oaks Memorial Cemetery in Baton Rouge. He married Eunice Elizabeth Yoes June 20, 1925. She was born December 19, 1903 in Baker Louisiana, and died November 28, 1991 in Green Oaks Memorial Cemetery in Baton Rouge.

Children of George Buras and Eunice Yoes are:

+ 1709 iii. Weldon Buras, born Private.
+ 1711 v. Rita Mae Buras, born Private.
893. **Marie Viola** Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 8, 1907 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died June 21, 1997 in Resthaven Gardens of Memory Baton Rouge Louisiana. She married **Louis J Hebert**. He died Unknown.

Child of Marie Buras and Louis Hebert is:
+ 1713 i. **Barbara 'Bobbie’** Hebert, born Private.

897. **Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite** Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 6, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 30, 1973 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married **Isaac J Schubert** 1898. He was born November 27, 1874 in Hancock County Mississippi, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme:
Haydee Richarme Shubert on Wednesday May 30, 1973 wife of the late Isaac J Shubert; mother of Mrs alcie Lester, Mrs Ursula Barrios, ronald X and Roy J Shubert and Charles Keating; siter of John D and Joseph Richarme and the late Mrs Martha Delaune, Miss Lillian Richarme, Logan, James and Thomas Richarme; daughter of the late David P Richarme and Mary Buras also survived by 16 grandchildren nad 58 great grandchildren and 16 great great grandchildren age 92 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie La. Interment Metairie Cemetery.

More About Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 19 years
Burial: June 1, 1973, Lakelawn Cemetery East Jefferson Parish Louisiana

More About Isaac J Schubert:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 25 years

Children of Edith Richarme and Isaac Schubert are:
+ 1714 i. **Roy** Schubert, born 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Roy Schubert:
Age at Census: April 27, 1910, 9 years

+ 1715 ii. **Alice Schubert**, born 1902 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1716 iii. **Ronald Schubert**, born 1904 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Ronald Schubert:
Age at Census: April 27, 1910, 6 years


898. **Martha Julienne Adrienne** Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born July 3, 1882, and died Aft. August 1966 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married **Jules Clebert Delaune** February 14, 1901 in St. James Parish Louisiana, son of Ulysee Delaune and Mary Boudreaux. He was born December 1, 1877 in Napoleonville Louisiana, and died June 1977 in Pauline Louisiana.

Notes for Martha Julienne Adrienne Richarme:
MARTHA BAGLEY
03 Jul 1882
Jul 1974
Children of Martha Richarme and Jules Delaune are:

1718  

i. Hebert Laurand Delaune, born March 13, 1902 in Louisiana; died June 19, 1960 in Marshall Harrison County Texas.  He married Wilma Alida Frey December 5, 1930 in Louisiana; born November 3, 1897 in Toledo Lucas County Ohio; died November 25, 1974 in Marshall Harrison County Texas.

More About Hebert Laurand Delaune:
Burial: Unknown, Colonial Gardens Marshall Harrison County Texas

More About Wilma Alida Frey:
Burial: Unknown, Colonial Gardens Marshall Harrison County Texas

1719  

ii. Mary Delaune, born 1904 in Louisiana; died Unknown.  She married Benny Parker; died Unknown.

899. John Davis Richarme (Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1886, and died Unknown. He married (1) Vivian Rose Keating 1906.  She was born 1888, and died October 13, 1931 in Atlanta, Georgia.  He married (2) Mary Morton Private.  She was born Private.

Children of John Richarme and Vivian Keating are:

+  

1720  

i. Ione Catherine Richarme, born Private.

+  

1721  

ii. Iris Dorothea Richarme, born Private.

+  

1722  

iii. Maude Adriana Richarme, born Private.

901. James Oscar Sr Richarme (Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Bet. 1888 - 1889, and died October 2, 1943 in St. Peter Cemetery in Reserve Louisiana.  He married Ida Duhe.  She died Unknown.

Children of James Richarme and Ida Duhe are:

+  

1723  

i. Davis Peter II Richarme, born June 18, 1912 in 439-07-4397; died April 17, 1993 in New Orleans Louisiana.

1724  

ii. Rachel Richarme, born Private.  She married Unknown Meydon Private; born Private.

1725  


+  

1726  


902. Thomas Parkerson Richarme (Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 9, 1891 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 29, 1939 in St. Jospeh Cemetery, Pauline Louisiana.  He married Lucille Mary Andry.  She was born February 7, 1891 in St Johns Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Parkerson Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 8 years

Children of Thomas Richarme and Lucille Andry are:

+  

1727  


+  

1728  

ii. Grace Margaret Richarme, born Private.

+  

1729  

iii. Muriel Marie Richarme, born February 2, 1922; died June 11, 1972.

+  

1730  


+  

1731  

v. Elizabeth May 'Betty' Richarme, born Private.
+ 1732  vi. Lillian Lucille Richarme, born Private.
+ 1734  viii. John Davis Richarme, born Private.

903. Logan Samuel Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 28, 1892 in 438-07-5886, and died June 1963. He married Olympe Mary Landeche. She was born November 26, 1894 in 436-64-3881, and died June 1977 in New Orleans, Jefferson, LA.

More About Logan Samuel Richarme:
Age at Census: April 28, 1910, 17 years

Children of Logan Richarme and Olympe Landeche are:
  1735  i. Mildred Richarme, born Private. She married Unknown Young Private; born Private.
+ 1736  ii. Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richarme, born October 17, 1918; died February 20, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
  1737  iii. Lloyd Richarme, born Private.
  1738  iv. Dorothy Richarme, born Private. She married Unknown Scalia Private; born Private.

908. Lucille Buras (Jerome Johnson, Marie Marceline Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 23, 1901 in Lowery Jefferson Davis Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Etienne Bourgeois January 5, 1920 in Jennings Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Child of Lucille Buras and Etienne Bourgeois is:
+ 1739  i. Marjorie Lucille Bourgeois, born Private.

909. Unknown Holly (Merceds Philibert, Francis, Antonio Philipe, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown.

Child of Unknown Holly is:
+ 1740  i. Unknown, born Private.


More About Francis Joseph Commyns:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

More About Evelyn Bazzell:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Child of Francis Commyns and Evelyn Bazzell is:
+ 1741  i. Ethel Commyns, born Private. She married Alfred Worsnop Private; born Private.

911. Louise Annette Commyns (Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 4, 1891 in Pensacola Florida, and died December 30, 1967 in Pensacola Florida. She married John Dooley O'Connor November 17, 1907 in Pensacola Florida, son of John O'Conor and Mary Arbona. He was born November 23, 1889 in Pensacola Florida, and died Unknown.

More About Louise Annette Commyns:
Burial: January 2, 1968, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida
Children of Louise Commyns and John O'Conor are:

1742  
  i.  Francis Campbell O'Conor, born Private. He married Florence Louise O'Leary Private; born Private.
+ 1743  
  ii.  Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor, born Private.

914. Michael Bradley Morehead (Arthur7, Gustavo6, Eugenia5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 29, 1878, and died March 29, 1912. He married Angele Mary Ellen Audler August 4, 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of Michel Morehead and Angele Audler are:

+ 1744  
  i.  Earl Bartholomew Sr Morehead, born August 18, 1897; died June 20, 1948.
  
+ 1745  
  ii.  Mitchell Morehead, born Private.
  
1746  
  iii.  Lidia Morehead, born Private.

921. Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson (Emile Seraphine7 Martin, Romain "Robert"6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1900 in Pointe a la Hache, and died November 27, 1925. He married Louise Hazel Martin, daughter of Adolph Martin and Aimee Hingle. She was born December 29, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 28, 2000 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson:

On Sunday November 1st, 1925 Onel Dobson died at his home in Lower Pointe-a-la-Hache, after an illness of several days. He suffered from a severe case of gripppe which developed into pneumonia and death followed. In the death of Onel Dobson a young man twenty five years of age this parish has lost one of its most promising young men, because young Dobson bore all the characteristics which go to make a good and valuable citizen. He bore a good personality and had a disposition which endeared all who came in contact with him. Every resident of the Parish seat was counted as his personal friend which he had wherever he was known in the parish. Onel Dobson was the son of Ernest Dobson and the late Emelie Martin, and he was married to Louise Martin, all members of Pointe-a-al-Hache's prominent families. Besides his wife he is survived by his little son Ernest Dobson and Mrs. Dennis Hingle.

Notes for Louise Hazel Martin:


More About Louise Hazel Martin:

Burial: December 30, 2000, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Children of Lionel Dobson and Louise Martin are:

1747  
  i.  Ernest8 Dobson, born Private.
  
1748  
  ii.  Unknown Dobson, born Private. She married Dennis Hingle Private; born Private.
+ 1749  
  iii.  Doris Amelia Dobson, born Private.

922. Stella Dobson (Emile Seraphine7 Martin, Romain "Robert"6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 16, 1894, and died February 7, 1979. She married Dennis Hingle April 25, 1916, son of John Hingle and Laura Martin. He was born March 1891, and
died Unknown.

Notes for Stella Dobson:
Stella Dobson Hingle on Wednesday February 7 1979
at 10:20 pm wife of the late Dennis L Hingle; mother of
Mrs Bernice Hingle and Ansardi; daughter of the late
Ernest Dobson and Amelia Martin; sister of Mrs Lionel
Perez, Mrs Peter Labasse and the late Onel Dobson;
also survived by nieces and nephews age 65 years
a native of Pointe a la Hache and a life long resident
of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Stella Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Stella Dobson and Dennis Hingle is:
1750 i. Bernice Hingle, born Private.

925. Etta Marie Schayot (Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 1893 in Point a la Hache, and died October 10, 1941 in Metairie Cemetery. She married Benjamin Souvolle Sr Gravolet, son of Paul Gravolet and Gabrielle Royer. He was born September 1896 in Phoenix, Louisiana, and died February 3, 1964 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Etta Marie Schayot:
Etta Marie Schayot Gravolet of Davant beloved wife of Benjamin S Gravolet died on Friday October 10, 1941 at 5 p.m. She was the daughter of Emile A Schayot and the late Marie Martin mother of Benjamin Jr, Emile S, and Roy D Gravolet sister of Mrs Dave Gleason, Mrs Joseph Martin, Mrs Emmett J Serpas, Ellen, Walter, Albert, James, and Emile A Schayot Jr. native of Point a la Hache and a resident of Davant for the past 10 years. Metairie Cemetery.

More About Etta Marie Schayot:
Age at Census: April 21, 1930, 35 years

More About Benjamin Souvolle Sr Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 3 years
Burial: February 5, 1964, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Etta Schayot and Benjamin Gravolet are:
1751 i. Benjamin Simon Gravolet, born Private.
1752 ii. Warren Joseph Roger Gravolet, born September 1923 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 14, 1924 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Warren Joseph Roger Gravolet:
Gravolet-On Sunday December 14, 1924 at 9:30 a.m. Warren Joseph Roger
infant son of Mr and Mrs Ben S Gravolet, of Upper Pointe-a-la-Hache
aged 15 months. Little Warren had been ill for several weeks and had
been taken to the home of his grandfather, Mr Schayot in New Orleans
for medical skill availed nothing when Our Heavenly Father chose
Warren to be a little Angel around his throne. The funeral took place
Monday at the St. Thomas Church. Rev. Father Girault officiating. To
the bereaved ones the Protector extends its sympathies.

1753 iii. Emile Sauvolle Gravolet, born Private.

927. Ruth Schayot (Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 25, 1896 in Louisiana, and died September 20, 1989. She married
David A Gleason. He died September 20, 1989 in St. Patrick's Cemetery Home Place Louisiana.

More About Ruth Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 14 years

Children of Ruth Schayot and David Gleason are:
1755 i. Audrey9 Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Raines Private; born Private.
1756 ii. June Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Ware Private; born Private.
+ 1757 iii. Beverly Gleason, born Private.

928. Albert Louis Sr.8 Schayot (Marie7 Martin, Ferdinand6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 7, 1897 in Phoenix Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 5, 1964. He married Effie Perez, daughter of Raphael Perez and Louise Johnston. She was born September 22, 1895 in Phoenix Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 16, 1962 in Phoenix Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Albert Louis Sr. Schayot:
SCHAYOT-on Wednesday, February, 5, 1964 at 3:00 o'clock p.m., ALBERT LOUIS SCHAYOT SR., husband of Effie Perez; father of Albert L. Jr., Mrs. Philbert C. Doleac and Mrs. Dennis D. Ritter; son of the late Marie Martin and Emile A. Schayot Sr.; brother of Emile A. Jr., Mrs. Dave Gleason Sr., Miss Ellen Schayot, Mrs Joseph Martin, Mrs E.J. Serpas, and James Schayot and the late Mrs. Etta Schayot Gravolet and Walton C. Schayot; also survived by 11 grandchildren; aged 66 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish, La. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Albert Louis Sr. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 3 years
Burial: February 7, 1964, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: February 5, 1964, 434-50-5824

Notes for Effie Perez:
SCHAYOT-on Thursday, August 16, 1962 at 1:30 p.m., EFFIE PEREZ, beloved wife of Albert L. Schayot Sr.; mother of Albert L. Jr., Mrs. Philbert C. Doleac and Mrs. Dennis D. Ritter; sister of Mrs. Joseph B. Gravolet, Mrs. viola Buras, Mrs. Stanley Wilson and Mrs. T.R. Becnel and the late John R. and Ernest R. Perez; also survived by 11 grand children; age 65 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish, La. and a resident of Pheonix, La. for the past 42 years. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Effie Perez:
Burial: August 17, 1962, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Albert Schayot and Effie Perez are:
+ 1759 i. Albert Louis Jr.9 Schayot, born September 13, 1921 in Phoenix Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 31, 1994 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
1760 ii. Marie Louise Schayot, born Private. She married Philbert C. Doleac Private; born Private.
1761 iii. Jane Schayot, born Private. She married Dennis D. Ritter Private; born Private.

931. Helena Marie8 Schayot (Marie7 Martin, Ferdinand6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 20, 1904 in Louisiana, and died January 22, 1993. She married Emmett J Serpas September 16, 1926. He was born July 22, 1902, and died September 16, 1984 in Longview, Gregg County Texas.

More About Helena Marie Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 5 years

Children of Helena Schayot and Emmett Serpas are:

Notes for James Hubert Schayot:
SCHAYOT-on Friday February 4, 1972 at 6:15 a.m., JAMES HUBERT SCHAYOT beloved husband of Irma Meyer; father of Mrs. William M. Clark Jr., Mrs. Roger Bacon of Arlington Texas, Mrs. Shirley Laurents of Houston Texas, William C., and James H. Schayott jr. and the late Mrs. Kenneth Herbert; brother of Mrs. Dave Gleason Sr., Mrs. Joseph W. Martin Sr., Mrs Emmett Serpas Sr., Miss Ellen Schayot and Emile A. Schayot Jr. and the late Mrs. Ben Gravolet, Walton and Albert Schayot; son of the late Mary M. Martin and Emile Schayot Sr. aged 65 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Promised Land. Metairie Cemetery.

More About James Hubert Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 3 years

Notes for Irma Meyer:
SCHAYOT-Irma Meyer Schayot on Thursday November 15, 1990 at 7:00p.m. age 72 wife of the late James H Schayot mother of Ann Clark, James Jr., William C., Irma Bacon, Lucille Laurents and Patricia hebert daughter of the late Angelle caro and Joseph F Meyer a native of Promised Land, La. and a resident of New Orleans La for 62 years. Metairie Cemetery.

Children of James Schayot and Irma Meyer are:
1767  ii. Irma Schayot, born Private. She married Roger Bacon Private; born Private.
1768  iii. Lucille Shirley Schayot, born Private. She married Unknown Laurents Private; born Private.

933. Alvy Hingle (Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born July 1888, and died 1957. He married Anna Stella Cauvin April 27, 1912, daughter of Octave Cauvin and Marie Naccari. She was born September 1896, and died 1956.

Child of Alvy Hingle and Anna Cauvin is:

934. Camille Hingle (Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born May 1891, and died February 6, 1936. He married Charles S Salvastano. He died Unknown.

More About Camille Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New orleans Louisiana

Child of Camille Hingle and Charles Salvastano is:
1773  i. Charles S Jr Hingle, born Private.

More About Allen Octave Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Alphonsine Cecile Gonzales:
Alphosine Gonzales born November 4 1896 in St. Bernard Parish died Saturday January 27 1973 at 5:45 pm in Harahan LA; daughter of the late Mateo Gonzales and Cécile Thiel; wife of Allen O Hingle Sr since September 7 1945; mother of Albert L {Estelle} Cosse, Mrs Wassyl Zebrick, Mrs Leonard Morris, Barbara Walsh, the late Gerald and Allen Jr Hingle; sister of Leo Gonzales and the late Agnes Venet and Ernest Gonzales; also survived by 22 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren; Interment in St. Bernad Cemetery; ss# 436-08-4005

More About Alphonsine Cecile Gonzales:
Burial: January 29, 1973, St. Bernard Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Obituary: January 29, 1973, Plaquemines Gazette Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-08-4005

Children of Allen Hingle and Alphonsine Gonzales are:

i. Allen Octave Jr Hingle, born 1914; died September 17, 1931.

More About Allen Octave Jr Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

ii. Barbara Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Walsh Private; born Private.

iii. Gerald J Hingle, born Private.


936. Emile Heard Hingle (Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 1900, and died Unknown. He married Clotilde Mercedes de St. Germain Private. She was born Private.

Child of Emile Hingle and Clotilde St. Germain is:

i. Cothilda Anysia Hingle, born Private.


More About Enid Bonita Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Leo Benjamin Gonzales:
Leo B Gonzales on Monday March 22, 1982 husband of Enid Hingle Gonzales; father of Mrs Enid {Betty} Buras, Mrs Ernest {Mary} Dees, Mrs Warren {Lila} Girouard, Mrs Raymond {Camille} Zeller, Donald L, Octave {Bobby} and Leighton J Gonzales and the late Cecil Phiel and Matteo Gonzales; brother of Mrs Agnes Venet, Mrs Alphonsine {Seena} Hingle and Ernest Gonzales; also survived by 21 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and 5 step-great grandchildren; age 83 years; a native of St. Bernard Parish and a resident of Port Sulpher for the past 50 years.

***
More About Leo Benjamin Gonzales:
SS#: 437-09-5358

Children of Enid Hingle and Leo Gonzales are:
1781 iii. Camille T Gonzales, born Private.
1784 vi. Leighton J Gonzales, born Private.

943. Easton Cosse (Hortense Hingle, Anaïse Martin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown. He married Loretta Evers. She died Unknown.

Children of Easton Cosse and Loretta Evers are:
+ 1786 i. Easton Jr Cosse, born Private.
+ 1787 ii. Inez Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Robertson Private; born Private.


Child of Nelson Cosse and Irene Gary is:
1789 i. Ellis Cosse, born Private.

945. Benjamin Cosse (Hortense Hingle, Anaïse Martin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Cosse is:
1790 i. Cecile Cosse, born Private.

946. Thelma Bengemina Cosse (Hortense Hingle, Anaïse Martin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 28, 1898 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died June 1993 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married George Leonard Plaeger, son of Frederick Plaeger and Mathilda Leonhard. He died Unknown.

Notes for Thelma Bengemina Cosse:
Casse Thelma Bengemina Felix Hortense Hingle 12/28/1898 0 0

More About Thelma Bengemina Cosse:
Birth Certificate: December 28, 1898, Louisiana State Archives

Children of Thelma Cosse and George Plaeger are:
+ 1791 i. George Leonard Jr Plaeger, born Private.

947. Josephine Cosse (Hortense Hingle, Anaïse Martin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 27, 1896 in New Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died June 1993 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Thomas Kelly. He died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Cosse:
Casse Josephine Felix Hortense Hingle F W 03/27/1896 108 953

133
More About Josephine Cosse:
Birth Certificate: March 27, 1896, Louisiana State Archives Volume 108  953
SS#: June 1993, 433-72-7118

Child of Josephine Cosse and Thomas Kelly is:
   1794  i.  Thomas Larimer Kelly, born Private.

948. Eleonora Cosse (Hortense Hingle, Anaïse Martin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown. She married Lawrence Petrie. He died Unknown.

Child of Eleonora Cosse and Lawrence Petrie is:
   1795  i.  Gail Petrie, born Private.

955. John Jr. Angelo (Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 1870, and died Unknown. He married Evalena Buras May 14, 1889, daughter of Francois Buras and Marie Dobson. She was born 1872 in Venice Louisiana, and died October 8, 1959 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Evalena Buras:
on Thursday Ocotber 8, 1959 EVELYN BURAS wife of the late Capt. John Angelo Sr; mother of rs Viola Angelo Hedman and the late Mrs Evelyn Coludovich, Albert and John Angelo; daughter of the late Mark Dobson and Andrew F Buras; sister of Mrs Andrew Frey, Mrs Frank Marshall, Whitney B and Phillip Buras and the late Mrs V Marshall, Mrs Charles Clark, Mrs William Dantin, Mrs J Gibbs, Richard, Anthony J ad Thomas Buras; also survived by 5 grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild; age 87 years; a native of venice and a resident of New Orleans for the past 40 years. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Evalena Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of John Angelo and Evalena Buras are:
   1796  i.  Albert Angelo, born February 1893; died Unknown. He married Louise Gartoucies; born 1893; died October 12, 1968 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
   + 1797  ii.  Evelyn 'Lulu' Angelo, born November 1891; died Unknown.
   1798  iii.  John Jr. Angelo, born May 1894; died Unknown.
   1799  iv.  Viola Angelo, born January 1899; died Unknown. She married Unknown Hedman; died Unknown.

956. William Angelo (Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 1874, and died Unknown. He married (1) Sadie Schofield 1907, daughter of Barnum Schofield and Bertha Howard. She was born July 1888, and died Unknown. He married (2) Jennie Loar 1892. She was born December 30, 1874 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1955 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of William Angelo and Sadie Schofield are:
   1800  i.  Aldo Angelo, born Private.
   1801  ii.  Leah Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Peralta Private; born Private.
   1802  iii.  Pauline Pearl Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Babin Private; born Private.
   1804  v.  Robert Angelo, born Private.
   1805  vi.  Roy Lionel Angelo, born Private.
   1806  vii.  Ralph Angelo, born Private.
   1807  viii.  Donald Angelo, born 1927; died October 17, 1930.

More About Donald Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Venice Cemetery, Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of William Angelo and Jennie Loar are:
+ 1809  i.  Cora\(^8\) Angelo, born February 1893 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1811  iii.  Blanche Angelo, born November 1896; died Unknown. He married Laura DeArms Private; born Private.
+ 1812  iv.  Herbert Angelo, born October 1899; died Unknown.

957. Edward\(^8\) Angelo (Josephine\(^7\) Conaway, Pauline\(^6\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^5\) Denesse, Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born April 1877, and died November 7, 1932. He married Antonette Lena Kinkella 1899, daughter of Lawrence Kinkella and Sarah Dunn. She was born March 1881, and died Unknown.

More About Edward Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Edward Angelo and Antonette Kinkella are:
+ 1813  i.  Edward Jr\(^9\) Angelo, born April 26, 1902; died Unknown.
+ 1815  iii.  Thomas Angelo, born 1907; died January 5, 1987 in Harvey Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
+ 1816  iv.  Osborn Peter Angelo, born Private.
+ 1818  vi.  Marcus Angelo, born Private.
+ 1819  vii.  Maurice Angelo, born Private.
+ 1820  viii.  Earl Randolph Angelo, born February 1900; died Unknown.

960. Waldron\(^8\) Angelo (Josephine\(^7\) Conaway, Pauline\(^6\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^5\) Denesse, Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born October 1892, and died March 22, 1934. He married Louise Rose Buras October 19, 1916, daughter of Antoine Buras and Letitia Buras. She was born February 7, 1898, and died August 30, 1972.

More About Waldron Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Louise Rose Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Waldron Angelo and Louise Buras are:
+ 1821  i.  Inez Rose\(^9\) Angelo, born Private.
+ 1822  ii.  Ethel Gerdiemay Angelo, born May 4, 1921; died January 9, 1975.

962. Frank William\(^8\) Conaway (Alfred William\(^7\), Pauline\(^6\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^5\) Denesse, Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born March 1886, and died Unknown. He married Alvaretta Buras Bef. 1918, daughter of Paul Buras and Henriettea Durabbe. She was born February 13, 1895 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 13, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Alvaretta Buras:
Alveretta Buras on Thursday October 13, 1977 wife of the late frank William Conaway Sr; daughter of Harriet Durabb and the late Paul Buras; mother of Alberta C Smith (Birdie), Raymond A and the late Frank William Conaway Jr; sister of Mrs Ruth Taquina, Edward and Lloyd Conaway and the late Louise Schexnayder, Veronica Wiseman, Alethea and Earl Conaway; also survived by 9 grandchildren adn 8 great grandchildren; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 42 years; born 2-13-1895 SS# 433-76-6946

More About Alvaretta Buras:
SS#: 433-76-6946
Children of Frank Conaway and Alvaretta Buras are:
+ 1824 i. Alberta A Conaway, born January 1918; died May 12, 1985 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
1825 ii. Raymond A Conaway, born Private.
1826 iii. Frank William Jr Conaway, born Private.

966. Mildred^8 Conaway (Alfred William^7, Pauline^6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine^5 Denesse, Jean Jr.^4 Denes, Jean^3, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born 1906, and died June 22, 1984. She married Theodore E Jr Smith. He died Unknown.

More About Mildred Conaway:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Mildred Conaway and Theodore Smith are:
1827 i. Allen^9 Smith, born Private.
1828 ii. Theodore E III Smith, born Private.

967. Florence^8 Conaway (Alexander^7, Pauline^6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine^5 Denesse, Jean Jr.^4 Denes, Jean^3, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) died Unknown. She married John Thomas Kain November 14, 1896. He died Unknown.

Children of Florence Conaway and John Kain are:
+ 1829 i. Florence Mary^9 Kain, born 1901; died Unknown.
1830 ii. John Thomas Jr Kain, born Private.
1831 iii. Martin Kain, born Private.

971. Hazel^8 Conaway (Alexander^7, Pauline^6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine^5 Denesse, Jean Jr.^4 Denes, Jean^3, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born February 1888, and died April 7, 1930. She married John W Daniel. He died Unknown.

Children of Hazel Conaway and John Daniel are:
1832 i. Mercedes^9 Daniel, born Private.
1833 ii. Maude Daniel, born Private.
1834 iii. Wallace Daniel, born Private.

974. Dallas Curtis^8 Harris (Elizabeth^7 Conaway, Pauline^6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine^5 Denesse, Jean Jr.^4 Denes, Jean^3, Guillaume Anthony^2, Pierre^1) was born March 1892, and died Unknown. He married (1) Eva Evelyn Jeanfreau March 13, 1911, daughter of Louis Jeanfreau and Mary Kiger. She was born July 2, 1895, and died April 5, 1963. He married (2) Leona Dexheimer Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dallas Harris and Eva Jeanfreau are:
+ 1837 i. Mary Evelyn^9 Harris, born Private.
+ 1838 ii. Dorothy May Harris, born January 28, 1914; died July 11, 1966.
1840 iv. Helen Pearl Harris, born Private.
1841 v. Fern Lucille Harris, born Private. She married Christopher A Williams Private; born Private.
+ 1842 vi. Joyce Eva Harris, born Private.

Children of Dallas Harris and Leona Dexheimer are:
1843 i. Dallas Curtis Jr^9 Harris, born Private.
1844 ii. Ione Harris, born Private. She married Unknown Schramm Private; born Private.
+ 1845 iii. Frank Irvin Harris, born 1940 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 13, 1996.
Capt Thurlow F Conaway (Albert, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 1891, and died Unknown. He married Grace Selena Hingle June 20, 1914, daughter of Martin Hingle and Marie Dugas. She was born April 30, 1895 in Ostrice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1984.

Notes for Grace Selena Hingle:

Conaway
Grace Hingle Conaway on Saturday March 17, 1984 at 8 o'clock a.m. wife of the late Thurlow F Conaway; mother of Grace Mayer, Doris Mattingly, Carlton, Thurlow and Rosemary Conaway; sister of George, Walter, Alley, Eddie and Martin Hingle; also survived by 13 grandchildren 35 great grandchildren and 6 great great grandchildren age 88 years a native of Ostricia La.

More About Grace Selena Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 436-08-0961

Children of Capt Conaway and Grace Hingle are:
+ 1847 ii. Thurlow A Sr Conaway, born 1920 in Burrwood Louisiana; died May 14, 1961 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ 1848 iii. Grace Leora Conaway, born in Burrwood Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 6, 1957.
1850 v. Doris Conaway, born Private. She married R C Mattingly Private; born Private.


Notes for Joseph Harry Conaway:
On Sunday June 29, 1958 JOSEPH HENRY CONAWAY husband of Ruth Dennis; father of Mrs Russell W Chisholm, Joseph H Jr, and Calvin T Conaway; brother of Mrs Henry F Buras; also survived by 9 grandchildren; age 80 years; a native of Burrwood and a resident of New Orleans. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Notes for Ruth Naomi Dennis:
Ruth Dennis Coneway on Wednesday, January 1, 1986, Beloved wife of the late Joseph H Conaway Sr, mother of Joseph Jr, Calvin Sr, and the late Naomi Chisholm and Dolores LeBlanc, daughter of the late Villere Dennis And Adeline Buras, also survived by 16 grandchildren. Age 85 years, A native of Venice and resident of Gretne for 26 years. Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

*****

Children of Joseph Conaway and Ruth Dennis are:
1852 ii. Calvin T Conaway, born Private.
1853 iii. Delores Conaway, born Private. She married Unknown LeBlanc Private; born Private.

979. Hilda Conaway (Albert, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 1899 in Burnwood, and died January 15, 1989 in Our
Lady of Good Harbor. She married Henry Flavian Buras August 7, 1918, son of Antoine Buras and Marie Baril. He was born January 28, 1899 in 439-30-5398, and died July 6, 1974 in Buras, LA.

Notes for Hilda Conaway:
Mrs. Hilda Conway Buras of Boothville Sunday January 15, 1989 11:00 o'clock p.m., wife of the late Henry F. Buras Sr., mother of Merle B. Scarabin, Joyce B. Clark, Henry F. Buras Jr. and the late Flora Mae Buras, daughter of the late Rosie Dennis and Albert Conway, sister of Elva, Rietha, Merle, Iwon, Theodore and Joe Conway. also survived by 12 grandchildren, 35 great grandchildren and 20 great-great grandchildren age 89 years native of Burnwood and a resident of Boothville for 46 years. Our Lady of Good Harbor

Children of Hilda Conaway and Henry Buras are:

985. John Patrick Jr. Conaway (John7, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 1895, and died Unknown. He married Elma Amelia Valette, daughter of Frank Valette and Amelia Kevlin. She was born 1900 in Algiers, Louisiana, and died July 21, 1994 in Metairie Cemetery, Metairie Louisiana.

Child of John Conaway and Elma Valette is:
+ 1859  i. Carolyn Conaway, born Private.

987. Charles Sr. Colombel (Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 1870, and died Unknown. He married (1) Cora Evelyne Hingle, daughter of Alexander Hingle and Celestine Marshall. She was born January 1883 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 8, 1971. He married (2) Leonore Unknown Bef. 1900. She died Unknown.

Notes for Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Cora Evelyn Colonel of Belle Chasse, La. on Monday February 8,1971, at 4:15 p.m., beloved wife of the late Charles Colombel Sr.; mother of Mrs. James Rodi, Carol A. Sr., Charles Jr., and the lateMary and Joseph Colombel, Mrs. Gladys Caldwell and Mrs. Elsie O'Dowd; sister of Mrs. irma Wagner, Mrs. Ruth king, Mrs. Alberta Rapp, Norwood, Edward and George Hingle and the late Mrs. Mary Horton, Mrs. Dora Alexander, Mrs. Virginia Wagner, Alexander Jr., Fred, and Alvin Hingle; daughter of the late Alexander Hingle and Celestine Marshall, also survived by 3 grandchildren and 8 greatgrandchildren and 1 great great grandchild; aged 87 years; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 17 years
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Charles Colombel and Cora Hingle are:
1860  i. Mary9 Colombel, born Private.
1861  ii. Joseph Colombel, born Private.
1862  iii. Gladys Colombel, born Private. She married (1) Jerry Caldwell Private; born Private. She married (2) Frank Ber Private; born Private.
+ 1863  iv. Elsie Colombel, born Private.
+ 1864  v. Carol Alexander Sr Colombel, born February 1, 1908 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 15, 1977 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Charles Jr. Colombel:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

More About James E Rodi:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

989. Joseph8 Colombel (Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 1874, and died Unknown. He married Emma Josefine Bulot December 11, 1894 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Buras Louisiana, daughter of Joachim Bulot and Marie Carlini. She was born March 26, 1869, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Colombel and Emma Bulot are:
1867 i. Joseph Sydney9 Colombel, born April 1896; died Unknown.
1868 ii. Horace Colombel, born May 1897; died Unknown. He married Agnes Stumpf Private; born Private.
1869 iii. Alfred Colombel, born July 1899; died Unknown.
+ 1870 iv. Elizabeth Julia Colombel, died February 1990 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

991. Marcella8 Colombel (Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 20, 1890, and died October 22, 1976 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. She married Edward Augustin Dugas, son of Arnaud Dugas and Elouise Sylve. He was born 1878, and died March 7, 1960 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Marcella Colombel and Edward Dugas are:
+ 1873 iii. Ethel Agnes Dugas, born Private.
+ 1876 vi. Shirley Dugas, born Private.

994. Henry V.8 Carr (Josephine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 1874, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Annie Smith. She was born June 18, 1877, and died March 27, 1962.

Children of Henry Carr and Josephine Smith are:
1879 i. Julia Frances9 Carr, born 1897; died Unknown.
1880 ii. Mary Carr, born Private.
1881 iii. Victor Carr, born Private.
1882 iv. Henry Carr, born 1899; died Unknown.

996. William8 Carr (Josephine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1879, and died Unknown. He married Mary Unknown. She was born 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of William Carr and Mary Unknown are:
1883 i. Margaret9 Carr, born Private.
1884 ii. William Carr, born Private.
1885 iii. John Carr, born Private.
1886 iv. Bertha Carr, born Private.
1887 v. Henrietta Carr, born Private.

He was born December 1873, and died Bef. 1910. She married (2) Anthony Dantas. He died Unknown. She married (3) Henry E. Johnson October 31, 1911. He died Unknown.

Children of Angelina Carr and Manuel Morgan are:

   1889 ii. Pauline Morgan, born 1904; died March 31, 1931 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Nicolas Febian; died Unknown.
   1890 iii. William Morgan, died Unknown.

998. Alice8 Carr (Josephine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 1884, and died Unknown. She married Jules Morgan July 5, 1904, son of Frank Morgan and Elizabeth Buras. He was born June 1886, and died Unknown.

Child of Alice Carr and Jules Morgan is:

1891 i. Juluis Jr.9 Morgan, born 1906; died Unknown.

1001. Marcus8 Carr (Josephine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 1893, and died Unknown. He married Azenaide 'Bertha' Chartier, daughter of John Chartier and Serphine Pelas. She was born September 1894, and died January 31, 1967 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Marcus Carr and Azenaide Chartier are:

1892 i. Ethel9 Carr, born Private.
   + 1894 iii. Lester Joseph Carr, born Private.

1002. Edward8 Carr (Josephine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 1894, and died Unknown. He married Jessie Ervine June 5, 1919. She died Unknown.

Children of Edward Carr and Jessie Ervine are:


Notes for Harvey M Carr:
Harvy M. Carr of pilottown, plaquemines Parish, Louisiana on Sunday, February 28, 1999 at 11 a.m. Beloved son of the late Jessie Ervine and Edward Carr. Brother of Rosemary Kiger and Edward Carr. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Age 78 years. A lifelong resident of Pilottown, Louisiana. Funeral services were held at Mothe Funeral Home in Triumph on Thesday, March 2. Interment Nairn Cemetery.

*****

More About Harvey M Carr:
SS#: 434-14-0793

   1897 iii. Edward Carr, born Private.

1003. Rosemary8 Carr (Josephine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Fernium Dalton Kiger Private, son of William Kiger and Gertrude Smith. He was born January 17, 1919, and died September 23, 1946.

Children of Rosemary Carr and Fernium Kiger are:


Notes for Fernium Dalton Jr Kiger:
Fernium Dalton Kiger Jr Of Pilot Town La on
Wednesday April 30 1986 at 11:00 a.m. Beloved son of Mrs. Rosemary Carr Kiger; Brother of Katherine Glaudi and Grace Savoie; Nephew of Harvey and Edward Carr and Frank O'Brien; Also survived by many nieces and nephews; age 43 years; a native of New Orleans and a resident of Pilot Town La for the past 26 years. Interment in Lakelawn Cemetery.

More About Fernium Dalton Jr. Kiger:
SS#: 438-08-0525

1900 iii. Grace Ellen Kiger, born Private. She married Unknown Savoie Private; born Private.


Children of Mary Marshall and August Buras are:
1905 v. Harvey E Buras, born February 16, 1933; died March 27, 1935.

1005. James F.§ Marshall (Hubert Villere, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born May 1881, and died Unknown. He married Lillian Unknown. She was born 1897, and died Unknown.

Child of James Marshall and Lillian Unknown is:
1907 i. Miriam Marshall, born Private.

1009. Charles Joseph Sr§ Marshall (Charles, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born May 1881, and died Unknown. He married Amelia Lingoni Bef. 1904. She was born 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Marshall and Amelia Lingoni are:


Notes for Frank T Marshall:
On Friday August 28, 1959 FRANK T MARSHALL husband of Mary Buras; father of Mrs Floyd Johnson, Mrs Paul Capdebosca Sr, Frank L and Norwood T Marshall; brother of Mrs James Friar, Edward, Charles, and the late Arthur Marshall and Alice Cooper; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren; age 76 years; a
native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Interment in Westlawn cemetery.

Children of Frank Marshall and Mary Buras are:

1914 i. Antoinette 'Nola' Marshall, born Private. She married Floyd Johnson Private; born Private.

1015. George Walter8 Hingle (Celestine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died Unknown. He married Ethylin Horne. She died Unknown.

Children of George Hingle and Ethylin Horne are:
+ 1918 i. Donald Alexander9 Hingle, born Private.
+ 1919 ii. George C Hingle, born Private.

1017. Alvin Henry8 Hingle (Celestine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 17, 1877 in Louisiana, and died March 19, 1968. He married (1) Eugenie Barbier. She died Unknown. He married (2) Augustine Jeanfreau February 1, 1900, daughter of Alexander Jeanfreau and Adelaide Salvant. She was born February 1, 1881 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Alvin Henry Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 22 years
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Louisiana

More About Augustine Jeanfreau:
# of Children Born/Living: June 2, 1900, 0/0
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 19 years

Children of Alvin Hingle and Augustine Jeanfreau are:
1921 ii. Agnes Hingle, born Private.
+ 1922 iii. Roy E Hingle, born 1906; died October 9, 1948.

1019. Eugenie "Jenny" Virginia8 Hingle (Celestine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 4, 1879 in Louisiana, and died 1943. She married Rudolp Wagner 1902. He died Unknown.

More About Eugenie "Jenny" Virginia Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 19 years

Children of Eugenie Hingle and Rudolph Wagner are:
1924 i. Allen9 Wagner, born Private.
1925 ii. Earl Wagner, born Private.
1926 iii. Llyod Wagner, born Private.
1928 v. Irvin Wagner, born Private.

More About Alberta May Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 18 years

Children of Alberta Hingle and Arthur Rapp are:
1932  i.  Arthur⁹ Rapp, born Private.
1933  ii.  Mildred Rapp, born Private.
1934  iii.  Marion Rapp, born Private.

1021. Cora Evelyne⁸ Hingle (Celestine⁷ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁶ Denesse, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born January 1883 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 8, 1971. She married Charles Sr. Colombel, son of Paul Colombel and Elizabeth Marshall. He was born November 1870, and died Unknown.

Notes for Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Cora Evelyn Colomel of Belle Chasse, La. on Monday February 8,1971, at 4:15 p.m., beloved wife of the late Charles Colombel Sr.; mother of Mrs. James Rodi, Carol A. Sr., Charles Jr., and the lateMary and Joseph Colombel, Mrs. Gladys Caldwell and Mrs. Elsie O'Dowd; sister of Mrs. irma Wagner, Mrs. Ruth king, Mrs. Alberta Rapp, Norwood, Edward and George Hingle and the late Mrs. Mary Horton, Mrs. Dora Alexander, Mrs. Virginia Wagner, Alexander Jr., Fred, and Alvin Hingle; daughter of the late Alexander Hingle and Celestine Marshall, also survived by 3 grandchildren and 8 greatgrandchildren and 1 great great grandchild; aged 87 years; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 17 years
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (987) Charles Sr. Colombel.

1024. Dora A.⁸ Hingle (Celestine⁷ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁶ Denesse, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born April 1889 in Louisiana, and died August 3, 1955. She married Thomas Alexander. He died Unknown.

More About Dora A. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 10 years

Children of Dora Hingle and Thomas Alexander are:
1936  ii.  Lucille Alexander, born Private.

1026. Ruth A.⁸ Hingle (Celestine⁷ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁶ Denesse, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born March 1893 in Louisiana, and died April 16, 1979. She married Joseph King. He died Unknown.

More About Ruth A. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 7 years

Children of Ruth Hingle and Joseph King are:
1938  i.  Mosley⁹ King, born Private.
1939  ii.  Irma King, born Private.
1940  iii.  Ruth Ann King, born Private.

1027. Norwood Noel Sr⁸ Hingle (Celestine⁷ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁶ Denesse, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born October 1895 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Bertha Gossweiler. She died Unknown.
More About Norwood Noel Sr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 4 years

Children of Norwood Hingle and Bertha Gossweiler are:

1028. Edward C.\textsuperscript{8} Hingle (Celestine\textsuperscript{7} Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{6} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 5, 1898 in Louisiana, and died November 1982 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, MO. He married Florence Burton Private. She was born Private.

More About Edward C. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 1 year
SS#: November 1982, 433-03-8721

Children of Edward Hingle and Florence Burton are:
  1943 i. Don\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, born Private.
  1944 ii. Unknown Hingle, born Private.

1029. Charles Frederick\textsuperscript{8} Hingle (Celestine\textsuperscript{7} Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{6} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 20, 1892, and died July 9, 1942 in Grand Isle West Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Ella Francis Bennett. She was born April 21, 1893, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Hingle and Ella Bennett are:
+ 1945 i. Ella Mae\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, born July 18, 1916; died September 7, 1985 in Baton Rouge Louisiana.
  1946 ii. Celestine Hingle, born Private.

1042. Carmen\textsuperscript{8} Surbeck (Leodile Marie\textsuperscript{7} Denesse, Henry Villere\textsuperscript{6}, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 17, 1902 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died January 29, 1973 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana. She married Walter Andrew Ricks August 10, 1927 in Orleans Parish, son of George Hicks and Ida Fuhr. He was born July 15, 1890 in Tennesse, and died March 4, 1978 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Carmen Surbeck:
RICKS-Mrs. Carmen Surbeck Ricks of Algiers, La., on Monday, January 29, 1973, at 2:45 o'clock a.m. beloved wife of Walter A. Ricks mother of Roy L. Ricks and Kent E. Ricks daughter of the late Leodile Dennis and Charles Surbeck, sister of Mrs. Shirley Brunner and the late Llyod Surbeck also survived by 4 grandchildren; age 70 years a native of Algiers, La.
Westlawn Memorial Park

More About Carmen Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 14 years
Burial: February 1, 1973, Westlawn Cemtery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: January 29, 1973, 439-82-2120

Notes for Walter Andrew Ricks:
RICKS-Walter A. Ricks of Algiers, La., on Saturday, March 4, 1978 at 3:30 o'clock p.m., beloved husband of the late Carmen Surbeck Ricks; father of Roy L. and Kent E. Ricks; daughter of the late Leodile Dennis and Charles Surbeck, sister of Mrs. Shirley Brunner and the late Llyod Surbeck also survived by 4 grandchildren; age 86 years, a native of Algiers, La.

More About Walter Andrew Ricks:
Age at Census: April 16, 1930, 37 years
Burial: March 6, 1978, Westlawn Centery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 4, 1978, 433-05-4078
Children of Carmen Surbeck and Walter Ricks are:

1948 i. Roy L. Ricks, born Private.

1044. Shirly Lydia\(^8\) Surbeck (Leodile Marie\(^7\) Denesse, Henry Villere\(^6\), Villere Henry\(^5\), Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born February 21, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 11, 1981 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Walter Frank Sr. Brunner January 4, 1928 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of Otto Brunner and Christine Hans. He was born April 13, 1902 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 17, 1966 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Shirly Lydia Surbeck:
BRUNNER- Shirly Lydia Surbeck Brunner on Sunday January 11,1981 at 2:00 a.m., beloved wife of the late Walter F. Brunner Sr. mother of Miss Carol Brunner, Gary and Walter Brunner Jr. Mrs. Bobbie Landry and the late Mrs. Faybelle Satter, sister of the late Mrs. Carmen Ricks and Llyod Surbeck. also survived by 9 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. age 72 a native of New Orleans and a resident of Chalmette La. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Shirly Lydia Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 11 years
Burial: January 12, 1981, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: January 11, 1981, 438-08-8307

Notes for Walter Frank Sr. Brunner:
Died at 64 years buried in St. Roch #1 in tomb Hans
SS#: 433-01-4723

Brunner - on Sunday July 17, 1966 at 3:50 P.M. WALTER FRANK BRUNNER SR. beloved husband of Shirley Surbeck father of Mrs. Frank Satter, Mrs. Carroll Landry, Carol, Gary and Walter F.. Brunner Jr. brother of Mrs. Lottie Arnold, Mrs. Ray Martin, Raymond and Joseph Brunner also survived by four grandchildren age 64 years a native of New Orleans, La. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral.
Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son 1806 {parking 2223 Charine St.} on Tuesday July 19 1966 at 11:30 a.m. Interment St. Roch No 1 Cemetery
Friends may call after 6:00 p.m. Monday.

More About Walter Frank Sr. Brunner:
Age at Census: April 18, 1910, 8 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-01-4723

Children of Shirly Surbeck and Walter Brunner are:
+ 1951 ii. Carol Brunner, born Private.

1045. Lloyd Zachery\(^8\) Surbeck (Leodile Marie\(^7\) Denesse, Henry Villere\(^6\), Villere Henry\(^5\), Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born August 27, 1910, and died December 6, 1968 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Anna Schneider Private, daughter of August Schneider and Mary Lange. She was born Private.

Notes for Lloyd Zachery Surbeck:
SURBECK-on Friday December 6, 1968 at 11:50 p.m. LLYOD SURBECK SR. beloved husband of Anna Schneider father of Faylynn S. Defouranux, Llyod Zackary Surbeck, Barbara Ann Surbeck and Charles L.
Surbeck son of Leodile Denesse and the late Charles L. Surbeck brother of Mrs. Carmen Ricks and Mrs. Shirley Brunner also survived by three grandchildren age 58 years a native of New Orleans La. and a resident of Chalmette La. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Lloyd Zachery Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 9 years
Burial: December 7, 1968, St. Vincent de Paul
SS#: December 6, 1968, 433-01-5480

Children of Lloyd Surbeck and Anna Schneider are:
+ 1955 i. Faylynn6 Surbeck, born Private.

1046. Mercia8 Cazaubon (Lea "Lela" Marie7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Gustave Poutpart Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mercia Cazaubon and Gustave Poutpart is:
1959 i. Betty Jean9 Poutpart, born Private.

1047. Una8 Deffes (Lillian7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 5, 1910, and died May 11, 1974. She married John Frederick Sr. Hope, son of William Hope and Victoria Laine. He was born July 13, 1906, and died August 17, 1957.

Notes for Una Deffes:
HOPE-on Saturday May 11, 1974 at 7:40 p.m., UNA DEFFES HOPE AGED 64 years, wife of the late John F. Hope Sr.; mother of John F. Hope Jr. and Daryl Hope; sister of Mrs. Gladys Dudenhefer and Jean Marie. Deffes Jr. of New Orleans also survived by three grandchildren. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Una Deffes:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-08-8623

Notes for John Frederick Sr. Hope:
HOPE-on Saturday, August 17, 1957 at 9:45 a.m., JOHN F. HOPE SR. aged 52 years, beloved husband af Una Deffes; father of John F. Hope Jr. and Daryl Hope; brother of Mrs. A. Palares, Mrs. C. Genoresse, William, Frank A. and Fayerd P. Hope; son of William Hope and the late Victoria Laine. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About John Frederick Sr. Hope:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 51 years 1 month 4 days
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-07-9910

Children of Una Deffes and John Hope are:
+ 1960 i. John Frederick Jr.9 Hope, born 1932; died August 6, 1996.

1048. Gladys Ellen8 Deffes (Lillian7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 16, 1913 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 15, 1985 in Tennesse. She married John Paul Sr Dudenhefer 1936, son of Alexander Dudenhefer and Marie White. He was born March 8, 1887 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 14, 1953 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Gladys Ellen Deffes:
DUDEHEFER-on Tuesday January 15, 1985 at 9:15 p.m., GLADYS DEFFES, husband of the late John Paul Dudenhefer Sr.; mother of John Paul Dudenhefer Jr.; sister of Jean Marie Deffes Jr.; daughter of the late Lela Dennis and Jean Marie Deffes Sr. also survived by four grandchildren; aged 71 years; a native of New Orleans La. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Gladys Ellen Deffes:
Burial: January 17, 1985, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 437-54-3979

Notes for John Paul Sr Dudenhefer:
DUDEHEFER-of 1407 Frenchman Street, on Tuesday April 14, 1953 at 4:20 a.m., JOHN PAUL DUDENHEFER SR., husband of Gladys Deffes; father of John Paul Dudenhefer Jr.; son of the late Anna White and Alexander Dudenhefer. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About John Paul Sr Dudenhefer:
Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 33 years
Birth Certificate: March 8, 1887, 85-552
Burial: April 16, 1953, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: April 14, 1953, 434-10-0724

Child of Gladys Deffes and John Dudenhefer is:

1050. Eldridge M9 Emboulas (Lydia7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 16, 1909, and died April 1981 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Eldridge M Emboulas:
Burial: Unknown, 434-10-4891

Child of Eldridge M Emboulas is:
+ 1963  i. Eldridge M Jr9 Emboulas, born January 17, 1933; died April 23, 2001 in Waveland Hancock County Mississippi.

1057. Firmin Celestin Jr.8 Buras (Octavie "Sidonia"7 Dennis, James Thomas6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Katherine Josephine Ledet Private. She was born 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 8, 1996 in Grapevine Texas.

Notes for Katherine Josephine Ledet:
BUAAS
Catherine Ledet Buras on Monday April 8. 1996 at 11:30 AM, in Grapevine Texas, Wife of the late F. C. Buras Mother of Ray Buras, Sister of Gertrude Thibodeaux, Anysee Ledet and Enola Terrebonne. Also survived by 4 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren Aged 80 years A native of New Orleans LA, Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral. Services from the Funeral Home of JACOB SCHOEN & SON FUNERAL HOME 527 ELYSIAN FIELDS AVENUE on Thursday. April 11 1996 at 12:00 Noon Interment in McDonough Cemetery, Friends may call on Thursday after 9:30 A.M

More About Katherine Josephine Ledet:
Burial: April 11, 1996, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Louisiana

Child of Firmin Buras and Katherine Ledet is:


Notes for Robert Buras:
ROBERT BURAS on Wednesday December 3 1980 at 2:45 am;
son of Firman and Octavia Dennis Buras Sr; husband of Nicki DePalma; step father of Jim Medley;
brother of Mrs Joseph Taranto. Firman C Buras Jr and Hippolyte 'Polo' Buras; aged 70 years; a native of Venice and a resident of Chalmette la; born 10-2-1910; ss# 433-09-3162

More About Robert Buras:
SS#: 433-09-3162

Child of Robert Buras and Nicki DePalma is:


Children of Hypolite Buras and Mary Hingle are:


Notes for Ruth Naomi Dennis:
Ruth Dennis Coneway on Wednesday, January 1, 1986, Beloved wife of the late Joseph H Conaway Sr, mother of Joseph Jr,
Calvin Sr, and the late Naomi Chisholm and Dolores Leblanc,
daughter of the late Villere Dennls And Adeline Buras, also survived by 16 grandchildren, Age 85 years, A native of Venice and resident of Gretne for 26 years. Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

Notes for Joseph Harry Conaway:
On Sunday June 29, 1958 JOSEPH HENRY CONAWAY husband of Ruth Dennis; father of Mrs Russell W Chisholm,
Joseph H Jr, and Calvin T Conaway; brother of Mrs Henry F Buras; also survived by 9 grandchildren; age 80 years; a native of Burrwood and a resident of New Orleans. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.
Children are listed above under (978) Joseph Harry Conaway.

**1064. Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse** (Arnold Simon\(^7\), Genevieve\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born March 30, 1873 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 16, 1958 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married L'Angegard L'Ange Ragas, son of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. He was born October 2, 1871, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse:
On Thursday October 16, 1958 at 6:00 a.m. EMMA A RAGAS wife of the late Ange Ragas; mother of Hillard, Dillard, Hilson, Eric and the late William Ragas; sister of Clark and Sidney Cosse, Mrs Pearl Hingle and the late Mrs Olivia Ragas, Mrs Victoria Miller, Mrs Maud Ragas and Clay A. Cosse; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 45 years. Interment St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Children of Sidney Cosse and L'Angegard Ragas are:

- 1969 i. William\(^9\) Ragas, born 1904; died Unknown.

**1065. Olivia Eliza Cosse** (Arnold Simon\(^7\), Genevieve\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born January 27, 1876, and died Unknown. She married Horace Ragas, son of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse. He was born April 1, 1874, and died Unknown.

Child of Olivia Cosse and Horace Ragas is:


**1067. Mabel Evalina Cosse** (Arnold Simon\(^7\), Genevieve\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born November 1, 1881, and died July 8, 1956 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr Ragas, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 1880, and died June 4, 1924 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (2) Joseph McLaughlin. He died Unknown.

Children of Mabel Cosse and Vileor Ragas are:

+ 1975 i. Iola\(^9\) Ragas, born Private.

**1069. Clay A. Cosse** (Arnold Simon\(^7\), Genevieve\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born August 1887 in Louisiana, and died July 28, 1958. He married Lelia Marie Hingle November 28, 1914, daughter of Felix Hingle and Pauline LaFrance. She was born March 1887 in Louisiana, and died August 14, 1960.

More About Clay A. Cosse:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: July 29, 1958, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Lelia Marie Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: August 15, 1960, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children are listed above under (668) Lelia Marie Hingle.
1070. Clark Raymond Cosse (Arnold Simon, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 9, 1889, and died September 28, 1969 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He married Ella Ragas August 22, 1913 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Aristide Ragas and Armantine. She died Unknown.

More About Clark Raymond Cosse:
SS#: 438-28-4988

Children of Clark Cosse and Ella Ragas are:

1071. Pearl Cosse (Arnold Simon, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 1891, and died Unknown. She married Paul Theophile Hingle February 3, 1909 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Felix Hingle and Pauline LaFrance. He was born June 5, 1881, and died April 15, 1963.

Children are listed above under (666) Paul Theophile Hingle.

1072. Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse (Arnold Simon, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 12, 1880, and died December 17, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Octave Leo Ragas 1899, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 16, 1876, and died November 28, 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Amelia Cosse and Octave Ragas are:
1984 i. Cloyd Ragas, died 1907.
+ 1986 iii. Wilton Octave Ragas, died Unknown.

1073. Sidney Emile Arnold Cosse (Arnold Simon, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 2, 1874, and died December 21, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Olga Adele Martin, daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Martin. She was born July 6, 1881, and died March 7, 1965 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (318) Olga Adele Martin.

1075. Leon J Daubard (Leontine Cosse, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 21, 1878, and died May 14, 1935 in St. Louis Cemetery. He married Marie Lena. She died Unknown.

Child of Leon Daubard and Marie Lena is:
+ 1987 i. Unknown Daubard, born Private.

1080. Horace Ragas (Eugenie Cosse, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 1, 1874, and died Unknown. He married Olivia Eliza Cosse, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born January 27, 1876, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (1065) Olivia Eliza Cosse.

1086. Leo Arnold Ragas (Eugenie Cosse, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 30, 1945 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Rita Terrell. She died Unknown.
Notes for Leo Arnold Ragas:
LEO ARNOLD RAGAS, died 30 October, 1945 in New Orleans where he lived for 30 years. A Native of Pointe-ala-Hatche and son of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse, husband of RITA TERRELL, father of Mrs. L. Truxello. and Isabell Ragas, brother of Howard and Hardi, age 61, religious service from Jacob and Schoen and Annunciation Church

Children of Leo Ragas and Rita Terrell are:

1087. Simeon8 Ragas (Eugenie7 Cosse, Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 1884, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Sylve, daughter of Antoine Sylve and Marie Dugas. She was born August 1887, and died Unknown.

Children of Simeon Ragas and Rosalie Sylve are:
+ 1990 i. Vera9 Ragas, born Private.

1088. Howard Leon8 Ragas (Eugenie7 Cosse, Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1890, and died Unknown. He married Lydia Vinet, daughter of Wilfred Vinet and Francoise Cosse. She was born March 1893, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (792) Lydia Vinet.

1089. Stella8 Ragas (Eugenie7 Cosse, Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 1893, and died February 13, 1921. She married Jules Cosse July 3, 1915, son of Isidore Cosse and Zulme Maury. He was born February 3, 1889, and died December 21, 1963.

Notes for Jules Cosse:
Railroad Retirement (Between 1951 and 1963)

More About Jules Cosse:
SS#: 703-18-5898

Children of Stella Ragas and Jules Cosse are:
1993 i. Ollie9 Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Rolland Private; born Private.

1103. George Louis8 Cosse (Leocadie7 Martin, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 27, 1876, and died Unknown. He married Annette Fox June 26, 1905. She died May 21, 1941.

Children of George Cosse and Annette Fox are:
1995 i. Gladys Cecile9 Cosse, born October 8, 1911 in Daisy Louisiana; died November 19, 1999 in Lafayette Louisiana.
+ 1997 iii. Lulu Cosse, born 1906 in Davant; died May 1, 1990 in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

1107. Seraphine Johanna8 Cosse (Leocadie7 Martin, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1885, and died Unknown. She married Septime Herbert Ragas June 20, 1908 in St. Thomas Church, son of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. He was
born April 27, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1957 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Septime Herbert Ragas:
On Sunday December 24, 1957 Herbert Ragas, husband of Seraphine Cosse; father of Bert J, Hector B, Milton S, and Lee L Ragas; age 76 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 55 years. Interment in Garden of Memories.

Children of Seraphine Cosse and Septime Ragas are:

1108. Frances Edward 'Frank' Cosse (Leocadie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born August 17, 1887, and died October 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Maud Bachemin October 12, 1914, daughter of Andrew Bachemin and Judith Barrois. She was born November 14, 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 24, 1990 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Frances Edward 'Frank' Cosse:
SS#: 433-09-6871

Notes for Maud Bachemin:
COSSE'
Maud Bachemin Cosse' on Tuesday, April 24, 1990 at 1:14 a.m Beloved wife of the late Frank E, Cosse'. Mother of Sister Jerome Cosse', CSJ and Roy E. Cosse', Sr Grandmother of Roy E, Cosse', Jr, Mrs. Suzanne Arsement and Mrs Karen Semons Daughter of the late Andrew Bachemin and Judith Barrois. She was born November 14, 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 24, 1990 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Relatives and friends of the family also officers and members of Our Lady of the Rosary Parish, Our Lady of the Rosary Sodality, Missionary Petals of St. Theresa Circle No 16 and Our Lady of Fatima Rosary Group, Lafayette, La are invited to attend the funeral services from MCMAHON-COBURN-BRIEDE FUNERAL HOME, 600 Moss St. on Thursday, April 26 1990 at 9:30 a.m. followed by a Christian Burial Rite at Our Lady of the Rosary Catholic Church,

Interment St, Louis Cemetery No 3

Friends may call on Wednesday from 6:00 to 9:00 pm.

Rosary 7:30 Wednesday evening, Masses preferred

More About Maud Bachemin:
Burial: April 26, 1990, St Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 434-08-1899

Children of Frances Cosse and Maud Bachemin are:
2002 i. Sister, CSJ Dorothy Cecile Cosse, born 1917; died September 18, 1990 in St. Louis Cemetery.
1111. Thomas Jefferson\textsuperscript{8} Cosse
(Leocadie\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1884, and died Unknown. He married Louise Favree, daughter of John Favree. She was born 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Cosse and Louise Favree are:

- 2004 i. Benjamin M 'Belle'\textsuperscript{6} Cosse, born Private.


- 2006 iii. Charles Seagle Cosse, born Private.


1114. Edison Albert\textsuperscript{8} Schayot
(Syvania\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1890 in Pointe a la Hache, and died December 27, 1970 in Belle Chasse. He married Annette Nouvet. She died December 5, 1965.

Notes for Edison Albert Schayot:
SCHAYOT on December 27, 1970 at 1:08 p.m., EDISON ALBERT SCHAYOT beloved husband of late Annette Nouvet; father of Edison and Francis Schayot; brother of Mrs. Elma Nicolosi and the late Francis, Emett, and Clara Schayot and Mrs. Cora Lie Bevinetto; son of the late Sydonia Martin and Leonard Schayot; grandfather of Betty Ann Broadmann, Gean May Mora, and Edison J. Schayot Jr.; also survived 2 great grandchildren; aged 80 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Belle Chasse for the past 70 years. Westlawn Memorial Park.

Children of Edison Schayot and Annette Nouvet are:

+ 2008 i. Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr\textsuperscript{9} Schayot, born February 9, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 16, 2003 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

- 2009 ii. Francis 'Buddy' Schayot, born Private.

1120. Emile Edgar Jr\textsuperscript{8} Martin
(Emile Edgar Sr\textsuperscript{7}, Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 1895, and died 1962. He married Mercedes Mona 'Massy' Becnel, daughter of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. She was born May 30, 1899 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 28, 1997 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Mercedes Mona 'Massy' Becnel:
Mercedes "Massy" Becnel died on Thursday August 28, 1997. Age 90 years. Wife of the late Emile Martin Jr; mother of Ben Martin, Emile E Martin III, J Eugene Martin Sr, Bernard R Martin, Rita M Collins, Mary L Ban, Lorraine F Landry and the late Una Vullo Barrois; sister of the late Ben Becnel, Pamela Laneri, Euphrasie Barrois, Arthur Becnel, Sidney Becnel, William Becnel and Theodore Becnel; also survived by 33 grandchildren and many great grandchildren and great great grandchildren. A native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans La. Born 5-30-1899 SS# 434-08-5101

*****

MERCEDES (MASSY) BECNEL MARTIN (29 AUG/ 1 SEP 1997, TIMES PICAYUNE)

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a Funeral Mass to be celebrated from the Chapel of MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC., 2100 Westbank Expressway, Harvey, LA on Monday, September 1, 1997 at Noon. Interment Westlawn Memorial Park. Parlors will be open Monday morning at 10:00a.m.
More About Mercedes Mona ‘Massy’ Becnel:
SS#: 434-08-5101

Children of Emile Martin and Mercedes Becnel are:
  2010  i.  Raymond ‘Frog’ Martin, born Private.
  + 2018  ix.  Lorraine Frances Martin, born Private.

1121. Leocadie ‘Naomi’ ‘Sis’ Martin (Emile Edgar Sr7, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite ‘Denais’3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 1897 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 15, 1996 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married William McKinley Becnel, son of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. He was born December 26, 1896, and died February 1969.

Notes for Leocadie ‘Naomi’ ‘Sis’ Martin:

Relatives and friends of the family, also residents and staff of Meadowcrest Living Center are invited to call at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Wednesday, January 17, 1996 at 12 o’clock noon. Interment St. Patrick Cemetery. Parlors will be open Wednesday, January 17, 1996 from 10:00 a.m. until funeral time.

Mothe Funeral Homes, Inc. in charge of arrangements.

The Times Picayune newspaper 01-16-1996

More About Leocadie ‘Naomi’ ‘Sis’ Martin:
Burial: January 17, 1996, St. Patrick’s Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Patrick's Catholic Church Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: January 16, 1996, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: None Found

More About William McKinley Becnel:
SS#: 437-44-6917

Children of Leocadie Martin and William Becnel are:

1125. Frank Leon8 Martin (Benjamin Franklin7, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite
Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 6, 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 12, 1982 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Marion Musacchia Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Frank Leon Martin:
FRANK LEON MARTIN on Monday July 12 1982 at 4:42 pm husband of Marion Musacchia; son of Frank and Lydia Martin; father of Marion Thibodeaux, Lydia and Francis Martin; brother of Reynolds J Martin; aged 82 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans; born 10-6-1899; ss# 438-58-5004

More About Frank Leon Martin:
SS#: 438-58-5004

Children of Frank Martin and Marion Musacchia are:
2022 i. Lydia9 Martin, born Private.
2023 ii. Francis Martin, born Private.
2024 iii. Marion Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Thibodeaux Private; born Private.


Notes for Reynold Joseph Martin:
MARTIN - Reynold J. Martin, on Thursday February 8, 1973 at 9:25 pm. beloved husband of Ruth Brunner; father of Harvey J. and Roy R. Marin Sr., brother of Frank L Martin; Grandfather of Mrs Kathy Huff, Debbie, Roy Jr. Dennis, Glen and Samatha Martin aged 69 years a native of Pointe a la Hache Louisiana and a resident of St. Bernard parish
Relatives and friends of the family also employees of Gus Meyer, D H Holmes Co, Imperial Shoe Store, New Orleans Public Service Inc, Electric Power Department and Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical Co are invited to attend the funeral.
Services from the of Jacob Schoen & Son Inc 527 Elysian Fields Avenue on Saturday February 10 1973 with Requim Mass at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. Due notice of time will be given.
Friends may call after 6:00 a.m. Friday.

More About Reynold Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: May 2, 1930, 28 years
Burial: February 9, 1973, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: February 8, 1973, 434-01-5872

Notes for Ruth Louise Brunner:
Relatives and friends of the family also members of Our Lad of Prompt Succor Senior Citizens, St. Marks Senior Citizens, Prince of Peace Senior Citizens and A.A.R.P. are invited to attend the Funeral Services from the Chalmette location of St. Bernard Memorial Funeral Home, 3710 Paris Rd Chalmette La on Saturday February 3 1996 at 11:00 a.m. A funeral Mass will be celebrates at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. visitation from 9:30 a.m. until the time of the Services on Saturday.

More About Ruth Louise Brunner:
Age at Census: April 18, 1910, 3 months
Burial: February 1, 1996, St. Benard Cemetery St. Benard Parish Louisiana
Children of Reynold Martin and Ruth Brunner are:

+ 2025  i. Harvey J. Martin, born April 21, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana; died May 29, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ 2026  ii. Roy R. Martin, born Private.

1129. Martin R 'Parpart' Hingle (Roger Pierre7, Pierre Ursin6, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 2, 1905 in 434-01-7396, and died December 13, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Mary Alice Vosebein Private. She was born Private.

More About Martin R 'Parpart' Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Martin Hingle and Mary Vosebein is:

2027  i. Palma Edith9 Hingle, born Private.

1133. Rosa Coralie8 Martin (Simeon Jr7, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 9, 1880, and died October 15, 1954 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Louis Decomine Dauterive, son of Joseph Dauterive and Oralie Perez. He was born July 7, 1880 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died June 1, 1943 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Rosa Coralie Martin:
On Friday October 15, 1954 at 11:45 p.m. CORALIE MARTIN DAUTERIVE beloved wife of the late Louis Decomine Dauterive mother of Ruth Dauterive daughter of the late Arsene Hingle and Simeon Martin sister of Mrs Roger Hingle and Numa Martin. aged 74 years. a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Chalmette La. for the past 7 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Rosa Coralie Martin:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 39 years
Burial: October 16, 1954, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Louis Decomine Dauterive:
Sheriff L Decomine Dauterive died at the Baptist Hospital in New Orleans at 5 a.m. Tuesday June 1st 1943 survived by his widow the former Coralie Martin; a daughter Mrs Ruth Dauterive; his mother Oralie Dauterive; four sisters

Mrs. Henry Gehbauer of Braithwaite,
Mrs L M Vinsanau of Chalmette,
Mrs Clem Vinsanau of Chalmette,
Mrs Robert Denley of New Orleans;

a brother

Gaston J dauiterive of Braithwaite.

native of St. Bernard and resident of Belle Chasse. St Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Louis Decomine Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 39 years
Burial: June 2, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Rosa Martin and Louis Dauterive is:

2028  i. Ruth9 Dauterive, born 1904 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Ruth Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 16 years

1139. Odelia8 Martin (Edgar7, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 1900 in Happy Jack Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May
30, 1976 in Arabi St Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Unknown Landry. He died Unknown.

Notes for Odelia Martin:
Mrs. Odile {Chupe} Martin, on Sunday, May 30, 1976, at 11:55 a.m. mother of
Mrs Rodney Boudreaux, Mrs James Price and the late Rudolph Landry Jr, sister
of Mrs Lillian Kerber and the late Mrs Stella Nunez, Mrs Edith Appe, Mrs
Isabelle Kettering and Edgar Martin; also survived by 8 grandchildren and
6 great grandchildren, a native of Happy Jack, La. and a resident of Arabi
for 74 years.

Children of Odelia Martin and Unknown Landry are:
   2029   i.  Unknown Landry, born Private. She married Rodney Boudreaux Private; born Private.
   2030   ii. Unknown Landry, born Private. She married James Price Private; born Private.

1140. Ophelia Marie Ragas (Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite
'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1874, and died November 3, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul
Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Joseph Simon Barberot, son of Claude Barberot and Marie
Fontenelle. He was born January 15, 1867, and died October 2, 1910.

Children are listed above under (494) Joseph Simon Barberot.

1141. Octave Leo Ragas (Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3
Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 16, 1876, and died November 28, 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul
Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Jewel W. She died Unknown. He married (2) Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse
1899, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born January 12, 1880,
and died December 17, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (1072) Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse.

1142. Louis Fideles Ragas (Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3
Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 25, 1878, and died Unknown. He married Eugenie
'Jennie' Barberot, daughter of Leon Barberot and Christine Lartigue. She was born 1889 in Pointe a la Hache
Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 21, 1959 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Eugenie 'Jennie' Barberot:
On Monday December 21, 1959 EUGENIE BARBEROT
wife of the late Louis Ragas; mother of Mrs Lloyd
Wavsham, Paul J sr, Fabian F, Fulbert F and the late
Louis Ragas; daughter of the late Leon Barberot and
Christine Lartigue; sister of Mrs Emma Berry, Mrs William
Toups, Mrs Stella Malus, Mrs Josep Cosse and the late Mrs
Victoria Guerin, Victor and James Baberot; also survived
by 16 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 74 years;
a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans
for the past 65 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

Children of Louis Ragas and Eugenie Barberot are:
  + 2032  i.  Louis Leon Ragas, born Private.
  2033  ii.  Paul Ragas, born Private.
  + 2034  iii. Fulbert F Sr Ragas, born June 27, 1924; died December 1980.
  + 2036  v.  Fabian F Sr Ragas, born Private.

1143. Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr Ragas (Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4,
Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 1880, and died June 4, 1924 in St.
Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Mabel Evalina Cosse, daughter of Arnold Cosse
and Louise Saucier. She was born November 1, 1881, and died July 8, 1956 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery
New Orleans Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (1067) Mabel Evalina Cosse.

1144. Bernard Rene® Ragas (Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 2, 1882, and died February 3, 1940 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Loretta Kaye. She died December 27, 1960 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Bernard Ragas and Loretta Kaye is:


More About Bernard Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

More About Ruth Mattie Snoddy:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

1146. Felix® Ragas (Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1886, and died December 3, 1908. He married Margaret Judge. She died Unknown.

Children of Felix Ragas and Margaret Judge are:

2038  i. Elizabeth® Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Williams Private; died Unknown.
2040  iii. Margarite Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Cortese Private; died Unknown.
2041  iv. Cora Ragas, born Private.

1147. Alfred 'Alvy' J.® Ragas (Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 1888, and died July 3, 1960 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Edna Cancienne. She was born 1895, and died September 26, 1935 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Alfred Ragas and Edna Cancienne is:

+ 2043  i. Miriam® Ragas, born Private.

1149. Analete® Ragas (Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 1891, and died February 17, 1970 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Percy J Malouse. He was born 1894, and died 1953 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Analete Ragas and Percy Malouse is:

2044  i. Percy J. Jr® Malouse, born August 13, 1921; died August 13, 1921 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

1150. Robert James® Ragas (Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 1894, and died February 3, 1963 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Ethel Kline. She died September 27, 1942 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Robert Ragas and Ethel Kline is:


1156. Foster I® Dobson (Leonore7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born May 1892, and died Unknown. He married Marguerite Viola
Hill June 21, 1913, daughter of E. Hill and Alberta. She was born July 1894, and died January 1, 1931 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Foster Dobson and Marguerite Hill are:
+ 2046 i. Eleonore Dobson, born Private.
  2048 iii. Nancy Dobson, born Private.

1157. Eddie Dobson (Leonore Martin, Leon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born September 1894, and died Unknown. He married Nellie LaFrance, daughter of Felix LaFrance and Emeranthe LaFrance. She was born April 20, 1895 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Nellie LaFrance:
NELLIE LAFRANCE DOBSON born 4-20-1895 in Plaquemines Parish; died Thursday 3-17-1983 at 8:05 pm in New Orleans aged 87 years; daughter of Felix and Merant LaFrance; wife of Eddie Dobson; mother of Eddie Dobson, Mercedes Riess and Earl Dobson; ss# 437-14-1378
*****

More About Nellie LaFrance:
SS#: 437-14-1378

Children of Eddie Dobson and Nellie LaFrance are:
  2049 i. Eddie Dobson, born Private.
  2050 ii. Mercedes Dobson, born Private. She married Unknown Riess Private; born Private.
  2051 iii. Earl Dobson, born Private.

1159. Dennis Hingle (John Breckenridge, Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 1891, and died Unknown. He married Stella Dobson April 25, 1916, daughter of Ernest Dobson and Emile Martin. She was born November 16, 1894, and died February 7, 1979.

Notes for Stella Dobson:
Stella Dobson Hingle on Wednesday February 7 1979 at 10:20 pm wife of the late Dennis L Hingle; mother of Mrs Bernice Hingle and Ansardi; daughter of the late Ernest Dobson and Amelia Martin; sister of Mrs Lionel Perez, Mrs Peter Labasse and the late Onel Dobson; also survived by nieces and nephews age 65 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a life long resident of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Stella Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Child is listed above under (922) Stella Dobson.

Notes for Ruth Naomi Hingle:
Ansardi - on Tuesday February 15, 1966 at 12:15 a.m.
Ruth Hingle wife of the late Charles J Ansardi; mother
of Charles J Jr and Harold A Ansardi; sister of Herbert,
Dennis, Curphy and James Hingle; daughter of the late
Laura Martin and John B Hingle; grandmother of Karen,
Laurie and Darell Ansardi; age 74 years; a native of
Pointe a la Hache La and a resident of New Orleans for
the past 3 years.
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend
the funeral.
Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son Inc.
3627 Canal Street at North Scott on Wednesday February 16,
1966 at 11 o'clock a.m. Requiem Mass at St Frances Cabrini
Church.
Interment in St Vincent de Paul No 1 Cemetery.

More About Ruth Naomi Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 23 years
Burial: February 16, 1966, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: February 15, 1966, St. Frances Carbini New Orleans Louisian
Obituary: February 16, 1966, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana

More About Augustin 'August' Ansardi:
Age at Census: June 7, 1900, 8 years

Notes for Charles Joseph Sr Ansardi:
Charles J Ansardi Sr On Tuesday June 30 1964 at 3:45 am husband of Ruth Hingle;
Father of Charles J Ansardi Jr and Harold A Ansardi; brother of Edgar Walter, Mrs
Edward Effie, Mrs Josephine Lydia Raga; Firmin Ansardi, Morris Ansardi and
Lionel Joseph Ansardi; son of Josephine Ramano and Bernard Ansardi; also
survived by 3 grandchildren age 64 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a
resident of New Orleans and Plaquemines Parish.
Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery # 1

Born July 11 1899

More About Charles Joseph Sr Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 20 years
Burial: July 1, 1964, St. Vincent de Paul Catholic Church New Orleans Louisiana
Church: June 30, 1964, St. Frances Carbini New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: July 1, 1964, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: June 30, 1964, None Found

Child of Ruth Hingle and Augustin Ansardi is:
  2052 i. Harold Augustin9 Ansardi, born February 24, 1914 in Louisiana; died July 1987 in New Orleans
Louisiana.

More About Harold Augustin Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 6 years
SS#: July 1987, 437-07-2371

1162. Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie'8 Hingle (John Breckenridge8, Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet,
Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1)
was born November 1898 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Lulu Cosse, daughter of George Cosse
and Annette Fox. She was born 1906 in Davant, and died May 1, 1990 in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 21 years
Child of Joseph Hingle and Lulu Cosse is:
+ 2053  i. Sybil Hingle, born Private.

1163. Esther Martin (Joseph Arille, Jourdan, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 1896 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 30, 1959 in St. Louis Cemetery. She married Emile Pierre Sr Becnel April 8, 1917, son of Adam Becnel and Elizabeth Martin. He was born Bet. 1890 - 1893 in Willis Point, Louisiana, and died November 13, 1950 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Esther Martin:
On Monday November 30, 1959 ESTHER MARTIN wife of the late Emile P Becnel; mother of Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr, Mrs George Ansardi, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr, Earl, Emile and Eustis Becnel; sister of Ernest and Maurice and the late Marcus Martin; daughter of the late Arile Martin and Alice Hingle; also survived by 14 grandchildren; age 63 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Arabi for the past 8 months. Interment in St. Louis Cemetery.

Notes for Emile Pierre Sr Becnel:
On Monday night November 13, 1950 EMILE BECNEL husband of Esther Martin; father of Eutis, Earl, and Emile Jr. becnel, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr., Mrs George ansardi and Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr.; brother of Rene Becnel, Mrs Morris Ansardi and Mrs Edward Doles; a native of Willia Point; age 57 years. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (577) Emile Pierre Sr Becnel.

1164. Maurice Lucien Martin (Joseph Arille, Jourdan, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born May 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 17, 1993 in St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans. He married Mable Laborde. She was born Private.

Notes for Maurice Lucien Martin:
MARTIN-Tuesday January 14, 1969 at 6:00 Ernest Felix Martin beloved husband of Rose Brocato father of Mrs. John Roberts Rosenberger and Phillip Martin brother of Maurice Martin and the late Emile Becnel and Marcus Martin, son of the late Orile Martin and Alice Hinglealso survived by 3 grandchildren age 60 years native of Pointe a la Hache, La. and a resident of Metairie for the past 5 years. Lakelawn

More About Ernest Felix Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Lake Lawn Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Maurice Martin and Mable Laborde are:
  2054  i. Delores Martin, born Private.
  2055  ii. Charlene Martin, born Private.

1166. Ernset Felix Martin (Joseph Arille, Jourdan, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1909 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 14, 1969. He married Rose Brocato. She was born Private.

Notes for Ernset Felix Martin:
MARTIN-Tuesday January 14, 1969 at 6:00 Ernest Felix Martin beloved husband of Rose Brocato father of Mrs. John Roberts Rosenberger and Phillip Martin brother of Maurice Martin and the late Emile Becnel and Marcus Martin, son of the late Orile Martin and Alice Hinglealso survived by 3 grandchildren age 60 years native of Pointe a la Hache, La. and a resident of Metairie for the past 5 years. Lakelawn

More About Ernset Felix Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Lake Lawn Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Unknown Martin and Rose Brocato are:
  2056  i. Unknown Martin, born Private. She married John Roberts Rosenberger Private; born Private.
  2057  ii. Philip Martin, born Private.

1174. Clifton Joseph Martin (Henry Alvin, Onezime, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite

More About Clifton Joseph Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Cecilia Blanche Moise:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Clifton Martin and Cecilia Moise are:

1176. Henry Rosenberg8 Crais (Sarah Mary7 Rosenberg, Grace Agnes6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 4, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 23, 1987 in Brevard, Transylvania, NC. He married Helen Jane Whittaker Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry Crais and Helen Whittaker are:

1177. Ruth Marian8 Crais (Sarah Mary7 Rosenberg, Grace Agnes6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 19, 1912 in New Orleans, and died April 22, 1997 in New Orleans. She married Waldo Briggs Utley Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ruth Crais and Waldo Utley are:

1178. Gustave Howard8 Crais (Sarah Mary7 Rosenberg, Grace Agnes6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 29, 1913 in New Orleans, and died March 14, 1991 in Hemet, Riverside, CA. He married (1) Letha Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Olga Yvonne Mullan Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gustave Crais and Olga Mullan are:

1179. Charles Irwin8 Crais (Sarah Mary7 Rosenberg, Grace Agnes6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Barbara Schnell Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Crais and Barbara Schnell are:

162
1180. Stewart Martin⁸ Crais (Sarah Mary⁷ Rosenberg, Grace Agnes⁶ Martin, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born February 5, 1918 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 30, 1962 in Masonic Cemetery. He married (1) Mavoureen M. Shermie Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Josette A Tourne Private. She was born Private.

Child of Stewart Crais and Mavoureen Shermie is:

2078    i.  Audrey⁹ Crais, born December 12, 1958 in McComb, MS; died June 24, 1986 in Masonic Cemetery.

Child of Stewart Crais and Josette Tourne is:

+ 2079    i.  Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Crais, born Private.

1181. Sarah Jane⁸ Crais (Sarah Mary⁷ Rosenberg, Grace Agnes⁶ Martin, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born February 28, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 6, 1989 in Traverse City Michigan. She married Woodrow William Wilson June 2, 1943 in New Orleans. He was born April 22, 1917 in Homestead, Pierce, Ga., and died May 22, 1989 in Waco, McLennan, Texas.

Child of Sarah Crais and Woodrow Wilson is:

+ 2080    i.  Lyndel Kay⁹ Wilson, born Private.

1183. Evelyn May⁸ Crais (Sarah Mary⁷ Rosenberg, Grace Agnes⁶ Martin, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married William Allan Thomas Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Crais and William Thomas are:

2081    i.  Cynthia Lee⁹ Thomas, born Private.
2082    ii. Lauren Jean Thomas, born Private.
2083    iii. Gayle Lynn Thomas, born Private.
+ 2084    iv.  Anne Louise Thomas, born Private.

1185. James J.⁸ Rosenberg (James Naman⁷ Rosenberg, Grace Agnes⁶ Martin, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private.

Children of James J. Rosenberg are:

2085    i.  Randall⁹ Rosenberg, born Private.
2086    ii. Kendall Rosenberg, born Private.

1200. Reginald⁸ Lartigue (Clement W.⁷, Marie Louise⁶ Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) died Unknown.

Child of Reginald Lartigue is:

2087    i.  Theresa M⁹ Lartigue, born April 14, 1925 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 20, 1996 in Our Lady of Preptual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Theresa M Lartigue:


*****

More About Theresa M Lartigue:

163
1202. Birdie M. Lartigue (Clement W., Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown. She married Edward Evariste (G.) Nolan June 7, 1911, son of Thomas Nolan and Marie Treadaway. He was born May 6, 1880, and died Unknown.

Child of Birdie Lartigue and Edward Nolan is:

1204. Mamie Lartigue (Clement W., Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 15, 1900 in Naomi Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 10, 1982 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Sidney Joseph Sr Becnel, son of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. He was born May 7, 1894, and died July 10, 1976.

Notes for Mamie Lartigue:
*****
MAMIE LARTIGUE born 6-15-1900 in Naomi; died Sunday 10-10-1982 at 6:40 om in Nairn aged 82 years; daughter of Clement W Lartigue and Georgia Webre; wife of Sidney J Becnel Sr; mother of Sidney J Becnel Jr; sister of Mrs Edward J Nolan, Rey, Clement, Guy and Reginald Lartique; grandmother of Brenda Bulot, Wanda Taylor and Cindy Martinez; great grandmother of Barry and Todd Bulot, Timmy Taylor, Kellie and Beau Martinez; ss# 439-80-1574
*****

More About Mamie Lartigue:
Burial: Unknown, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-80-1574

Notes for Sidney Joseph Sr Becnel:
BECNEL- of Nairn La. On Sunday July 18, 1976 at 9 o'clock a.m., SIDNEY JOSEPH BECNEL; beloved husband of Mamie Lartigue, father of Sidney J Becnel Jr., son of the late Zeolide Bayhi and Benjamin Becnel; brother of Mrs. Gerard Barrios Sr., Mrs Merecedes Martin, Arthur and T.R. Becnel and the late Mrs. Pamala Laneris, Ben and William Becnel, also survived by 3 granddaughters and 3 great grandsons aged 82 years, a native of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Sidney Joseph Sr Becnel:
Burial: Unknown, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-01-4201

Child of Mamie Lartigue and Sidney Becnel is:
+  2089  i. Sidney Joseph Jr Becnel, born Private.


Notes for Leontine Jacomine:
Leontine Jacomine Lartigue, a homemaker, died Monday at Chateau Living Center in Kenner. She was 100. Mrs. Lartigue was born in Buras and lived in New Orleans for 75 years. She was a parishioner of St. Rita Catholic Church in Harahan. Survivors include her son, Clement W. Lartigue III; two daughters, Doris L. Courouleau and Loys L. Murphy; two sisters, Aizire Markey and Anna Petit; 12 grandchildren; and 35 great-grandchildren. {published April 19, 1994}

More About Leontine Jacomine:
SS#: 439-20-8438

Children of Clement Lartigue and Leontine Jacomine are:
2090  i. Doris Lartigue, born Private. She married Unknown Courouleau Private; born Private.
2091  ii. Loys Lartigue, born Private. She married Unknown Murphy Private; born Private.
2092  iii. Clement W III Lartigue, born Private.

1208. Celeste Lartigue (Leon Richard7 Barberot, Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Josephe4, Marguerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 1891, and died June 24, 1933 in St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Victor Guerino April 29, 1912 in Jefferson Parish. He died Unknown.

Children of Celeste Lartigue and Victor Guerino are:
2093  i. Harold Guerino, born Private.
2094  ii. Victor Guerino, born Private.

1209. Mathilde Barberot (Leon Richard7, Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Josephe4, Marguerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1894, and died April 5, 1987 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Wilmus A Toups. He died Unknown.

Child of Mathilde Barberot and Wilmus Toups is:
+ 2095  i. Ella Toups, born Private.

1214. Eugenie 'Jennie' Barberot (Leon Richard7, Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Josephe4, Marguerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1889 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 21, 1959 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Louis Fideles Ragas, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 25, 1878, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenie 'Jennie' Barberot:
On Monday December 21, 1959 EUGENIE BARBEROT wife of the late Louis Ragas; mother of Mrs Lloyd Wavsham, Paul J sr, Fabian F, Fulbert F and the late Louis Ragas; daughter of the late Leon Barberot and Christine Lartigue; sister of Mrs Emma Berry, Mrs William Toups, Mrs Stella Malus, Mrs Josep Cosse and the late Mrs Victoria Guerin, Victor and James Baberot; also survived by 16 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 74 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (1142) Louis Fideles Ragas.

1215. Carmen Barberot (Leon Richard7, Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Josephe4, Marguerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1901, and died September 26, 1990 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Joseph A Sr Cosse, son of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure. He was born August 1894, and died Unknown.
Children of Carmen Barberot and Joseph Cosse are:

2096  i.  Myrtle Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Virgillio Private; born Private.
2097  ii.  Lorraine Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Favaloro Private; born Private.
2098  iii.  Shirley Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Fancier Private; born Private.
2100  v.  Lawrence L Cosse, born Private.
2101  vi.  Huey P Cosse, born Private.

1219. Jules Jr.8 Savio (Laura Armentine7 Barberot, Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1887, and died Bef. August 1933. He married Lillian Schneider. She died Unknown.

Children of Jules Savio and Lillian Schneider are:

2102  i.  Leonard9 Savio, born Private.
2104  iii.  Lillian Savio, born Private.
2105  iv.  Renee Savio, born Private.
2107  vi.  James Felix Savio, born 1925; died August 5, 1933 in Fireman's Cemetery.

1222. Ladner J8 Barberot (Joseph Simon7, Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 13, 1905, and died August 1975 in Metairie, Jefferson, LA.

More About Ladner J Barberot:
SS#: 433-05-1422

Child of Ladner J Barberot is:
+ 2108  i.  Robert9 Barberot, born Private.

1223. Lawrence E8 Barberot (Joseph Simon7, Marie Eugenie6 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 1, 1898, and died February 12, 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He married Myrtle Jessie Donnell Private. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence E Barberot:
SS#: 439-03-7627

Children of Lawrence Barberot and Myrtle Donnell are:

2109  i.  Joyce9 Barberot, born Private. She married Unknown Lunney Private; born Private.
+ 2110  ii.  Helen Barberot, born Private.
2114  vi.  Donald Barberot, born Private.

1225. Joseph Peter8 Bougon (Marie Clemence Eugenie7 Fontenelle, Joseph6, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 25, 1888, and died Unknown. He married Viola Mary Baril June 6, 1908, daughter of Marion Baril and Leonie Maies. She was born September 30, 1890, and died September 25, 1955.

Children of Joseph Bougon and Viola Baril are:

2116  i.  Edna Marie9 Bougon, born Private.
2117  ii.  Lydia Josephine Bougon, born Private.
2118  iii.  Irma Eloria Bougon, born Private.
iv. Alice Antonia Bougon, born Private.

1226. Josephine Theresa Bougon (Marie Clemence Eugenie Fontenelle, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 5, 1891, and died Unknown. She married George Frederick Anderson. He died Unknown.

Child of Josephine Bougon and George Anderson is:
+ 2120 i. Peter Louis Anderson, born Private.

1227. James Arthur Sr Bougon (Marie Clemence Eugenie Fontenelle, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born August 27, 1892 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 8, 1958. He married Agnes Lorenzo. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Arthur Sr Bougon:
On Saturday February 8, 1958 JAMES A BOUGON husband of Agnes Lorenzo; father of Merlin and James A Jr Bougon; son of the late Leonce Bougon and Clemence Fontenelle; brother of Mrs F Anderson, Mrs A Donze, Mrs Laura Toopfer, Mrs Jennie Sehinter, Mrs Clay Ledet, Thomas and Clem Bougon and the late Joseph Bougon, Mrs Wade LeBlance, Mrs Harris Fontenelle and Mrs George Kaupp; age 65 years; a native of Buras La. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About James Arthur Sr Bougon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of James Bougon and Agnes Lorenzo are:

More About Merlin Bougon:
SS#: 435-16-6070


1231. Emmett Dobson (Marie Celina Fontenelle, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 1891, and died Unknown. He married Sarah L Buras, daughter of Paul Buras and Ida Woods. She was born February 1892, and died Unknown.

Child of Emmett Dobson and Sarah Buras is:
2123 i. Mildred Louise Dobson, born March 1914; died October 17, 1932 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

1235. Lorenza Josephine Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 13, 1898, and died Unknown. She married Lionel Scott January 7, 1920. He was born Bet. 1890 - 1900, and died Unknown.

Children of Lorenza Fontenelle and Lionel Scott are:
2124 i. Lorraine Scott, born Private.
2125 ii. Lionel Anthony Jr Scott, born Private.
2126 iii. Jacqueline Marie Scott, born Private.
2127 iv. Muriel Mary Scott, born Private.

1238. Roy Bernard Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 28, 1902, and died December 26, 1986 in Lakelawn Cemetery. He married (1) Earline Morvant. She was born 1900, and died Unknown. He married (2) Rita Pitre Private. She was born Private.

Child of Roy Fontenelle and Earline Morvant is:
Child of Roy Fontenelle and Rita Pitre is:

2129  i.  Roy Bernard Jr⁹ Fontenelle, born Private.

1239. **Myrtle⁸ Fontenelle** (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'⁷, Joseph⁶, Clemence Eugenie⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born June 14, 1905, and died April 2, 1987. She married Walter T Ryan. He was born July 31, 1898, and died Unknown.

Children of Myrtle Fontenelle and Walter Ryan are:

2130  i.  Walter T Jr⁹ Ryan, born Private.
2131  ii.  Waldine Ryan, born Private. She married Van Geffen Private; born Private.
2132  iii.  Jerry Ryan, born Private.

1240. **Francis Scuddy Sr⁸ Fontenelle** (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'⁷, Joseph⁶, Clemence Eugenie⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born January 22, 1915, and died September 17, 1994. He married Mabel Marie Robicheaux January 1930. She was born October 4, 1906 in Bowie Lafourche Parish Louisiana, and died March 23, 2001 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Francis Scuddy Sr Fontenelle:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery  Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Notes for Mabel Marie Robicheaux:
Mabel Marie Robicheaux Fontenelle on Friday, March 23, 2001 at 6:15 AM at her home. Beloved wife of the late Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, Sr. Mother of Scuddy F. Fontenelle, Jr., Janet F. Dares, Barbara C. Fontenelle, Carolyn F. Butler and Judith F. Himel. Mother-in-law to Joyce Corcoran Fontenelle, Irvin H. Dares, Jr., Donnie F. Butler and the late Thomas B. Himel. Survived by 16 grandchildren and 33 great grandchildren. Sister of the late Irvin Robicheaux. Mrs. Fontenelle was a parishioner of St. Benilde Church for 37 years. Age 94 years. A native of Bowie, LA and a resident of Metairie, LA for 37 years. The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass from Leitz-Eagan Funeral Home Chapel, 4747 Veterans Blvd., near Clearview, on Monday, March 26, 2001 at 12:00 Noon. Interment in Garden of Memories. Visitation will be on Monday from 9:00 AM until 12:00 Noon. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions to Hospice Care of Louisiana preferred.

More About Mabel Marie Robicheaux:
Burial: March 26, 2001, Garden of Memories Cemetery  Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Benilde Church
SS#: 439-05-5895

Children of Francis Fontenelle and Mabel Robicheaux are:

2135  iii.  Barbara C Fontenelle, born Private.
2136  iv.  Carolyn Fontenelle, born Private. She married Donnie T Butler Private; born Private.
2137  v.  Judy Fontenelle, born Private. She married Thomas B Himel Private; born Private.

1241. **Irvin Joseph⁸ Fontenelle** (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'⁷, Joseph⁶, Clemence Eugenie⁵ Martin, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born February 23, 1916, and died July 31, 2002. He married Olga Theole Private. She was born Private.

More About Irvin Joseph Fontenelle:
Burial: August 2, 2002, Metairie Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Irvin Fontenelle and Olga Theole is:

+ 2138  i.  Doctor Don Harris⁹ Fontenelle, born Private.
1242. **Doctor Irwin Leonce° Fontenelle** (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'°, Joseph°, Clemence Eugenie° Martin, Francois Jospeh°, Marquerite 'Denais'° Denes, Guillaume Anthony°, Pierre°) was born Private. He married **Harriet Susette** Private, daughter of Harold Suzzette and Olivia Schulz. She was born February 24, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 13, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Harriet Susette:
Fontenelle, Harriet Suzzette 02-13-2002

FONTENELLE - Harriet Suzzette Fontenelle, on Wednesday, February 13, 2002 at 6:15 pm. Wife of the late Dr. Irwin L. Fontenelle. Daughter of the late Olivia Schulz Suzzette and Harold Suzzette. Mother of Suzette F. Chopin, Michele F. St. Onge, David C. Fontenelle and Stephen I. Fontenelle. Also survived by four grandchildren, Suzette M. Chopin (wife of Vlastimil Svab), Catherine E. Chopin, Zachary C. St. Onge and Michael T. Fontenelle. Age 81 years. A native and lifelong resident of New Orleans. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral. A funeral mass will be celebrated in the chapel of Schoen Funeral Home, 3827 Canal Street, on Saturday, February 16, 2002, at 1:30 pm. Interment in St. Vincent De Paul Cemetery Number Two. Friends may visit on Saturday from 12:30 pm until 1:30 pm.

The Times-Picayune 02/16

More About Harriet Susette:

Burial: February 16, 2002, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Irwin Fontenelle and Harriet Susette are:
+ 2139  i. Suzette R° Fontenelle, born Private.
+ 2140  ii. Michele A Fontenelle, born Private.
    2141  iii. David C Fontenelle, born Private.

1249. **Herman Bernard° Fontenelle** (Leon Tillot°, Joseph°, Clemence Eugenie° Martin, Francois Jospeh°, Marquerite ‘Denais’° Denes, Guillaume Anthony°, Pierre°) was born June 20, 1905 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 14, 1979 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married **Ruth Erickson** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Herman Bernard Fontenelle:
Herman Bernard Fontenelle on Monday May 14 1979 beloved husband of Ruth Erickson father of Herman L Fonetenell MD son of the late L T Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse Fontenelle survived by 3 grandchildren a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache.

More About Herman Bernard Fontenelle:
SS#: 434-14-3062

Child of Herman Fontenelle and Ruth Erickson is:
+ 2143  i. Herman Louis° Fontenelle, born Private.

1255. **Ethel M° Fontenelle** (Leon Tillot°, Joseph°, Clemence Eugenie° Martin, Francois Jospeh°, Marquerite ‘Denais’° Denes, Guillaume Anthony°, Pierre°) was born 1919, and died September 21, 1996. She married **Frank J Jr Lobrano**, son of Frank J Sr Lobrano. He was born 1906 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 9, 1951 in Bay St. Louis Cemetery Miss.

Notes for Ethel M Fontenelle:
Lobrano, Ethel Fontenelle, on Saturday, September 21, 1996. Age 78 years. Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home,
New Orleans, LA. Interment in Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. (9/23/96 ed.)

Notes for Frank J Jr Lobrano:
On Sunday morning September 9, 1951 Frank J Lobrano Jr, husband of Ethel M Fontenelle; father of Robert Leo and Karen Katherine Lobrano; sister of Mrs A L Warriner, Robert J and Allen L Lobrano; son of the late Frank J Lobrano, former clerk of court; age 45 years; a resident of Pointe a la Hache; Interment in Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Children of Ethel Fontenelle and Frank Lobrano are:
2144  i.  Robert Leo9 Lobrano, born Private.

1256. Charles Richard8 Fontenelle (Leon Tillot7, Joseph6, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 8, 1920 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 17, 1984 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Evelyn Manich Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Richard Fontenelle:
Charles Richard Fontenelle on Thursday May 17 1984 at 11:15 pm; beloved husband of Evelyn Manich Fontenelle; devoted father of Douglas Fontenelle and Nancy Treuil and the late Dennis Fontenelle; son of the late L T Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse; brother of Ernest, Robert and Dick Fontenelle, Ethel Lobrano, Mary Lou Lively and the late Herman and Johnny Fontenelle, Ruth Capone, and Rene Ribaud; also survived by 3 grandchildren; age 62 years a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Charles Richard Fontenelle:
SS#: 436-28-7001

Children of Charles Fontenelle and Evelyn Manich are:
2146  i.  Nancy9 Fontenelle, born Private. She married Unknown Treuil Private; born Private.
2148  iii.  Dennis Fontenelle, born Private.

1257. Leon Joseph8 Fontenelle (Leon Tillot7, Joseph6, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 21, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 29, 1958 in St. Thomas Cemetery. He married Lydia Julia Dragon, daughter of Louis Dragon and Josephine Gravolet. She was born July 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 13, 1990 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
On Tuesday July 29, 1958 at 8:30 a.m. LEON J FONTENELLE husband of Lydia Dragon; father of Leon J Jr, James F, Bernard R, and Lydia J Fontenelle and the late Betty Jane Fontenell; brother of Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Moris Fontenelle and Mrs Joseph Capons, Mrs Ethel Lobrano, Mrs Ovide Cosse and Mrs James Lively; age 40 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
SS#: 434-50-8089

Notes for Lydia Julia Dragon:
FONTENELLE-on Thursday September 13, 1990 at 5:47 a.m., LYDIA JULIA DRAGON FONTENELLE, beloved wife of the late Leon Joseph Fontenelle Sr; devoted mother of Leon Joseph Jr., Lydia, James Francis and the late Bernard Louis and Bettie June Fontenelle; daughter of the late Josephine A Gravolet and Louis Charles Dragon; sister of Euna Kreider and the late Thelma Gravolet, Claire Ragusa, Reine LaBasse, Roger, Bernard and Joseph Dragon; grandmother of Mary, Elizabeth, John and Mark Fontenelle; age 82. A native and lifelong
resident of Plaquemines Parish. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Lydia Julia Dragon:
SS#: 438-60-8283

Children of Leon Fontenelle and Lydia Dragon are:
2149  i.  Leon Joseph Jr.9 Fontenelle, born Private.
2150  ii.  Lydia Fontenelle, born Private.
2151  iii.  Julia Fontenelle, born Private.

1272. Ethel8 Dolese (Jean Frank Sr7, Nicholas6, Mathilda5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1920, and died October 9, 1994 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New orleans Louisiana. She married Lawrence S Krantz Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ethel Dolese and Lawrence Krantz are:
2155  i.  Juanita8 Krantz, born Private. She married Unknown Graffeo Private; born Private.
2156  ii.  Lawrence S Jr Krantz, born Private.
2157  iii.  Robert M Krantz, born Private.
2158  iv.  Wayne L Krantz, born Private.
2159  v.  Pamela Krantz, born Private. She married Unknown Wescott Private; born Private.
2160  vi.  Patricia Krantz, born Private. She married Unknown Wescott Private; born Private.


Children of Louis Dragon and Rita Meyer are:
2161  i.  Louis C Jr9 Dragon, born Private.
2162  ii.  Yvonne Dragon, born Private. She married Unknown Hartman Private; born Private.

1282. Wallace8 Dragon (Willis Aristide8, Pierre Bartille7, Charles Basile6, Marie Josefa5 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died Unknown. He married Mary Schmidt. She died Unknown.

Children of Wallace Dragon and Mary Schmidt are:
+  2163  i.  Lloyd Joseph9 Dragon, born 1917; died April 5, 1985 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
2164  ii.  Leo Dragon, born Private.
2165  iii.  Naomi Dragon, born Private.
2167  v.  Shirley Dragon, born Private.
2168  vi.  Raymond Dragon, born Private.

1283. Wenceslaus8 Dragon (Willis Aristide8, Pierre Bartille7, Charles Basile6, Marie Josefa5 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 22, 1882, and died Unknown. He married Merle Skelson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wenceslaus Dragon and Merle Skelson are:
2170  ii.  William Dragon, born Private.
2171  iii.  Florence Dragon, born Private. She married Unknown Links Private; born Private.
2172  iv.  Julius Dragon, born Private.
2173  v.  Ernest Dragon, born Private.
2174  vi.  Earl Dragon, born Private.
2175  vii.  Ernestine Dragon, born Private. She married Unknown Sisud Private; born Private.

1294. Louis S Sr Miller (Rene7, Anastasie6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1910 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 28, 1982 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Catherine LaCroix Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis S Sr Miller:
LOUIS S MILLER SR born in Buras; died Friday 5-28-1982 at 2:05 pm in Buras aged 72 years; son of Rene P Miller and Augustine Sylve; husband of Catherine LaCroix; father of Louis S Miller Jr; brother of rene J and Norman L Miller; grandfather of Cathy Lou and Crystal Lynn Miller; ******

Children of Louis Miller and Catherine LaCroix are:
  2178 i. Louis S Jr Miller, born Private.
  2179 ii. Cathy Lou Miller, born Private.
  2180 iii. Crystal Lynn Miller, born Private.

1297. Doris Marie8 Ansardi (Azema7 Miller, Anastasie6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married John Charles Biovona Private. He was born Private.

Children of Doris Ansardi and John Biovona are:
  2182 ii. Bruce Biovona, born Private.
  2183 iii. Barbara Biovona, born Private.

1301. Elmer F8 Paolini (Aurore7 Martin, Pascal6, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1915, and died July 26, 1991 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana. He married Zillah Portier Private. She was born Private.

Children of Elmer Paolini and Zillah Portier are:
  2184 i. Cheryl Ann9 Paolini, born Private.
  2185 ii. Kenneth Paolini, born Private.
  2186 iii. Daniel Paolini, born Private.
  2188 v. Wayne Paolini, born Private.

1307. Linda8 Barrois (Edward7, Odile6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Unknown Langridge Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Barrois and Unknown Langridge are:
  2189 i. Michael9 Langridge, born Private.
  2190 ii. Debbie Langridge, born Private.

1309. Noelise III8 Barrois (Noelise Jr7, Odile6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Patricia Adams Private, daughter of William J Adams. She was born Private.

Child of Noelise Barrois and Patricia Adams is:

1310. Frances8 Ansardi (Elvina7 Becnel, Elizabeth Eliza6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Ben Chiappetta Private. He was born Private.
Children of Frances Ansardi and Ben Chiappetta are:
   2192   i.  Neva E. Chiappetta, born Private.
   2193   ii. Michael M. Chiappetta, born Private.

1313. Markia Marie8 Becnel (Emile Pierre Sr7, Elizabeth Eliza6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married William Lionel Jr 'Willie' Ansardi Private, son of William Ansardi and Louise Dureau. He was born December 9, 1917, and died December 2, 1962 in St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Marcia Becnel and William Ansardi is:
   2194   i.  Gregory Lionel9 Ansardi, born Private.

1314. Earl Dennis Sr8 Becnel (Emile Pierre Sr7, Elizabeth Eliza6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 9, 1918 in Plaquemines Parish, and died March 15, 1996 in Becnel Family Cemetry Will's Point Louisiana. He married Frances LaGreco Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Earl Dennis Sr Becnel:
{published 3-29-1996} Earl Dennis Becnel, Sr., a retired pump operator for Plaquemines Parish, died Friday, March 15, 1996 at West Jefferson Hospital. He was 77. He was a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. Son of the late Esther and Emile Becnel, Survivors include his wife Frances LaGreco Becnel; two sons, Ronald and Earl Becnel, Jr.; two daughters, Patricia Becnel Fox and Kathleen Becnel Burmaster; eight grandchildren, Michael, David, Mark and Ryan Becnel, Angela Fox Pons, Julie Fox, Calvin Fox, Jr, and Manuel Guerra, Jr.; and seven great-grandchildren, Mason, Erin, Mindy, Kristi and Candice Becnel, and Jessica and Cody Pons. Also survived by two brothers Eustis and Emile Becnel and two sisters Irene Munch and Shirley Ansardi. A memorial service was held at Assumption of Our Lady Catholic Church in Braithwaite on March 17, 1996.

More About Earl Dennis Sr Becnel:
SS#: 433-24-0477

Children of Earl Becnel and Frances LaGreco are:
   2195   i.  Earl Dennis Jr.9 Becnel, born Private.
   2196   ii. Ronald Becnel, born Private.
   2197   iii. Patricia Becnel, born Private. She married Unknown Fox Private; born Private.

1316. Eustis8 Becnel (Emile Pierre Sr7, Elizabeth Eliza6 Martin, Nicholas5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 1917 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 7, 2002 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Jessie Virginia Collura Private. She was born Private.

More About Eustis Becnel:
Burial: November 9, 2002, St. Louis Cemetery #3 New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: November 8, 2002, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Eustis Becnel and Jessie Collura are:
   2199   i.  James Thomas9 Becnel, born Private.
   + 2200   ii. Carol Ann Becnel, born Private.

1320. Clarence Theo Sr8 Kimble (Theresa Alfonsine7 Martin, Nobert Jr6, Nobert Sr5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Albertine Cosse Private, daughter of Albert Cosse and Alma LaFrance. She was born September 3, 1910 in Plaquemines Parish
Louisiana, and died August 18, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.  

Notes for Albertine Cosse:  
Albertine Cosse Kimble on Wednesday, August 18 at 3:45 p.m.  
Wife of the late Clarence T. Kimble. Mother of Gerald D. Kimble  
and the late C.T. "Tut" Kimble, Jr. Daughter of the late Albert I.  
Cosse and Alma T. Lafrance. Sister of the late Bertha Turnage,  
Mildred Lambert, Rhea Ansardi, Albert L. Cosse and George  
Cosse. Survived by 9 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.  
Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Age 88. A lifelong  
resident of Plaquemines Parish, La. Albertine's wishes were to  
donate her body to the study of medicine.  

*****  

More About Albertine Cosse:  
SS#: 438-94-3382  

Children of Clarence Kimble and Albertine Cosse are:  
2201 i. Gerald D Cosse, born Private.  
2202 ii. CLarence T 'Tut' Jr Kimble, born Private.  

1325. Warren Joseph Cosse (Irma7 Martin, Leo6, Nobert Sr5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3  
Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 25, 1924 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November  
2, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Frances Chiappetta Private, daughter of Anthony  
Chiappetta and Amelia Maltese. She was born Private.  

Notes for Warren Joseph Cosse:  
On Tuesday November 2 1999 at 9:05 am WARREN JOSEPH COSSE husband of Frances Chiappette; father of  
Rodney L., Jerry G. and Juliette M Cosse; son of Ovide Cosse and Irma Martin; step son of Rita Fontenelle;  
brother of Anita Ansardi, Jane Falgout, Janet Capone, Irvin, David and Leo F Cosse; age 75 years; a native of  
New Orleans and a resident of Port Sulphur the past 60 years. Interment in St. Patrick's Cemetery.  

*****  

COSSE'  
Warren Joseph Cosse' of Port Sulphur, LA on Tuesday. November 2, 1999  
at 9:05 o'clock AM. Loving husband of Frances Chiapetta Cosse'. Beloved  
father of Rodney L. and Kerry G. Cosse', Sr. and the late Juliette M. Cosse'  
Son of the late Irma Martin Cosse' and Ovide Cosse'. Stepson of the late Rita  
Fontenelle Cosse'. Devoted brother of Anita Ansardi, Jane Falgout, Janet  
Capone. Preceded in death by Juliette M. Cosse', Irvin, David, and Leo F  
Cosse'. Loving grandfather of Kerry G., Jr., Joshua S., Nicholas J., LoriK,  
and Marissa Cosse'. Step grandfather of Vico, Ben, and Emily Marziale,  
Age 75 years. A native of New Orleans, LA and a resident of Plaquemines  
Parish for the past 60 years.  

Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Plaquemines Parish  
government, members of Plaquemines Parish Volunteer Fire Department,  
Clyde Davenport V.F.W- Post No, 6402, Dimitry Vidacovich American Legion  
Post 193, St. Patricks K of C Council 8703 are invited to attend funeral services  
from MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC.. East Gulf Drive. Thump, LA on Thursday,  
November 4, 1999 at 11:00 o'clock AM. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St.  
Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA at 11:30 AM. Interment St. Patrick  
Mausoleum. Parlors will be open Thursday morning from 9:00 AM until the funeral  
time.  

More About Warren Joseph Cosse:  
Burial: November 4, 1999, St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana  
Church: St. Patrick's  
SS#: 435-22-9283  

174
Children of Warren Cosse and Frances Chiappetta are:

2203 i. Rodney L Cosse, born Private.
2204 ii. Kerry G Cosse, born Private.
2205 iii. Juliette M Cosse, born Private.

1327. Janet8 Cosse (Irma7 Martin, Leo6, Nobert Sr5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Mike Capone Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Cosse and Mike Capone are:

+ 2206 i. Mickey9 Capone, born Private.
2207 ii. David Capone, born Private.
2208 iii. Donna Capone, born Private. She married Unknown Binder Private; born Private.

1330. Joseph Leander Sr8 Ansardi (Albertine J7 Martin, Leo6, Nobert Sr5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Ella Louise Guidry Private, daughter of Jules Guidry and Ezoline Suarez. She was born 1924 in Freeport Texas, and died February 22, 1995 in St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Ansardi and Ella Guidry are:

2210 ii. Dean M Ansardi, born Private.
2211 iii. Kevin J Ansardi, born Private.

1335. Ferdinand J 'Fanny'8 Dennis (Flander Jr7, Ferdinand Fises6 Denesse, Firmin Basil5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 9, 1900 in Ostrice La., and died April 19, 1975. He married Odile Yuratich, daughter of Jacques Yuratich and Albertine Pelas. She was born February 17, 1901 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 22, 1981 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Ferdinand J 'Fanny' Dennis:
FERDINAND [FANNY] J. DENNIS- on Saturday April 19, 1975 t 10:45 p.m. beloved husband of Odile Yuratich;
father of
Mrs. Mae Rose Prestenback  Mrs. Rita LaCave,
Milton Dennis  Flander J Dennis  Errol J. Dennis
son of the late Antonia
Melerine and Flander Dennis;
brother of
Mrs Katie Morales, Mrs Jennie Deogracia, Mrs Josephine Gervals  Viola Dennis and the late
Edna Hannan  Joseph Dennis  Eddie Dennis
also survived by 12 grandchildren and
5 great grandchildren; age 75 years; a native of Ostrice and a resident
of Delacroix for the past 50 years.
Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

More About Ferdinand J 'Fanny' Dennis:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-20-3606

Notes for Odile Yuratich:
DENNIS-on Thursday January 22, 1981 at 7:45 a.m. MRS. ODILE YURATICH
DENNIS beloved wife of the late Ferdinand Dennis, daughter of the late
Bertha Pelas and Jacques Yuratich, mother of Mrs. Rita Lacava, Mrs. Mae
Rose Prestenbach, Milton F., Flander J. and Errol J. Dennis, sister of
Mrs. Marie Claccio, Eddie and Alfred Yuratich and the late Jessie Hingle,
also survived by 12 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren and nieces and
nephews. Age 79 years. A native of Buras La. and a resident of
St. Bernard Parish for the past 60 years.

More About Odile Yuratich:
SS#: 433-48-7755

Children of Ferdinand Dennis and Odile Yuratich are:
2213  i.  Mae Rose Dennis, born Private. She married Wilmer Prestonback Private; born Private.
2214  ii.  Rita Dennis, born Private. She married Salvador LaCave Private; born Private.
+  2215  iii.  Errol Joseph Dennis, born Private.
+  2216  iv.  Flander J Dennis, born Private.
+  2217  v.  Milton F Dennis, born Private.


Notes for Katie Dennis:
Katie Dennis Morales on Friday April 16 1984 at 12:20 pm beloved wife of the late John Morales; daughter of the late Antonia Melerine and Falander Dennis; mother of Ralph J and the late Warren J Sr and Catherine Morales; sister of Mrs Jennie Deogracias, Mrs Josephine Gervais, Viola Dennis and the late Edna D Hannan, Joseph, Ferdinnad and Edward Dennis; also survived by 5 grandchildren, 1 great grandchildren, nieces and nephews; age 86 years a native of Plaquemines Parish. born 3-29-1898 SS#438-07-3801

More About Katie Dennis:
SS#: 438-07-3801

Children of Katie Dennis and John Morales are:
2218  i.  Ralph J Morales, born Private. He married Rita Mae Hooper Private; born Private.
2220  iii.  Catherine Morales, born Private.

1344. Roselia8 Buras (Florinne7 Toupar, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 1886, and died October 29, 1971 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married John Hillborn. He died Unknown.

Children of Roselia Buras and John Hillborn are:
+  2221  i.  Mary9 Hillborn, born August 13, 1908; died June 5, 1989.
+  2222  ii.  Earl Joseph Hillborn, born Private.
+  2223  iii.  Paul Herbert Hillborn, born Private.

1345. Thomas Gilbert8 Buras (Florinne7 Toupar, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 1887, and died October 15, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery. He married Lena Legrand. She was born 1884, and died February 11, 1955.

Children of Thomas Buras and Lena Legrand are:
2225  i.  Vincent9 Buras, born Private.
2226  ii.  Mildred Buras, born Private.

1347. John8 Buras (Florinne7 Toupar, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 8, 1890, and died September 17, 1955. He married Mollie H Pendergast. She was born 1891, and died September 26, 1979.

More About John Buras:
Burial: September 17, 1955, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Mollie H Pendergast:
Burial: September 28, 1979, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of John Buras and Mollie Pendergast are:

+ 2227 i. Jean Buras, born Private.

Notes for Shirley Buras:
SHIRLEY BURAS born 1-14-1934; died Wednesday 1-20-1999 at 6:30 pm in New Orleans; daughter of John Buras and Mollie Pendergast; sister of Elaine N Seitter, John F Dirmann, the late Jean Buras Young, Rosemary B Bryant and Beverly Buras Murtes; Interment in st Patrick #3 cemetery; ss# 439-44-2675

More About Shirley Buras:
Burial: January 22, 1999, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 439-44-2675

1348. Christina Buras (Florinne Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 1894, and died July 4, 1966. She married John Scordil. He was born 1877, and died 1945.

Children of Christina Buras and John Scordil are:


More About Manuel Gonzales Carbajal:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

+ 2231 ii. Melba Scordil, born Private.
+ 2233 iv. John Scordil, born Private.

1349. Edward J Buras (Florinne Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born June 1896, and died August 11, 1961 in Greenwood Cemetery. He married (1) Noami Hourguette. She died June 11, 1935 in Hook and Ladder Cemetery. He married (2) Frances Chandler Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Buras and Frances Chandler are:

+ 2234 i. Claudette Mae Buras, born Private.

1350. Arina 'Irene' Buras (Florinne Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 1899, and died September 11, 1980 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Charles Blake Theall December 22, 1919, son of Adrian Theall and Mathilda Langlois. He was born July 7, 1885 in Milton Louisiana, and died January 18, 1951 in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children of Arina Buras and Charles Theall are:

+ 2239 ii. Mherlyn James Theall, born Private.

1355. Estelle 'Mimi' Toupard (Francois Klibert, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born February 1896, and died December 30, 1994
in Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Edward Jacob Jr Ruckstuhl. He died Unknown.

Child of Estelle Toupad and Edward Ruckstuhl is:
+ 2240 i. Annette Ruckstuhl, born Private.

1359. Felicia 'Cootoo' Barrois (Regina7 Toupad, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 1890 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 10, 1978 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Benjamin Cesaire Buras, son of Bienmme Buras and Julie Barrois. He was born February 1885, and died Unknown.

Notes for Felicia 'Cootoo' Barrois:
Mrs Felecie Barrios Buras on Saturday June 10 1978 at 3:00 pm wife of the late Caeser Buras mother of the late Richard B Buras and Elmo Buras daughter of the late Regina Toupad and Felicien Barrios sister of Mrs Mary Carriere, August and Arthur Barrois and the late Louis, Emile, Leonard and Anthony Barrois also survived by 2 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren age 87 years a native of Buras La

Children of Felicia Barrois and Benjamin Buras are:

1361. Louis Sr 'Red' Barrois (Regina7 Toupad, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 1894, and died Unknown. He married Rena Adeline Barrois, daughter of Adrien Barrois and Isabelle Buras. She was born November 13, 1892, and died February 7, 1976.

Children of Louis Barrois and Rena Barrois are:
+ 2244 ii. Edna Ernestine Barrois, born Private. She married Jimmy Doll Private; born Private.

1364. August Barrois (Regina7 Toupad, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 20, 1906 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 16, 1978 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Elenora DeRoch Private, daughter of Aristide DeRoch. She was born Private.

Notes for August Barrois:
August Barrios Sr on Sunday July 16, 1978 at 4:30 a.m. husband of the late elenora DeRoch, father of August Jr and Raymond Barrios, Mrs Frederick Schule, Mrs Allen J Boudreaux and Mrs John H Callender brother of Arthur Barrios, Mrs Mary Carriere and late Louis, Emile, Leonard and Anthony Barrios, uncle of Richard B Buras son of the late Regina Toupad and Felicien Barrios also survived by 12 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren age 71 years Buras La.

Female Children:
Shirley 1931
Jacqueline 1933
Barbara 1938

More About August Barrois:
SS#: 703-16-3502
Children of August Barrois and Elenora DeRoch are:

2247  i.  August Jr Barrois, born Private.
+ 2248  ii.  Raymond Barrois, born Private.
2249  iii.  Shirley Barrois, born Private. She married Frederick Schule Private; born Private.
+ 2251  v.  Barbara Barrois, born Private.

1369. Anatole Sylve (Pierre Lacoshe Jr ‘Peter’, Catherine Lorenza ‘Victoria’ Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion1, Jean1, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 1895, and died Unknown. He married (1) Agnes Casbon Private, daughter of Anthony Casbon. She was born Private. He married (2) Alminta Morris December 13, 1919. She died Unknown.

Children of Anatole Sylve and Agnes Casbon are:

2252  i.  Elmo Sylve, born Private.
+ 2253  ii.  Morris Sr Sylve, born February 6, 1929 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 24, 1983 in San Francisco California.
2254  iii.  Camille Sylve, born Private. She married Alphonso McKey Private; born Private.
2255  iv.  Rosemary Sylve, born Private. She married James Stewart Private; born Private.
2256  v.  Viola Sylve, born Private. She married Unknown Barthelemew Private; born Private.

1381. Victorine Ancalade (Lorenza Sylve, Catherine Lorenza ‘Victoria’ Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean1, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Augustin Justin Barrois Private, son of Adrien Barrois and Isabelle Buras. He was born March 15, 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of Victorine Ancalade and Augustin Barrois are:

2257  i.  Adrienne Barrois, born Private.
2258  ii.  Mary Theresa Barrois, born Private.
+ 2259  iii.  August Justin Jr Barrois, born Private.
2260  iv.  Mary Thelma Barrois, born Private.
2261  v.  Lloyd Leo Barrois, born Private.
2262  vi.  Clyde Leo Barrois, born Private.
2263  vii.  Ella Augustine Barrois, born Private.
2264  viii.  Marian Betty Barrois, born Private.
2265  ix.  Anna B Barrois, born Private.
2267  xi.  Carl Anthony Barrois, born Private.
2268  xii.  Frances Evarist Barrois, born March 9, 1935; died March 16, 1935.
2271  xv.  Emelie Mary Barrois, born Private.

1386. Leon Paul Ancalade (Lorenza Sylve, Catherine Lorenza ‘Victoria’ Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion1, Jean1, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1902, and died November 10, 1987. He married Eva Forbes, daughter of Emile Forbes and Alicia Unknown. She was born August 24, 1911 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 4, 1980.

More About Leon Paul Ancalade:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Eva Forbes:
EVA FORBES ANCALADE on Monday August 4 1980 at 1 pm wife of Leon Ancalade; father of Judy Petkovich, Leon A and Lionel ancalade; daughter of Emile and Alicia Forbes; sister of Amelia Teal, Obenia Lobrano, Ruth Dufrene, Florence Anglada, Una Mae Barrois and Joseph Forbes; aged 68 years; a native of Buras LA; born 8-24-1911; ss# 437-92-0233.
*****

More About Eva Forbes:
SS#: 437-92-0233
Children of Leon Ancalade and Eva Forbes are:

2272  i.  Judy9 Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Petkovich Private; born Private.
2273  ii.  Lionel J Ancalade, born Private.
2274  iii.  Leon A Ancalade, born Private.

1387. Luke8 Ancalade (Lorenza7 Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1904, and died December 24, 1990. He married Olivia Duplessis Private. She was born Private.

More About Luke Ancalade:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Luke Ancalade and Olivia Duplessis are:

2275  i.  Gloria9 Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Wickham Private; born Private.
2276  ii.  Sally Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Romena Private; born Private.
2277  iii.  Shirley Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Roqueta Private; born Private.
2278  iv.  Mickey Ancalade, born Private.
2279  v.  Linda Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Olivas Private; born Private.
2280  vi.  Gail Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Salvador Private; born Private.

1388. Nolia8 Ancalade (Lorenza7 Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Norris V Sylve Private. He died August 4, 1968.

More About Norris V Sylve:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Nolia Ancalade and Norris Sylve are:

2283  i.  Donald9 Sylve, born Private.
2284  ii.  Raymond Sylve, born Private.
2285  iii.  Ronald Sylve, born Private.
2286  iv.  Anthony Sylve, born Private.

1389. August8 Denesse (Hubert "Philbert"7, Hubert Jr.6, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 30, 1883 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 29, 1980 in New Olreans Louisiana. He married Matinausis 'Martha' Lightel. She was born 1891, and died Unknown.

Notes for August Denesse:
August [Dennis] Denesse om Friday February 29, 1980 at 6:00 p.m., husband of the late Martha Lytell father of Mrs Cecile Montalvo, Mrs Thelma Barthelomew, Vincent, Percy, Louis, Ralph and August Denesse Jr. brother of Antionette, Marie and Leona Denesse son of the late Amelle Columbel and Philbert Denessealso survived by 20 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren. age 96 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 21 years.

More About August Denesse:
SS#: 439-80-4379

Children of August Denesse and Matinausis Lightel are:

2287  i.  Vincent9 Denesse, born Private.
+ 2288  ii.  Percy Denesse, born Private.

v. Ralph Denesse, born Private.

vi. August Jr Denesse, born Private.

vii. Cecile Natalie Denesse, born Private.

1390. Pierre *Peter* Denesse (Hubert "Philbert")7, Hubert Jr.6, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 1885 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 10, 1941. He married Julia Algero 1912, daughter of Frank Algero and Eliza Colonbel. She was born January 1882 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 13, 1941.

Notes for Pierre 'Peter' Denesse:
Denesse - On Friday November 10 1974 at 3:15 am Peter Denesse husband of the late julia Elgero; father of Patrick and Albert Denesse Son of the late Philip Denesse and Amelia Colomber brother of August, John, Henry, Joseph Antoinette, Mary and Leonia Denesse, also survived by 2 grandchildren aged 59 years a native of Buras LA
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral Saturday November 11 1944 at 3:00 pm from the residence Buras LA Religious services at Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Arrangements by Jacob Schoen & Son.

More About Pierre 'Peter' Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Julia Algero:
Denesse - of Buras La on Sunday April 13 1941 at 7:20 am Julia Algero beloved wife of Peter Denesse mother of Patrick and Albert Denesse sister of Mrs Florintine Barroise, Mrs Fred Duplessis, Antoinette, Mike and Manuel Algero also survived by 1 grandchild aged 60 years a native of Buras La
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral Monday April 14 1941 at 2:30 pm from the residence Buras La Religious services at Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Arrangements by Jacob Schoen & Son.

More About Julia Algero:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Pierre Denesse and Julia Algero are:

i. Adam8 Denesse, born 1913; died November 25, 1923 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Adam Denesse:
Death Certificate: November 25, 1923, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 31-12940


1401. Celestine Jr8 Rodi (Celestin7, Huberine6 Denes, Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 1898, and died Unknown. He married Eugenie 'Jane' Hingle, daughter of Raoul Hingle and Mary Buras. She was born July 1895 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 28, 1984.

Notes for Eugenie 'Jane' Hingle:
Eugene Rodi on Friday December 28 1984 at 2:50 pm beloved wife of the late Celestine Rodi Jr; mother of Jack Rodi Sr, Mrs Myrtle Duplessis, Mrs Bertha Dinet, Mrs Merle Fitch, Mrs mildred Petkovich, Mrs Augustine St Ann, Mrs Ernestine Dennis, Mrs Rosina Ancar and the late John C Rodi Sr; sister of jeannette Sylve, Mrs alvina Ancalade and Mrs Evelina Rodi; daughter of the late Rouail and Mary D Buras Hingle; also survived by 29 grandchildren, 40 great grandchildren and 4 great great grandchildren age 90 years.
More About Eugenie 'Jane' Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Celestin Rodi and Eugenie Hingle are:
2297  i.  Jack9 Rodi, born Private.
2298  ii. Myrtle Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Duplassis Private; born Private.
2299  iii. Bertha Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Diet Private; born Private.
2303  vii. Ernestine Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Dennis Private; born Private.
2304  viii. Rosina Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Ancar Private; born Private.

1404. Eva8 Rodi (Esteve7, Huberine6 Denes, Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 12, 1902 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 12, 1981 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married William Sr Duplessis, son of Eulyce Duplessis and Roberta Unknown. He was born 1903, and died June 11, 1991 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Eva Rodi:
EVA RODI born 10-12-1902 in Plaquemines Parish; died Friday 6-12-1981 at 9:23 am in New Orleans; daughter of Esteve Rodi and Henrietta Masson; wife of William Duplessis Sr; mother of Lucille Baudin, Edith Welty, William Jr, Daniel, Clifton, Nolan and Anthony Duplessis; ss# 433-68-7240
****

More About Eva Rodi:
SS#: 433-68-7240

Children of Eva Rodi and William Duplessis are:
2306  i.  Lucille9 Duplessis, born Private. She married Unknown Baudin Private; born Private.
2307  ii. Edith Duplessis, born Private. She married Unknown Welty Private; born Private.
2308  iii. William Jr Duplessis, born Private.
2311  vi. Anthony Duplessis, born Private.

1408. Martha8 Rodi (Esteve7, Huberine6 Denes, Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1914, and died September 19, 1993 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Patrick Denesse, son of Pierre Denesse and Julia Alvero. He was born 1915, and died Bef. October 15, 1994.

Children of Martha Rodi and Patrick Denesse are:
2313  i.  Peggy9 Denesse, born Private.
2314  ii. Donald Denesse, born Private.

1414. Nicole Frank8 Rodi (Leonard7, Huberine6 Denes, Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 3, 1907 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 8, 1979 in Denham Springs Louisiana. He married Elzia Forbe Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Nicole Frank Rodi:
Nicole Frank Rodi on Monday January 8 1979 at 12:30 am husband of the late
Elzia Forbe father of Bernard Rodi, Nicole Rodi Jr, Mrs Freda Ancar and Mrs Lillian Casbon, Mrs Joanna Anclade and Mrs Alice Barrois, MAnuel, Jules and Peter Rodi and the late Mrs Beulah Rego, Mrs Rose Dennis and Ernest Rodi
also survived by 16 grandchildren age 72 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Denham Springs for the past 8 years.

More About Nicole Frank Rodi:
SS#: 439-09-2551

Children of Nicole Rodi and Elzia Forbe are:
  2315 i. Bernard Rodi, born Private.
  2316 ii. Nicole Rodi, born Private.
  2317 iii. Freda Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Ancar Private; born Private.

1416. Rose Rodi (Leonard7, Huberine6 Denes, Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Paul A Dennis Private, son of John Dennis and Leona Casbon. He was born 1913 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 20, 1992 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Paul A Dennis:
Paul A Dennis born in Buras died Friday 3-20-1992 at 4:45 am in Buras aged 79 years; son of John Dennis and Leon Casbon; husband of Rosa Rodi; father of Lawrence 'Red' Dennis; grandfather of Dale and Darryl Dennis; also survived by 1 brother and 2 sisters; interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Paul A Dennis:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Rose Rodi and Paul Dennis is:
+ 2319 i. Lawrence 'Red' Dennis, born Private.

1424. Beulah Rodi (Leonard7, Huberine6 Denes, Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1917 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 13, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Rudulfo Sr Riego Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Beulah Rodi:
Beulah Rodi on November 13 1977 wife of Rudullo Rigo Sr; mother of Pearl R Casbon, Rudullo Jr, Raymond, Adrian and Martin Joseph Riego; sister of Lillian Casbon, Johanna Enclade, Alcie Barrois, Delwood, Nichel, Jule, Manuel and Ernest Rodi and Bobby Columber; also survived by 12 grandchildren; age 60 years; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 19 years;

Children of Beulah Rodi and Rudulfo Riego are:
  2320 i. Pearl Riego, born Private. She married Unknown Casbon Private; born Private.
  2321 ii. Rudulfo Riego, born Private.
  2322 iii. Raymond Riego, born Private.
  2323 iv. Adrian Riego, born Private.
  2324 v. Martin Joseph Riego, born Private.

1427. Rita Hingle (Eugene Cleophas7, Pierre Ursin6, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1891 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 3, 1962 in Arabi St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Valliere B Dauterive June 12, 1909 in St. Cecile's Church New Orleans La., son of Joseph Dauterive and Oralie Perez. He was born September 10, 1883 in Louisiana, and died February 21, 1929.

Notes for Rita Hingle:
On Monday December 3, 1962 at 6:20 a.m. RITA HINGLE DAUTERIVE beloved wife of Valliere Dauterive mother of Valliere J and Raoul B. sister of Sidney and Adlai Hingle also survived by 6 grandchildren and 5 great
grandchildren are 72 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Arabi for the past 40 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Rita Hingle:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 29 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Valliere B Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 37 years

Marriage Notes for Rita Hingle and Valliere Dauterive:
Mr. Vallire DAUTERIVE & Miss Rita HINGLE of New Orleans were married Saturday evening, 12 June 1909 at St. Cecelia's Church.
Mr. DAUTERIVE is from Fort St. Leon, son of Captain & Mrs Thalie DUATERIVE, a prominent resident in the upper part of Plaquemines Parish.
Miss HINGLE was attended by miss Aide DANDERIVE as maid of Honor.

Children of Rita Hingle and Valliere Dauterive are:

1435. Leo Joseph Vivien (Stella M Hingle, Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born February 14, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 20, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Beulah Weinhusen Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Leo Joseph Vivien:
Leo Joseph Vivien, on Thursday, April 20, 2000 at 600 A.M. Husband of Beulah Weinhusen Vivien Son of the late Stella Hingle Vivien and Arthur P. Vivien Father of Jacquelyn V Stephens and Carolyn V Gillette. Brother of the late Roland Vivien, Harold Vivien and Stella V Daigle. Also survived by Seven Grandchildren and Eleven Great-Grandchildren Age 95 years. A Native and Lifelong Resident of New Orleans, LA
Relatives and Friends are invited to attend the Funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in the Chapel of Jacob Schoen & Son Funeral Home, 3827 Canal Street, on Monday, April 24, 2000, at 10:45 A.M. Interment in St Louis Cemetery #3. Friends may visit on Monday, from 8:45 A.M. until 1045 A.M

More About Leo Joseph Vivien:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 14 years
Burial: April 24, 2000, St. Louis Cemetery #3 New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: April 23, 2000, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: April 20, 2000, 433-01-2554

Children of Leo Vivien and Beulah Weinhusen are:
2328 ii. Carolyn Vivien, born Private. She married Unknown Gillette Private; born Private.

185

Marie Therese Chais⁴ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born January 12, 1909 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 25, 1980 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Betty Malone Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Eural 'Urse' Pierre Hingle:
EURAL PIERRE HINGLE on Tuesday March 25 1980 at 5:00 pm. husband of Betty Malone; father of ann, Mack, Pierre and Daniel Hingle; son of Josephine and Luke Hingle; brother of Antionette Herbert, Waldon Hingle and the late Josie Falgout; aged 70 years; a native and a life long residnet of Plaquemines Parish; born 1-12-1909; ss# 439-09-5704.

More About Eural 'Urse' Pierre Hingle:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 10 months
SS#: March 25, 1980, 439-09-5704

Children of Eural Hingle and Betty Malone are:
2329  i.  Ann⁰ Hingle, born Private.
2330  ii.  Mack Hingle, born Private.


Notes for Waldon L Hingle:
HINGLE

Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Exxon Production Co. are invited to attend the funeral services from the Chalmene location of ST. BERNARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 3710 Paris Road. Chalmette LA on Monday, February 11 1991, at 12:00 noon. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church Chalmette, LA. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

In lieu of flowers, Masses preferred.

More About Waldon L Hingle:
Church: Our Lady of Prompt Succor

Children of Waldon Hingle and Elizabeth Siede are:
2333  i.  Waldon Michael⁰ Hingle, born Private. He married Mary Bernadine Thiels Private; born Private.

1449. Stanislaus Beauregard⁸ Caro (Beauregard Victor⁷, Marcelline⁶ Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born December 23, 1888 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Mary Luncia Knight August 8, 1912 in New Orleans Louisiana. She was born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.
More About Stanislaus Beauregard Caro:
Age at Census: January 9, 1920, 32 years

More About Mary Luncia Knight:
Age at Census: January 9, 1920, 26 years

Children of Stanislaus Caro and Mary Knight are:
   2335  i.  Gladys Caro, born Private.
   2336  ii.  Mildred Caro, born Private.

1460. Delores Lee⁸ Hingle (James⁷, Robert⁶, Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married Russell George John Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delores Hingle and Russell John are:
   2337  i.  Cynthia Lee⁸ John, born Private. She married Unknown Bono Private; born Private.
   + 2338  ii.  Gayle Florence John, born Private.

1461. Lester⁸ Meilleur (Marie Norma⁷ Hingle, Theohpile⁶, Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) died Unknown. He married Alma Bozes. She died Unknown.

More About Lester Meilleur:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

More About Alma Bozes:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lester Meilleur and Alma Bozes are:
   + 2339  i.  Lester Jr⁹ Meilleur, born Private.

1462. Norma⁸ Meilleur (Marie Norma⁷ Hingle, Theohpile⁶, Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1911, and died March 19, 1991 in Lakeshore Cemetery, Lakeshore Mississippi. She married Roy V Ladner Private. He was born Private.

Children of Norma Meilleur and Roy Ladner are:
   + 2341  i.  Norma Jean⁹ Ladner, born Private.
   2342  ii.  Roy V Jr Ladner, born Private.

1465. Felix Stanley⁸ Hingle (Paul Theophile⁷, Felix⁶, Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born November 23, 1919 in 433-10-0706, and died June 30, 1983 in Metairie, Jefferson, LA. He married Lena May LeBlanc Private. She was born Private.

More About Felix Stanley Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Felix Hingle and Lena LeBlanc are:
   + 2343  i.  Glenda⁹ Hingle, born Private.

1466. Pearl Marie⁸ Hingle (Paul Theophile⁷, Felix⁶, Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born in Pointe a la Hache, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, and died February 25, 1985. She married Charles J Giroir Private. He was born Private.
More About Pearl Marie Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Pearl Hingle and Charles Giroir are:
2345  i.  Charles J Jrº Giroir, born Private.
2346  ii.  Paul Giroir, born Private.
2347  iii.  Scott Giroir, born Private.
2348  iv.  Sherri Giroir, born Private. She married unknown Muller Private; born Private.

1468. Ezekiel Winnfield Kelly Jr.º Gravolet (Leocadie Marcelline7 Hingle, Felix6, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 11, 1919 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 24, 1968 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Grace Corrine Miller, daughter of Lloyd Miller and Ruby Miller. She was born March 24, 1919 in Gainesville Florida, and died October 15, 2000 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Ezekiel Winnfield Kelly Jr. Gravolet:
GRAVOLET-On Thursday, October 24, 196 at 6 o'clock p.m., SENATOR E.W. {KELLY} GRAVOLET JR., beloved husband of Grace Miller; father of Austin Yawn, Grace Kay Gravolet and Gayle Marceline Gravolet; son of Marceline Hingle and the late E.W. Gravolet Sr.; also survived by three grandchildren; age 49 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache, La. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Ezekiel Winnfield Kelly Jr. Gravolet:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 10 months
Burial: October 25, 1968, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#:: October 24, 1968, 435-54-5377

Notes for Grace Corrine Miller:
Grace Corrine Miller Gravolet on Sunday, October 15, 2000 at 7:45 P.M. Wife of the late Senator E.W. "Kelly" Gravolet, Jr. Mother of Kay Gravolet Priestly, Gayle Gravolet Loupe and the late King Austin Yawn, III. Grandmother of Robin Molina, Steven Yawn, Cliff Yawn, Daniel Priestly, Justin Priestly, Jack Kelly Loupe and Andrew Loupe. Step-grandmother of Stacy Ansardi and Shane Ansardi. Survived by six great grandchildren. Sister of Florine Palmer, and the late Alice Williams and L.J. Miller. Daughter of the late Lloyd Miller and Ruby Miller. Age 81 years. A native of Gainesville, FL., and a resident of Plaquemines Parish and New Orleans for the past 52 years. Relatives and friends are invited to the visitation at LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. on Tuesday evening, October 17, 2000 from 6:00 P.M. until 9:00 P.M. and on Wednesday morning, October 18, 2000 from 10:00 A.M. until 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Catholic Church in Point a la Hache, at 11:00 A.M. Wednesday morning. Interment will follow in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Grace Corrine Miller:
Burial: October 18, 2000, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 433-68-5122

Children of Ezekiel Gravolet and Grace Miller are:
2349  i.  King Austin IIIº Yawn, born Private.
2350  ii.  Grace Kay Gravolet, born Private. She married Daniel Howard Priestly Private; born Private.
2352  iv.  Patricia Grace Gravolet, born November 29, 1951 in Point a la Hache; died December 8, 1951 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Patricia Grace Gravolet:
The Gazette joins the many friends through out the parish in extending its sympathy and condolences to Representative and Mrs E W 'Kelly' Gravolet Jr of Point a la Hache over the loss of the infant daughter Patricia Grace Gravolet, 10 days old who passed awa at Hotel Dieu Dec 8, 1951. St Thomas Cemetery.

1470. Clay A Jrº Cosse (Clay A.8, Arnold Simon7, Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1924, and died October 27, 1983 in St. Thomas Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana. He married Catakina Posas Private. She was born Private.
Children of Clay Cosse and Catakina Posas are:

2353  i.  Clay Anthony Cosse, born Private.;
2354  ii.  Martha Lelia Cosse, born Private.

1472. Daisy LaFrance (Leonard7, Brinville6, Marguerite Virginie5 Duplessis, Marie Rose4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 1896, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Duplessis 1916. He died Unknown.

Child of Daisy LaFrance and Joseph Duplessis is:

2355  i.  Joseph Jr9 Duplessis, born Private.

1477. Arthur Gagner (Lodoiska7 LaFrance, Brinville6, Marguerite Virginie5 Duplessis, Marie Rose4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1862, and died Unknown. He married Rose. She was born 1862, and died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Gagner and Rose are:

+ 2356  i.  Neville9 Gagner, born 1889; died Unknown.
2357  ii.  Myrtile Gagner, born 1898; died Unknown.
2358  iii.  Bertha Gagner, born 1901; died Unknown.

1479. Thomas Aurelie Ganier (Lodoiska7 LaFrance, Brinville6, Marguerite Virginie5 Duplessis, Marie Rose4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 23, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 5, 1925 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Celica Balogne January 30, 1892, daughter of Benjamin Balogne and Camille Unknown. She died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Ganier and Celica Balogne is:


Generation No. 9

1492. Ethel Dragon (Pierre David8, Pierre Bartille7, Charles Basile6, Marie Josefa5 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Gasper Rosario 'Cy' Michel Private. He was born July 6, 1900, and died June 30, 1986 in Arabi St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Gasper Rosario 'Cy' Michel:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-03-3342

Children of Ethel Dragon and Gasper Michel are:

2360  i.  Edward10 Michel, born Private.
2361  ii.  Alvin Michel, born Private.
2362  iii.  June Michel, born Private. She married Unknown Tabary Private; born Private.

1498. Anna Euna Dragon (Louis Charles8, Athanaze Theresa7, Charles Basile6, Marie Josefa5 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born May 27, 1907 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 6, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Emile G Kreider. He died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Euna Dragon:
Euna Dragon Kreider at Chateau de Notre Dame on Sunday August 8 2000 at 10:55 pm wife of the late Emile G Kreider; mother of George Emile Kreider; grandmother of Kathryn Freider Seeling, Michael G Keider and Kelly Keider Mayes; also survived by 5 great grandchildren aged 93 years a native of Pointe a la Hache La and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Interment in Metairie Cemetery.
More About Anna Euna Dragon:
Burial: August 9, 2000, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 435-08-3727

Child of Anna Dragon and Emile Kreider is:
+ 2363 i. George Emile Kreider, born Private.

1499. Lydia Julia Dragon (Louis Charles, Athanaze Theresa, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born July 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 13, 1990 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married Leon Joseph Fontenelle, son of Leon Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse. He was born October 21, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 29, 1958 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Lydia Julia Dragon:
FONTENELLE-on Thursday September 13, 1990 at 5:47 a.m., LYDIA JULIA DRAGON FONTENELLE, beloved wife of the late Leon Joseph Fontenelle Sr; devoted mother of Leon Joseph Jr., Lydia, James Francis and the late Bernard Louis and Bettie June Fontenell; daughter of the late Josephine A Gravolet and Louis Charles Dragon; sister of Euna Kreider and the late Thelma Gravolet, Claire Ragusa, Reine LaBasse, Roger, Bernard and Joseph Dragon; grandmother of Mary, Elizabeth, John and Mark Fontenelle; age 82. A native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Lydia Julia Dragon:
SS#: 438-60-8283

Notes for Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
On Tuesday July 29, 1958 at 8:30 a.m. LEON J FONTENELLE husband of Lydia Dragon; father of Leon J Jr, James F, Bernard R, and Lydia J Fontenelle and the late Betty Jane Fontenell; brother of Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Moris Fontenelle and Mrs Joseph Capons, Mrs Ethel Lobrano, Mrs Ovide Cosse and Mrs James Lively; age 40 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
SS#: 434-50-8089

Children are listed above under (1257) Leon Joseph Fontenelle.

1500. Bernard R. Dragon (Louis Charles, Athanaze Theresa, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 17, 1909, and died July 22, 1983 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Gladys Cosse Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Bernard R. Dragon:
On Friday July 22, 1983 at 3:00 a.m. BERNARD R. DRAGON SR. husband of Gladys Cosse; father of Bernard R Jr, and Perry L. Dragon and Mrs Noel D Rachou; brother of Thelma Gravolet, Reine Labosse, Clara Raguse, Lyda Fontenelle, Euna Krieder and the late Joseph and Rodger Dragon; son of the late Louis Dragon and Josephine Gravolet; also survived by 4 grandchildren; a resident of Pointe a la Hache.

More About Bernard R. Dragon:
SS#: 433-66-5896

Children of Bernard Dragon and Gladys Cosse are:
2364 i. Bernard R. Jr Dragon, born Private.
2365 ii. Perry L. Dragon, born Private.
2366 iii. Unknown Dragon, born Private. She married Noel D Rachou Private; born Private.

1506. Henry Carbon (Francois Bertille, Alice Dragon, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) died Unknown. He married Viola Blanchard October 22, 1913 in New Orleans Louisiana. She was born October 17, 1893 in New Orleans.
Louisiana, and died December 16, 1992 in Mandeville St. Tammany Parish Louisiana.

Child of Henry Carbon and Viola Blanchard is:
+ 2367 i. Shirley Veronica\textsuperscript{10} Carbon, born Private.

\textbf{1508. Norman P.\textsuperscript{9} Balliviero} (Rose Nellie Louise\textsuperscript{8} Dobson, Emelie\textsuperscript{7} Dragon, Charles Basile\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Josefa\textsuperscript{5} Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 2, 1914 in 434-07-1501, and died May 1974.

Children of Norman P. Balliviero are:
2368 i. Norman P Jr\textsuperscript{10} Balliviero, born Private.
2369 ii. Lloyd J Balliviero, born Private.

\textbf{1510. Whitney S\textsuperscript{9} Dobson} (Stanley Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Emelie\textsuperscript{7} Dragon, Charles Basile\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Josefa\textsuperscript{5} Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married \textbf{Catherine Maime U Plaisance} Private, daughter of Urbain Plaisance and Marie Richaedelle. She was born Private.

Children of Whitney Dobson and Catherine Plaisance are:
2370 i. Catherine\textsuperscript{10} Dobson, born 1941; died 1941.
2371 ii. Otis F Dobson, born Private.
2372 iii. Joan A Dobson, born Private.
2374 v. Mary Ann Dobson, born Private.
2375 vi. Danny P Dobson, born Private.
2376 vii. Rex A Dobson, born Private.

\textbf{1511. Ida May\textsuperscript{9} Dobson} (Stanley Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Emelie\textsuperscript{7} Dragon, Charles Basile\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Josefa\textsuperscript{5} Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Allen Felix Picou} Private, son of Joseph Picou and Letitia Bouvier. He was born November 17, 1907, and died March 1, 1988.

Child of Ida Dobson and Allen Picou is:
2377 i. Sylvia Ann\textsuperscript{10} Picou, born Private.

\textbf{1512. Emily\textsuperscript{9} Dobson} (Stanley Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Emelie\textsuperscript{7} Dragon, Charles Basile\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Josefa\textsuperscript{5} Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Armand Champagne} Private, son of Americus Champagne and Ermina Martin. He was born Private.

Child of Emily Dobson and Armand Champagne is:
2378 i. Philip\textsuperscript{10} Champagne, born Private.

\textbf{1513. Marcia\textsuperscript{9} Dobson} (Stanley Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Emelie\textsuperscript{7} Dragon, Charles Basile\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Josefa\textsuperscript{5} Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Alcide Foret} Private, son of Sam Foret and Unknown Grabert. He was born Private.

Child of Marcia Dobson and Alcide Foret is:
2379 i. Kathy\textsuperscript{10} Foret, born Private.

\textbf{1514. Gloria Madeline\textsuperscript{9} Dobson} (Whitney Albert\textsuperscript{8}, Emelie\textsuperscript{7} Dragon, Charles Basile\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Josefa\textsuperscript{5} Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Charles Madeline Pickett} Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Dobson and Charles Pickett are:
2380 i. Jeffery Charles\textsuperscript{10} Pickett, born Private.
2381 ii. Sandra Madeline Pickett, born Private.
Claudia Mary Pickett, born Private.

Charles Asman Pickett, born Private.

Judith Patricia Pickett, born Private.

Roberta Ann Pickett, born Private.

Kenneth Bert Cognevich (Myrtle Josephine Williams, Jordain7, Adeline6 Cavalier, Charles5, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Mary Louise St. Pe Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Cognevich and Mary St. Pe are:
+ 2386 i. Rebecca Ann10 Cognevich, born Private.
+ 2387 ii. Peggy Cognevich, born Private. She married Michael Cupp Private; born Private.

Ramona9 Cognevich (Myrtle Josephine8 Williams, Jordain7, Adeline6 Cavalier, Charles5, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Daniel Joseph 'Skipper' Despaux Private, son of Lee Despaux and Laura Fabiano. He was born Private.

Children of Ramona Cognevich and Daniel Despaux are:
+ 2388 i. Danna G10 Despaux, born Private.
+ 2389 ii. Jill M Despaux, born Private.
+ 2390 iii. Kerry Michael Despaux, born Private.

Notes for Michael Daniel Despaux:
DESPAUX
Michael Daniel Despaux of Nairn, LA "Good Night Sweet Prince" on Monday, April 2, 2001 at 1 o'clock PM. Beloved son of Ramona Cognevich Despaux and Daniel Joseph Despaux. Brother of Danna Despaux Capps, Jill Despaux Oubre Patten, Kerry Michael and Barry John Despaux. Grandson of Myrtle Williams Cognevich and the late Gustave Stephen Cognevich, Laura Fabiano Despaux and Lee Robert Despaux. Uncle of Shannon Melissa Capps, Shelley Anne Capps, Laura Christina Oubre, and Danielle Monique Oubre Mahe'. Nephew of Gerald and Kenneth Cognevich and Laura Lee Despaux Morel. Age 35 years. A lifelong resident of Nairn, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a Funeral Mass at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Thursday, April 5, 2001 at 11:00 AM. Visitation will be held at the church from 10:00 AM until 11:00 AM. Interment Nairn Cemetery. MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC. in charge of arrangements, 366-4343.

More About Michael Daniel Despaux:
Burial: April 5, 2001, Nairn Cemetery Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-13-9406

Clarence9 Ragas (Marie Palmyre8 Hingle, Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1902, and died March 18, 1967 in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana. He married Thelma Marie Ansardi Private, daughter of Adam Ansardi and Angeline Jamison. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Ragas and Thelma Ansardi are:
2393 i. Clarence Jr10 Ragas, born Private.
2394 ii. Unknown Ragas, born Private. She married H R Benevenutti Private; born Private.

Norman Clement9 Hingle (Clement Nathalie8, Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 4, 1911 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 8, 1985. He married Helen Durel Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Norman Clement Hingle:
Norman Clement Hingle Sr on Friday March 9 1985 at 4:30 am beloved husband of Helen Durel; father of Norman C Jr, Alfred J and Gregory M Hingle and Mrs Wayne {Jackie} Noveh; grandfather of Lori, Alfred J Jr,
Traci, Mary, norman C III, Charles and Richard Hingle, Wayne Jr and James Novah Sr, Mrs Stephen (Christi) Schmitt an Eugene Meyer; father-in-law of Sandra, Rosemary and Lydia Hingle and Wayne Noveh Sr; son of the late Clement Hingle and Stella Martin; brother of Mrs Lenard (inez) Laborde age 73 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie La. born 04 Jun 1911 ss# 433-07-9757

More About Norman Clement Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 9 years
Burial: March 10, 1985, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 8, 1985, 433-07-9757

Children of Norman Hingle and Helen Durel are:
+ 2395 i. Norman Clement Jr Hingle, born Private.
+ 2396 ii. Alfred J Hingle, born Private.
+ 2397 iii. Gregory M Hingle, born Private.

1541. Verda Louise9 Hingle (Leon Maximin8, Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 5, 1909, and died January 25, 1991. She married Joseph Miramon Private. He was born Private.

More About Verda Louise Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Verda Hingle and Joseph Miramon is:
+ 2399 i. Maureen10 Miramon, born Private.

1544. Isaac Jr.9 Hingle (Isaac Sr8, Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private.

Children of Isaac Jr. Hingle are:
2400 i. Chet10 Hingle, born Private.

1545. Madeline9 Hingle (Isaac Sr8, Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Jules H Nunez Private. He was born Private.

Child of Madeline Hingle and Jules Nunez is:
2402 i. Dale10 Nunez, born Private.

1546. Marie Louise9 Hingle (Isaac Sr8, Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Joseph Leval Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marie Hingle and Joseph Leval is:
2403 i. Vernon10 Leval, born Private.

1547. Omer Louis9 Hingle (Isaac Sr8, Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private.

Child of Omer Louis Hingle is:

1548. Louise Hazel9 Martin (Aimee Bernadette8 Hingle, Aline Eulalie7 Vinet, Pierre Jacques6, Genevieve5
Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born December 29, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 28, 2000 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson, son of Ernest Dobson and Emile Martin. He was born 1900 in Pointe a la Hache, and died November 27, 1925. She married (2) Eldridge Dominic Treadaway, son of Antoine Treadaway and Marie Jeanfreau. He was born August 4, 1883 in Ronquillo Quaters, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 30, 1954 in Potash Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Hazel Martin:

More About Louise Hazel Martin:
Burial: December 30, 2000, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Notes for Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson:
On Sunday November 1st, 1925 Onel Dobson died at his home in Lower Pointe-a-la-Hache, after an illness of several days. He suffered from a severe case of gripe which developed into pneumonia and death followed. In the death of Onel Dobson a young man twenty five years of age this parish has lost one of its most promising young men, because young Dobson bore all the characteristics which go to make a good and valuable citizen. He bore a good personality and had a disposition which endeared all who came in contact with him. Every resident of the Parish seat was counted as his personal friend which he had wherever he was known in the parish. Onel Dobson was the son of Ernest Dobson and the late Emelie Martin, and he was married to Louise Martin, all members of Pointe-a-al-Hache's prominent families. Besides his wife he is survived by his little son Ernest Dobson and Mrs. Dennis Hingle.

More About Eldridge Dominic Treadaway:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children are listed above under (921) Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson.


Child of Adolph Martin and Mildred Jeanfreau is:
2405  i.  James R Martin, born Private.


More About James Earth 'Heard' Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 11 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Louisiana

Children of Gladys Hingle and James Ansardi are:

2406  i.  Donald James Ansardi, born Private.
2407  ii.  Jerry Adam Ansardi, born Private.


Children of Harold Hingle and Celeste Marchadie are:

2408  i.  Dianne Hingle, born Private. She married LeBlanc Private; born Private.


Notes for Claire 'Clelie' Hingle:
Clelie Hingle Lask Priestly died on Wednesday, January 22, 2003 at the age of 83. Beloved wife of the late David C. Priestly and by former marriage, the late Peter J. Lask. Mother of Petey-Jo Lask Fox, David A. Priestly and Daniel H. Priestly. Daughter of the late Juanita Perez Hingle and Howard P. Hingle. Sister of Gladys Ansardi, Howard H. Hingle and the late Sidney P., Irwin and Harold Hingle. Grandmother of Ami Fox Sheals, Allison M. Fox, Daniel W. Priestly and Justin D. Priestly. Great grandmother of Austin Sheals. Family and friends are invited to attend a Funeral Mass to be held at St. Thomas Catholic Church, 17605 Hwy. 15 in Pointe-a-La-Hache, LA on Friday, January 24th beginning at 1:30PM. Visitation will take place at ST. BERNARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 701 W. Virtue Street, Chalmette, LA on Friday morning from 9:00AM 12:00PM. Interment will follow in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Claire 'Clelie' Hingle:
Burial: January 24, 2003, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Claire Hingle and David Priestly are:

2411  ii.  David Austin Priestly, born Private.

Child of Claire Hingle and Peter Lask is:
+ 2412  i.  Petey Jo Lask, born Private.

1559. Howard Henry 'Booze' Hingle (Pierre Howard, Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1910 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 5, 2003 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Ruby Anna Menge, daughter of William Menge and Anna Fox. She was born December 22, 1910, and died March 8, 1988 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Louisiana.

More About Howard Henry 'Booze' Hingle:
Burial: August 8, 2003, St. Thomas Catholic Church Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Ruby Anna Menge:
SS#: 439-18-2019
Children of Howard Hingle and Ruby Menge are:
+ 2413    i.  Howard William 'Billy'\(^{10}\) Hingle, born Private.

**1574. Edith\(^9\) Welchley** (Josephine Elmina\(^8\) Vinet, Wilfred\(^7\), Pierre Jacques\(^6\), Genevieve\(^5\) Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais\(^4\) Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born July 23, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 4, 1996 in Mandeville St. Tammany Parish Louisiana. She married James S Krause Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Edith Welchley:
{published 10-15-1996} Edith Welchley Krause, a homemaker, died Oct. 4, 1996 at her daughter's home in Mandeville. She was 88 years old. Mrs. Krause was born in Pointe a la Hache and lived in New Orleans before moving to Mandeville two years ago. Survivors include a daughter, Jean K King; a sister, Ethel Almerico of Folsom; two brothers Ernest Welchley of New Orleans and Herbert Welchley of Butler, Pa.; a grandchild and three great great grandchildren. A funeral mass was said at Schoen Funeral Home in Convington.

More About Edith Welchley:
SS#: 433-10-1299

Child of Edith Welchley and James Krause is:
2415    i.  Jean Krause\(^{10}\) King, born Private.

**1575. Ethel\(^9\) Welchley** (Josephine Elmina\(^8\) Vinet, Wilfred\(^7\), Pierre Jacques\(^6\), Genevieve\(^5\) Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais\(^4\) Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Michael J Almerico Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ethel Welchley and Michael Almerico is:
2416    i.  Michael J Jr\(^{10}\) Almerico, born Private.

**1578. Herbert\(^9\) Welchley** (Josephine Elmina\(^8\) Vinet, Wilfred\(^7\), Pierre Jacques\(^6\), Genevieve\(^5\) Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais\(^4\) Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Eileen Genevieve Stillwagon Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herbert Welchley and Eileen Stillwagon are:
2417    i.  Mark\(^{10}\) Welchley, born Private.
2418    ii.  Unknown Welchley, born Private.

**1581. Gloria\(^9\) Ragas** (Howard Leon\(^8\), Eugenie Cosse, Genevieve\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1922 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 5, 1994 in St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Stephen J Jr Boudreaux Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Eldridge L 'Tudy' Alexander Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Ragas and Eldridge Alexander are:
2419    i.  Trudy A\(^{10}\) Alexander, born Private.
2420    ii.  Penny M Alexander, born Private.

**1583. Cecile Lucille\(^9\) Ayo** (Alminda Eulalie\(^8\) Martin, Leonard Joseph Jr.\(^7\), Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.\(^6\), Joseph Joachin\(^5\), Pierre Jacques\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born July 20, 1892 in Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana, and died November 27, 1959 in Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana. She married Wilsie Joseph Sr. Chauvin November 1, 1909 in Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana, son of Ellis Chauvin and Malvina Part/Parr. He was born December 18, 1888 in Houma Louisiana, and died July 21, 1968 in New Iberia St Mary Parish Louisiana.
More About Cecile Lucille Ayo:
Baptism: September 10, 1892, St Philomena Church Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana
Burial: November 28, 1959, Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana

More About Wilsie Joseph Sr. Chauvin:
Baptism: January 6, 1889, Houma Louisiana

Children of Cecile Ayo and Wilsie Chauvin are:

2421 i. June
d Chauvin, born Private.  She married Sterling Joseph Guyote Private; born December 13, 1911; died August 9, 1967.


2423 iii. Lou Ella Chauvin, born February 16, 1912; died May 16, 1968.  She married (1) Travis Choates Private; born Private.  She married (2) Morris Borel Private; born Private.


+ 2426 vi. Shirley Elvey Chauvin, born January 8, 1926; died Unknown in New Iberia Louisiana.

+ 2427 vii. Dorothy Lucille Chauvin, born Private.

2428 viii. Dora Mae Chauvin, born Private.  She married (1) Minos Joseph Hebert Private; born Private.  She married (2) Earl Shelton Private; born Private.


2430 x. Mary Louise Chauvin, born Private.  She married Wilson Joseph Sr. Dantin Private; born Private.


1593.  Antoine Sterling Martin (Joseph O'Neill Adolph, Leonard Joseph Jr., Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr., Joseph Joachin, Pierre Jacques, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1904, and died Unknown.  He married (1) Evela Melancon Private.  She was born Private.  He married (2) Marie Mabel Stelly Private.  She was born Private.

Child of Antoine Martin and Marie Stelly is:

2432 i.  Unknown Martin, born Private.

1599.  Unknown Chaussier (Arthur M, Ernest Laurent, Armantine Martin, Edmond, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private.  She married Gerald Sr Barrello Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Unknown Chaussier and Gerald Barrello are:

2433 i.  Gerald Jr Barrello, born Private.

2434 ii.  Vincent Barrello, born Private.

2435 iii.  Sharon Barrello, born Private.

1601.  Audrey Hopkins (Ruby Cosse, Sidney Emile Arnold, Arnold Simon, Genevieve Martin, Maximillian, Francois Josphe, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private.  She married Unknown Gleason Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Audrey Hopkins and Unknown Gleason are:

2436 i.  Pamela Ann Gleason, born Private.


1622.  John Carlos Jr. DeArmas (Georgiana Durabbe, Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1881 in Buras Louisiana, and died April 9, 1968 in Lakelawn Cemetery.  He married Alice Stockfleth, daughter of Joseph Stockfleth and Julia Ban.  She was born August 28, 1882 in Louisiana, and died 1958 in Lakelawn Cemetery.
More About Alice Stockfleth:
Age at Census: June 7, 1900, 17 years

Children of John DeArmas and Alice Stockfleth are:
2438  i. Unknown DeArmas, born Private. She married Frank B Stewert Private; born Private.
2439  ii. Unknown DeArmas, born Private. She married Olen T Jones Private; born Private.
2440  iii. Ethel DeArmas, born Private.

1627. Eugene B. Durabbe (Eugene Robert, Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born May 1885 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 3, 1941 in Pilot Town Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Hermance Favret. She died Unknown. He married (2) Marjorie Floyd. She died Unknown. He married (3) Florence Elston September 8, 1906, daughter of Jefferson Elston and Marie Buras. She was born May 12, 1885, and died July 22, 1907.

Notes for Eugene B. Durabbe:
On Monday March 3, 1941 EUGENE B DURABBE husband to 1st Miss Florence Elston, 2nd Miss Hermance Favret and 3rd Miss Marjorie Floyd; adopted daughter Mrs Albert Morris nee Juliette Durabbe; brother of Mrs August Laine, Mrs Albert Jacobs and Leon Durabbe; a native of Buras and a resident of Pilottown La.

More About Florence Elston:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Eugene Durabbe and Florence Elston is:
2442  i. Juliette Durabbe, born Private. She married Albert Morris Private; died Unknown.

1631. Rina Elizabeth Jacqueline Durabbe (Eugene Robert, Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 4, 1892, and died April 29, 1974. She married Robert Joseph Spahr November 11, 1913. He died Unknown.

Children of Rina Durabbe and Robert Spahr are:
2444  ii. Rena Rita Spahr, born Private.

1632. Louise Bernadette Buras (Henriettea Durabbe, Eugene7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 1894, and died March 18, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Edward P Schexnayder May 12, 1912 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Child of Louise Buras and Edward Schexnayder is:
2445  i. Edward Paul Schexnayder, born Private.

1633. Alvaretta Buras (Henriettea Durabbe, Eugene7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 13, 1895 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 13, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Frank William Conaway before 1918, son of Alfred Conaway and Antoinette Angelo. He was born March 1886, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alvaretta Buras:
Alveretta Buras on Thursday October 13, 1977 wife of the late frank William Conaway Sr; daughter of Harriet Durabb and the late Paul Buras; mother of Alberta C Smith (Birdie), Raymond A and the late Frank William Conaway Jr; sister of Mrs Ruth Taquina, Edward and Lloyd Conaway and the late Louise Schexnayder, Veronica Wiseman, Alethea and Earl Conaway; also survived by 9 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 42 years; born 2-13-1895 SS# 433-76-6946

*****
More About Alvaretta Buras:
SS#: 433-76-6946

Children are listed above under (962) Frank William Conaway.

1634. John Edward³ Buras (Henriettea² Durabbe, Eugene⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite ‘Denais’³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born July 13, 1896 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 25, 1982 in Arabi St Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Mary Rena Ragas, daughter of Cyprien Ragas and Amelia Smith. She was born December 1897, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Edward Buras:
JOHN EDWARD BURAS born 7-13-1896 in Buras; died 1-25-1982 at 9 am in Arabi aged 85 years; husband of Arena ‘Rena’ Ragas; father of Rita [Joseph V Miller], Edwin R, Paul H and anna May Buras; brother of Lloyd A Buras; Ruth Taquino. Louise B Chexnayder; Veronica Wiseman and Alveratta Conaway; ss# 434-10-0332

More About John Edward Buras:
SS#: 434-10-0332

Children of John Buras and Mary Ragas are:

1637. Ruth³ Buras (Henriettea² Durabbe, Eugene⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite ‘Denais’³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) died March 17, 1988 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Alfred A Jr Taquino. He died Unknown.

Children of Ruth Buras and Alfred Taquino are:
1. Shirley¹⁰ Taquino, born Private. She married Unknown Luthjens Private; born Private.

1642. Louis⁹ Buras (Ella Henrietta⁸ Durabbe, Eugene⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite ‘Denais’³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born July 1891, and died Unknown. He married Florence Mary Kain September 29, 1919 in St. Joseph's Chuch New Orleans La., daughter of John Kain and Florence Conaway. She was born 1901, and died Unknown.

Children of Louis Buras and Florence Kain are:
2. Eris Elizabeth Buras, born Private.
5. kenneth John Buras, born Private.


More About Eugene Buras:
Child of Sadie Buras and Eugene Buras is:


More About Dalton Anthony Buras:
Cause of Death: Automobile Accident


Notes for Edna Gertrude Buras:
Enda Gertrude Buras Hingle on Sunday June 3, 1973 wife of the late Captain Arthur A Hingle Sr. mother of Mrs Mabel Ricord, Mrs Louis Buras, Dellworth, Walter and Arthur A Hingle Jr.; son of the late Mary Dugas and Walter P Hingle; brother of Mrs Thurlow Conaway, George and Edward Hingle and the late Alvin and Marion hingle; also survived by 17 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild; age 78 years; a native of Boothville and a resident of New Orleans. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Notes for Captain Walter Arthur August Hingle:
On Saturday October 4, 1958 at 5:13 a.m. CAPT. ARTHUR A HINGLE husband of Edna Buras; father of Mrs Robert Richard, Mrs Polo Buras, Mrs Roland Alphin, Dellworth, Walter and Arthur A Hingle Jr.; son of the late Mary Dugas and Walter P Hingle; brother of Mrs Thurlow Conaway, George and Edward Hingle and the late Alvin and Marion hingle; also survived by 17 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild; age 68 years; a native of Boothville and a resident of Covington La for the past 25 years; Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Children of Edna Buras and Walter Hingle are:


Notes for Dellworth August Hingle:
Dellworth August Hingle on Sunday November 6, 1977 husband of Dorothy Coll; father of Terri, Wayne, Michael, Keith and Darren Hingle; brother of Mrs Robert Ricord, Mrs Hippolyte Buras, Mrs Inez Alphin, Walter J and the late Arthur A Hingle Jr; son of the late Edna Buras and Arthur A Hingle Sr; age 57 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans; born 9-14-1920 SS# 439-03-5300

2465 v. Walter Hingle, born Private.

1653. Mary P Buras (Bertha G Durabbe, Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1906 in Louisiana, and died April 23, 1977. She married James F Sr Dauterive, son of John Dauterive and Marie Salvant. He was born 1900 in Louisiana, and died July 13, 1968.

More About Mary P Buras:
Age at Census: 1930, 24 years

Notes for James F Sr Dauterive:
On Saturday july 13, 1968 JAMES F DAUTERIVE Sr.; husband of Mary buras; father of mrs. Leatrice Theady, Mrs Rosemary D Frese, James F Dauterive and Leon Dauterive; brother of Mrs. Elsie Buras, Mrs Isabell Grundmeyr, Mrs Anabel Druilhet, Zella, Florence and Raymond T. Dauterive and the late Mrs. Hazel Balliviero, mrs Edna Grundmeyer and hilton Dauterive; son of the late John J Dauterive and Isabell Salvant; also survived by 10 grandchildren; age 68 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery #2.

More About James F Sr Dauterive:
Age at Census: January 9, 1920, 20 years
Burial: July 15, 1968, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Mary Buras and James Dauterive are:
2467 i. Leatrice10 Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Theady Private; born Private.
2468 ii. Rosemary Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Frese Private; born Private.
2470 iv. Leon Dauterive, born Private.

1654. Benjamin Roman9 Buras (Marie Adele8 Durabbe, Joseph Claiborne7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 9, 1888, and died September 23, 1962. He married Cora Blanche Stockfleth December 12, 1912, daughter of Joseph Stockfleth and Julia Ban. She was born November 1, 1886, and died July 29, 1965.

More About Benjamin Roman Buras:
SS#: 438-48-3757

Children of Benjamin Buras and Cora Stockfleth are:
+ 2473 iii. Alfred Smith 'Pit' Buras, born Private.

1660. Edwin Francis9 Durabbe (Maurice8, Joseph Claiborne7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 10, 1909, and died October 18, 1987 in Lakelawn Cemetery. He married Hazel Braud Private. She was born Private.

More About Edwin Francis Durabbe:
SS#: 436-09-8459

Child of Edwin Durabbe and Hazel Braud is:
2475 i. Edwin Joseph10 Durabbe, born Private.

1663. John Francis 'Beek' Jr9 Ragas (John Francis8, Francois Jr.7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1912, and died May 14, 1972 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana. He married Antoinette Hihar Private, daughter of Rado Hihar and Katie Jaspriza. She was born Private.

More About John Ragas and Antoinette Hihar are:
+ 2476 i. Philamena10 Ragas, born Private. She married Thomas Eccles Private; born Private.
2477 ii. John Francis III Ragas, born Private.
+ 2478 iii. Donald A Ragas, born Private.

200

Children of Rosina Ragas and Mateo Machella are:
  + 2482 i. John A Machella, born Private.
  + 2483 ii. Mateo C Jr Machella, born Private.
  + 2484 iii. James F Machella, born February 17, 1941; died August 2, 1983 in Barataria Jefferson Parish Louisiana.


Children of Johnanna Ragas and Felix Bulot are:
  + 2485 i. Larry W Bulot, born Private.
  + 2487 iii. Robert Bulot, born Private.
  + 2488 iv. Danny Bulot, born Private.

1666. Herman° Ragas (John Francis, Francois Jr., Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite ‘Denais’ Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Eva Andrietta Theresa Johnson Private, daughter of Eldridge Johnson and Henrietta Cosse. She was born Private.

Child of Herman Ragas and Eva Johnson is:
  + 2489 i. Glenda Lynn Mary Ragas, born Private.

1674. Thelma° Grob (Helena Louisa Cavalier, Frank, Edmond, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite ‘Denais’ Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Charles Joseph 'Shorty' Adams Private, son of Louis Adams and Mary Pizani. He was born June 15, 1915 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 18, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Charles Joseph 'Shorty' Adams:
Charles Joseph (Shorty) Adam, Sr. entered into eternal rest to be with the Lord on Sunday, July 18, 1999 at 2:40 p.m. Beloved husband of 64 years of Thelma Grob Adam. Son of the late Mary Pizani Adam Pier and Louis Adam, Sr. Step-son of the late Albert Pier. Father of Charles J. Adam, Jr., Barbara Adam Angiada and Patricia Adam Ansardi-Zebley. Brother of Rose Meison of New Orleans, Jewel Connolly of Lakeland, Fl. and the late Alisteen (Alice) Sevin Gary Evelyn Najolia, Fannie Alphonso, Lucy (Dee) Lamm Alphonso, Bill, Louis and Walter Adam. Beloved father-in-law of Joyce C. Adam, Frank Anglada and Robert A. Zebley. Former father-in-law of Anna Kay Ooldstein and Edward Ansardi, Jr. Also survived by 20 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Age 84 years. A native of New Orleans and resident of Plaquemines Parish for the past 58 years. Interment in our Lady of Perpetual Help cemetery.

More About Charles Joseph 'Shorty' Adams:
Burial: July 21, 1999, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: July 18, 1999, 437-07-6098

Children of Thelma Grob and Charles Adams are:
  + 2491 ii. Barbara Adams, born Private. She married Frank Anglada Private; born Private.
  + 2492 iii. Patricia Adams, born Private. She married (1) Edward Jr Ansardi Private; born Private. She married (2)

Notes for Nora Marie Grob:
Nora Grob Maltese, at her residence, Braithwaite, LA on Thursday, May 3, 2001 at 4:00 PM Beloved wife of the late Salvadore Maltese, Sr Beloved mother of Nora Lee Stipelcovich, Salvadore "Sonny" Maltese, Jr, Carlo S "Butz" Maltese and Anthony E Maltese
Sister of Thelma G Adams, Helen G Cosse and the late Stanley "Bud" Grob. Also survived by 9 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren and 2 great great grandchildren Daughter of the late Stanley and Helena Grob
Age 84, a native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish, LA
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass from the Metairie Chapel of LAMANA PANNO FALLA FUNERAL HOME, 1717 Veterans Blvd., Metairie, LA on Tuesday, May 8, 2001 at 1:00 PM. Interment St Bernard Memorial, Gardens, Chalmette, LA. Visitation on Tuesday, May 8, 2001 after 11:00 AM until funeral time Information 831-9901

More About Nora Marie Grob:
Age at Census: April 22, 1930, 13 years
SS#: May 3, 2001, 434-80-4999

Notes for Salvador Jospeh Sr 'Sam' Maltese:
SALVADORE J MALTESE SR 'SAM' born 12-28-1912 in plaquemines Parish; died Saturday 3-28-1981 at 2:40 pm in Plaquemines Parish; son of carlo Maltese Sr and catherine Blanda; husband of Nora Grob; father of Nora Lee Stiprlcovich, Salvadore Jr 'Sonny', Carlo S 'Butz' and Anthony Maltese; brother of Lena Gola, Amelia Chauppette, antoinette Trahan, anthony and Casimere Maltese , the late josephine chiappette and frances Maltese; ss# 433-14-2363

More About Salvador Jospeh Sr 'Sam' Maltese:
Age at Census: February 13, 1920, 7 years
SS#: March 28, 1981, 433-14-2363

Children of Nora Grob and Salvador Maltese are:
+ 2493 i. Salvadore Jospeh Jr 'Sonny' Maltese, born Private.
+ 2494 ii. Nora Lee Maltese, born Private. She married Unknown Stipelcovich Private; born Private.
+ 2495 iii. Carlo S 'Butz' Maltese, born Private.

1677. Helen Grob (Helena Louisa Cavalier, Frank, Edmond, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse Private, son of Sidney Cosse and Olga Martin. He was born April 6, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 20, 2002 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse:
Burial: March 22, 2002, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-14-8245

Children are listed above under (823) Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse.
1678. Charles J Jr 'CJ'9 Cavalier (Charles J Sr8, Frank7, Edmond6, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Dian E Cavalier Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Cavalier and Dian Cavalier are:
2497 i. Michele10 Cavalier, born Private. She married Unknown Eads Private; born Private.
2499 iii. Leonard J Cavalier, born Private.

1679. Brenda9 Cavalier (Charles J Sr8, Frank7, Edmond6, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Nelson L Verges Private. He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Cavalier and Nelson Verges are:
2500 i. Shawn Marie10 Verges, born Private.

1682. Lawrence Claude9 Brune (Celeste8 Ragas, Robert7, Marie Eloise6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 17, 1909, and died May 26, 1967. He married Ellen Mariah Clark Private, daughter of Anthony Clarck and Frances Cathcart. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence Claude Brune:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lawrence Brune and Ellen Clark are:
2502 i. David Lawrence10 Brune, born Private.

1689. Mildred Wilhamana9 Menge (Carrie8 Buras, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married William Jacob Mahler Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mildred Menge and William Mahler are:
2504 i. Beverly Joy10 Mahler, born Private.
2505 ii. Marjorie Mae Mahler, born Private.
2506 iii. Cary lou Wilimina Mahler, born Private.
2507 iv. William Jacob Mahler, born Private.

1693. Warren Ervin9 Menge (Carrie8 Buras, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Florence Delores Lasserre Private. She was born Private.

Children of Warren Menge and Florence Lasserre are:
2509 i. Gerard Ervin10 Menge, born Private.
2510 ii. Berneard Edward Menge, born Private.

1694. Lorraine Alice9 Menge (Carrie8 Buras, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Emil Schmidt Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorraine Menge and Emile Schmidt are:
2511 i. Ann10 Schmidt, born Private.
2512 ii. Beverly Schmidt, born Private.
2513 iii. Laura Schmidt, born Private.
2515  v. Emile Jr Schmidt, born Private.

1695. **Wynona Escudier** (Winnie Georgie8 Buras, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 4, 1914, and died February 7, 1969 in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge. She married **Louis Fred Mistrot**. He was born August 1, 1909, and died June 19, 1964 in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge.

Children of Wynona Escudier and Louis Mistrot are:
2516  i. Caroline10 Mistrot, born Private.

1697. **Ray Buras** (Louis Dewitt8, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married **Edna Stephens** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ray Buras and Edna Stephens is:
2518  i. Edna10 Buras, born Private.

1705. **Billy Jean Gordy** (Eugenie8 Buras, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married **Stanley Thomas Collie** Private, son of Robert Collie and Pearl Wood. He was born Private.

Children of Billy Gordy and Stanley Collie are:
2519  i. Deborah Ann10 Collie, born Private.
2520  ii. Virginia Lynn Collie, born Private.

1707. **George Carl Jr Buras** (George Carl8, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married **Jean Penick** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Buras and Jean Penick are:
2521  i. Deborah10 Buras, born Private.

1708. **Dwight Laurence Buras** (George Carl8, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married **Joan Penick** Private. She was born Private. He married **Carolyn Virginia Ferguson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dwight Buras and Joan Penick are:
2523  i. Duane Lance10 Buras, born Private.

1709. **Weldon Buras** (George Carl8, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married **Tressie Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Weldon Buras and Tressie Unknown are:
2525  i. Darla10 Buras, born Private.
2526  ii. Shetresa Buras, born Private.

1710. **Yvonne Buras** (George Carl8, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married **Garold P Rabalais** Private. He was born Private.
Children of Yvonne Buras and Garold Rabalais are:

2527  i.  Michael10 Rabalais, born Private.

More About Cherie Rabalais:
Cause of Death: automobile Accident

2529  iii.  Suzanne Marie Rabalais, born Private.

1711. Rita Mae9 Buras (George Carl8, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married (1) James R 'Jim' Patin Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Guichet Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Buras and James Patin are:

2532  ii.  Alan Charles Patin, born Private.
2533  iii.  Bruce George Patin, born Private.

1713. Barbara 'Bobbie'9 Hebert (Marie Viola8 Buras, William Johnson7, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Wayne Babin Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Hebert and Wayne Babin are:

2534  i.  Troy10 Babin, born Private.
2535  ii.  Tye Babin, born Private.
2536  iii.  Jason Babin, born Private.

1715. Alice9 Schubert (Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite8 Richarme, Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1902 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Jack Lester. He died Unknown.

More About Alice Schubert:
Age at Census: April 27, 1910, 8 years

Children of Alice Schubert and Jack Lester are:

2537  i.  Jack Jr10 Lester, born Private.
2538  ii.  Alice Jean Lester, born Private.
2539  iii.  Ursula Mae Lester, born Private.
2540  iv.  Lois Lester, born Private.
2541  v.  David Lester, born Private.

1717. Ursula9 Schubert (Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite8 Richarme, Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Eugene Henry Barrois Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Ursula Schubert and Eugene Barrois are:

2543  ii.  Digby W Barrois, born Private.
2544  iii.  Haydee C 'Dee' Barrois, born Private.

1720. Ione Catherine9 Richarme (John Davis8, Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Alfred Burton Bankston Private. He was born Private.
Children of Ione Richarme and Alfred Bankston are:

2545  i. Alfred Burton Jr10 Bankston, born Private.
2546  ii. John Richarme Bankston, born Private.
2547  iii. Vivian Rose Bankston, born 1939; died 1948.

1721. Iris Dorothea9 Richarme (John Davis8, Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Albert Bayless Mullins Private. He was born Private.

Children of Iris Richarme and Albert Mullins are:

2548  i. Barbara Ann Richarme10 Mullins, born Private.

1722. Maude Adriana9 Richarme (John Davis8, Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Robert Earl Thompson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maude Richarme and Robert Thompson is:

2550  i. Robert Earl Jr10 Thompson, born Private.

1723. Davis Peter II9 Richarme (James Oscar Sr8, Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born June 18, 1912 in 439-07-4397, and died April 17, 1993 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Alice Kiern Private. She was born Private.

More About Davis Peter II Richarme:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Davis Richarme and Alice Kiern is:

2551  i. Davis Peter III10 Richarme, born Private.

1726. James Oscar Jr9 Richarme (James Oscar Sr8, Mary7 Buras, Marie Marceline6 Johnson, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born in St Charles Parish Louisiana, and died October 15, 2001 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Winifred R Private. She was born Private.

Notes for James Oscar Jr Richarme:
RICHARME
James Oscar Richarme, Jr. on October 15, 2001, a native of St. Charles Parish, LA and a resident of New Orleans since 1946. He was a graduate of Loyola University School of Law and Member of the Louisiana Bar Association since 1943. He was a St. Frances Cabrini Parishioner. He served in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater in World War II, receiving from then Secretary of the Navy, James Forrestall, a letter of commendation for his services. He was the son of the late James O. Richarme, Sr. and Ida Duhe Richarme. Loving husband of Winifred R. Richarme. Father of Mary Ann of Birmingham, LA, Susan Louise of Baton Rouge, LA and Michael Louis of Gainesville, FL. Grandfather of Joan Krupsky of Birmingham, AL. Father-in-law of John Krupsky, Kent James and Denise Baker. Brother of Billie R. Boykin of Slidell, LA. Services were from the LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME, and interment was in Lake Lawn Park Cemetery, New Orleans, LA.

More About James Oscar Jr Richarme:
Burial: Unknown, Lake Lawn Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St Francis Cabrini
Obituary: October 17, 2001, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of James Richarme and Winifred R are:
+ 2552  i. Mary Ann10 Richarme, born Private.
2553  ii. Susan Louise Richarme, born Private. She married Kent James Private; born Private.


Children of Harold Richarme and Edna McNorton are:

2555 i. Harold Thomas Jr, born Private.
2556 ii. Patricia Ann Richarme, born Private.

1728. Grace Margaret Richarme (Thomas Parkerson, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Guy I Quillen Private. He was born Private. She married (2) David A Bradshaw Private. He was born 1903, and died Unknown.

Child of Grace Richarme and Guy Quillen is:

2557 i. Stillborn Quillen, born Private.


More About Muriel Marie Richarme:
Cause of Death: automobile Accident

Children of Muriel Richarme and John Neel are:

2558 i. Carroll Marie Neel, born Private.
2559 ii. John Michael Neel, born Private.
2560 iii. Charles Dwight Neel, born Private.
2561 iv. Vicki Lee Richarme Neel, born Private.


More About Thomas Parkerson Jr. Richarme:
SS#: 434-22-4624

Children of Thomas Richarme and Mildred Aylward are:

2562 i. Thomas Paul Richarme, born Private.
2563 ii. Andria Lucille Richarme, born Private.
2564 iii. Durnette Marie Richarme, born Private.

1731. Elizabeth May 'Betty' Richarme (Thomas Parkerson, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Loyd Cylvester Williams Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Richarme and Loyd Williams are:

2566 i. Donette Marie Williams, born Private.

More About Russell Troy Williams:
Cause of Death: Automobile Accident
1732. Lillian Lucille\textsuperscript{9} Richarme (Thomas Parkerson\textsuperscript{8}, Mary\textsuperscript{7} Buras, Marie Marceline\textsuperscript{6} Johnson, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Walter John Bartha Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Salvadore Pennari Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Harrison Richard Ward Private. He was born Private. She married (4) Arthur Anderson Private. He was born Private. She married (5) William Frances Henson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lillian Richarme and Walter Bartha are:
- 2568 i. Rebecca\textsuperscript{10} Bartha, born Private.
- 2570 iii. Melissa Anne Bartha, born Private.
- 2571 iv. Sandra Theresa Bartha, born Private.

1733. Herman Joseph\textsuperscript{9} Richarme (Thomas Parkerson\textsuperscript{8}, Mary\textsuperscript{7} Buras, Marie Marceline\textsuperscript{6} Johnson, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Claire Kathleen Miller Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herman Richarme and Claire Miller are:
- 2572 i. Michael Thomas\textsuperscript{10} Richarme, born Private.
- 2573 ii. Emily Marie Richarme, born Private.
- 2574 iii. Cecelia Ann Richarme, born Private.
- 2575 iv. Mary Sue Richarme, born Private.
- 2577 vi. Theresa Lucille Richarme, born Private.

1734. John Davis\textsuperscript{9} Richarme (Thomas Parkerson\textsuperscript{8}, Mary\textsuperscript{7} Buras, Marie Marceline\textsuperscript{6} Johnson, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married (1) Sharon Jacobs Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Donna Person Private, daughter of Edward Person and Juanita Juarez. She was born Private.

Children of John Richarme and Donna Person are:
- 2580 i. David Edward\textsuperscript{10} Richarme, born Private.
- 2581 ii. Judith Louise Richarme, born Private.
- 2582 iii. Eric Andrew Richarme, born Private.

1736. Irving Joseph 'Buddy'\textsuperscript{9} Richarme (Logan Samuel\textsuperscript{8}, Mary\textsuperscript{7} Buras, Marie Marceline\textsuperscript{6} Johnson, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 17, 1918, and died February 20, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Evelyn San Salvadore Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richarme:
Irving “Buddy” Joseph Richarme at Metairie Health Care on Sunday, February 20, 2000 at 6:08 P.M. Beloved husband of Evelyn San Salvadore Richarme. Son of the late Logan Samuel Richarme and Olympe Mary Landeche Richarme. Brother of LLoyd A. Richarme and the late Mildred Richarme Young and Dorothy Richarme Scalia. Father of Sylvia Richarme Otillio and Cynthia Richarme Steudlein. Grandfather of Larisa Lyn Otillio, Kurt C. Steudlein, Christine R. Steulein and Eric D. Steudlein. Relatives and friends of the family, also members of the VFW Post 6640, members of the Military Order of the Cootie Mud Bug Pup Tent No. 3 and members of the Ladies Auxilliaries Post 6640 are invited to attend the graveside services at Garden of Memories, 4800 Airline Hwy., Metairie, La on Wednesday, February 23, 2000 at 1:00 P.M. Visitation at THARP-SONTHEIMER-THARP FUNERAL HOME, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd at 43rd St., Metairie, La on Wednesday, February 23, 2000 after 10:30 A.M. until 12:30
P.M. Contributions to charity of your choice, preferred.

More About Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richarme:
Burial: February 23, 2000, Garden of Memories Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 437-05-9151

Children of Irving Richarme and Evelyn San Salvadore are:
+ 2583  i. Sylvia Richarme, born Private.
+ 2584  ii. Cynthia Richarme, born Private.

1739. Marjorie Lucille Bourgeois (Lucille Buras, Jerome, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Robert Lavern Cheaney Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marjorie Bourgeois and Robert Cheaney are:
2585  i. Cheryl Ann Cheaney, born Private.
2586  ii. Donna Lucille Cheaney, born Private.

1740. Unknown (Unknown Holly, Merceds Philibert, Francis, Antonio Philipe, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private.

Child of Unknown is:
2587  i. Edward Ross, born Private.

1743. Dorothy Elizabeth O'Connor (Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Sylvester Arthur Thomas Private. He was born June 4, 1911 in Bethel Clark County Ohio, and died December 12, 1992 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Sylvester Arthur Thomas:
SS#: 263-60-3514

Children of Dorothy O'Connor and Sylvester Thomas are:
+ 2588  i. Barbara Ann Thomas, born Private.
2589  ii. Francis Arthur Thomas, born July 26, 1934 in Pensacola Florida; died July 26, 1934 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Francis Arthur Thomas:
Burial: 1934, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

+ 2590  iii. Marilyn Elaine Thomas, born Private.

1744. Earl Bartholomew Sr. Morehead (Michel Bradley, Arthur, Gustavo, Eugenia Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born August 18, 1897, and died June 20, 1948. He married Artie Mae Burtle Williams June 9, 1923. She died Unknown.

Children of Earl Morehead and Artie Williams are:
2596  v. Josie Meneness Morehead, born Private.

Children of Doris Dobson and Calvin Treadaway are:
+ 2599 i. Bernie Claire Treadaway, born Private.
+ 2600 ii. Calvin Ellis Jr Treadaway, born Private.


Notes for Roy David Gravolet:
Roy David Gravolet on Wednesday August 21 1985 at 6:31 am beloved husband of Florence Whatley gravolet; son of the late Benjamin S Gravolet Sr and the late Etta Schayot; step son of Alicia B Gravolet; step father of Lorraine J Richard; brother of Benjamin Simon Gravolet; half brother of Alicia P Gravolet, benjamin Sauvolle, Robert and PAul Gravolet; step brother of Cecil F Evans; also survived by 5 step grandchildren and 1 step great grandchild. Interment in Lake Lawn Cemetery.

More About Roy David Gravolet:
Age at Census: April 21, 1930, 4 years 6 months
SS#: August 21, 1985, 434-50-8799

Notes for Florence Whatley:
Florence W. Gravolet, a retired accountant for Mobil Oil Co., died Sunday at her home. She was 80. Mrs. Gravolet was born in St. Landry and lived in Belle Chasse for 48 years before moving to Sulphur a year and a half ago. Survivors include a daughter, Lorraine J. Richard; four grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. A Mass will be said today at 11 a.m. at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. Visitation will begin at 8:30 a.m. Burial will be in Lake Lawn Park.

More About Florence Whatley:

Child of Roy Gravolet and Florence Whatley is:
2602 i. Lorraine J Richard, born Private.

1757. Beverly Gleason (Ruth Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married George N Sr Vidacovich Private, son of Jean Vidacovich and Agatha Lassus. He was born June 14, 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 2, 1990 in Biloxi Mississippi.

Notes for George N Sr Vidacovich:
George N Vidacovich, Sr at Gulf Coast Community Hospital, Biloxi, Ms on Monday, July 2, 1990 Beloved husband of Beverly Gleason Vidacovich Father of George N., V.Vidacovich, Jr, William S. Vidacovich, Kenneth T Vidacovich and James P Vidacovich. Son of the late John Vidacovich and Agatha Lassus Vidacovich. Brother of Mrs. Verna Inabnet, Ernest J. Vidacovich and the late John B Vidacovich Also survived by 5 grandchildren.
Relatives and friends of the family also employees of Freeport McMoran are
invited to attend funeral services from THARP-SONTHEIMER-THARP FUNERAL HOME,
1600 N. Causeway Blvd, Metairie, LA. on Friday, July 6, 1990 at 10:30 a.m.
followed by a Mass of Christian Burial at St Mary Magdalen Catholic Church,
Metairie, La. at 11:00 a.m. Interment Garden of Memories. Friends may call
at the funeral home Thursday evening July 5, 1990 after 6 o'clock p.m. until
10 o'clock p.m. Information: 835-2341.

More About George N Sr Vidacovich:
Age at Census: May 8, 1930, 13 years
Burial: July 5, 1990, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Metairie Louisiana
SS#: July 2, 1990, 434-07-1668

Children of Beverly Gleason and George Vidacovich are:
   2603  i.  George N Jr Vidacovich, born Private.
   2604  ii. William S Vidacovich, born Private.
   2605  iii. Kenneth T Vidacovich, born Private.

1759. Albert Louis Jr. Schayot (Albert Louis Sr.8, Marie7 Martin, Ferdinand6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 13, 1921 in Phoenix Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 1994 in Garden of Memories Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Jeanne C Cazayoux, daughter of Francis Cazayoux and Charlesia M.. She was born 1917 in New Roads Louisiana, and died May 4, 1987 in Garden of Memories Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Albert Louis Jr. Schayot:
Albert L. "PAT" Schayot, Jr. on Saturday, July 31, 1994. Beloved husband of the late Jeanne C. Schayot. Father of Mrs. Rosary Schayot King. Son of the late Albert L. and Effie Perez Schayot, Sr. Brother of Mrs. Jane Ritter and Mrs. Marie Louise Doleac and also survived by one grandchild. Age 72 years. A native of Phoenix, La. and a resident of Waveland, Ms. {published August 9, 1994}

More About Albert Louis Jr. Schayot:
SS#: 436-22-1990

Child of Albert Schayot and Jeanne Cazayoux is:
   2607  i.  Rosary10 Schayot, born Private. She married Unknown King Private; born Private.

1762. Gloria Mae9 Serpas (Helena Marie8 Schayot, Marie7 Martin, Ferdinand6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Joseph Daniel Walther Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Serpas and Joseph Walther are:
+ 2608  i.  Helena Lynn10 Walther, born Private.
+ 2610  iii. Michael Paul Walther, born Private.
+ 2611  iv. Patrick Steven Walther, born Private.

1763. Emmett Joseph 'Jack'9 Serpas (Helena Marie8 Schayot, Marie7 Martin, Ferdinand6, Joseph5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Gloria Nan Bryan Private. She was born Private.

Children of Emmett Serpas and Gloria Bryan are:
+ 2612  i.  Bryan Scott10 Serpas, born Private.
+ 2613  ii. Kenneth Terry Serpas, born Private.
+ 2614  iii. Jack Christopher Serpas, born Private.
1764. **Bernice Marie Serpas** (Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Richard Miller Stolle Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bernice Serpas and Richard Stolle are:
+ 2616  i.  Fredrick Richard II Stolle, born Private.
+ 2618  iii.  Sally Blake Stolle, born Private.
+ 2619  iv.  David Scott Stolle, born Private.

1765. **Mary Helena Serpas** (Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Logue Taylor 'Ted' Piland Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Serpas and Logue Piland are:
2620  i.  Page Stanley Piland, born Private. He married Karla Cristina Cruz Private; born Private.
2621  ii.  Penny Anne Piland, born Private. She married Harold Allen Foster Private; born Private.
2622  iii.  Patricia Suzanne Piland, born Private.

1772. **Gordon Noel Hingle** (Alvy, Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1920, and died 1985. He married Willie Kate Hall Private. She was born Private.

Child of Gordon Hingle and Willie Hall is:
2624  i.  Larry Noel Hingle, born Private.

1777. **Estelle Cecile Hingle** (Allen Octave, Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Albert H Jr Cosse Private, son of Albert Cosse and Alma LaFrance. He was born Private.

Children of Estelle Hingle and Albert Cosse are:
+ 2625  i.  Deanne Cosse, born Private.
2626  ii.  Albert III Cosse, born Private.
2627  iii.  Enid 'Enie' Cosse, born Private.
+ 2631  vii.  Mary Beth Cosse, born Private.
+ 2632  viii.  Robert Cosse, born Private.
+ 2633  ix.  Estelle 'Cookie' Cosse, born Private.
2634  x.  Rhea 'Binkey' Cosse, born Private. She married Steve Chauvin Private; born Private.
2636  xii.  John Ernest Cosse, born Private.
2637  xiii.  David 'Little One' Cosse, born Private.
2638  xiv.  Melvin R Cosse, born Private.
2639  xv.  Allen Richard Cosse, born Private.


Child of Cothilda Hingle and Raymond Abney is:

Children of Enid Gonzales and Gustave Buras are:


1786. Easton Jr Cosse (Easton Hingle, Hortense Martin, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Mercedes Celery Private. She was born Private.

Child of Easton Cosse and Mercedes Celery is:

- 2645 i. Carol Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Spaves Private; born Private.

1787. Thelma Cosse (Easton Hingle, Hortense Martin, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Tom Forschler Private. He was born Private.

Child of Thelma Cosse and Tom Forschler is:

- 2646 i. Gail Forschler, born Private. She married Unknown Thomas Private; born Private.

1791. George Leonard Jr Plaeger (Thelma Bengemina Cosse, Hortense Martin, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Shirley Bernard Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Plaeger and Shirley Bernard are:

- 2647 i. George Leonard III Plaeger, born Private.
- 2648 ii. Sharon Plaeger, born Private.
- 2649 iii. Coleen Plaeger, born Private.

1797. Evelyn 'Lulu' Angelo (John Jr. Hingle, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born November 1891, and died Unknown. She married John Coludrovich, son of Dominic Coludrovich and Ellen Morgan. He was born December 22, 1887 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Evelyn Angelo and John Coludrovich is:

- 2650 i. Mercedes Coludrovich, born Private.


Notes for Gerald Alvana Angelo:
ANGELO
Gerald Alvan Angelo at Chalmette Medical Center on Monday, November 19, 1990 at 11:27 o'clock a.m. Beloved husband of Shirley Hudson Angelo. Son of the late William and Sadie Schofield Angelo Father of Michael Alvano Angelo, Sr. Father-in-law of Dolores E. Angelo. Brother of Pearl Babin and the late Aida
Bauer and Leah Peralta. Grandfather of Michael Alvan Angelo, Jr. Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and members of Airline Lions Club, V.F.W. Post No. 3706 and Disabled American Veterans of Louisiana are invited to attend a Mass of Christian from Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, 139 South Lopez St. at Canal Street, Wednesday, November 22, 1990 at 11 o'clock a.m. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

Friends may call on Tuesday, November 20, 1990 after 6 o'clock p.m. until 10:00 p.m. and again on Wednesday, November 21 after 9 o'clock a.m. until 10:30 o'clock a.m. from the Downtown Parlor of THARP-SONTHEIMER-LAUDUMIEY, 1225 N. Rampart St. (Informa-tion: 566-1700)

More About Gerald Alvana Angelo:
Burial: November 22, 1990, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: November 19, 1990, 436-36-0279

Child of Gerald Angelo and Shirley Hudson is:
+ 2651 i. Michael Alvan Sr10 Angelo, born Private.

1809. Cora9 Angelo (William8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 1893 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married John Bevenutti in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Children of Cora Angelo and John Bevenutti are:
+ 2652 i. Alice10 Bevenutti, born Private.
+ 2653 ii. Elizabeth Bevenutti, born Private.
+ 2654 iii. Holly Bevenutti, born Private.
+ 2655 iv. Gloria Bevenutti, born Private.
+ 2656 v. Beatrice Bevenutti, born Private.


More About William Edward Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Louisa Baril:
Angelo - on Saturday March 2 1963 at 11:25 p.m.
LOUISE BARIL beloved wife of William E Angelo; mother of Hewitt, Paul and Floyd Angelo; foster mother of Randolph Gary; sister of Mrs Cecile Hallberg, Elta Blachoff, Miss Anna Baril, Peter Bielosh, the late Ernestine Buras and Edward Baril; also survived by 10 grandchildren and 1 great grandchildren; a native of Venice La and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 47 years.
Relatives and friends of the family also employees of Humble Oil and Refining Co, Deck Board and New Orleans Fire dept are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Scheon & Son Inc 527 Elysian Fields Ave (parking 2223 Charters St0 at 3:15 p.m. Religious services at St. Maurice Church.

Interment in St. Vincent de Paul No 3 Cemetery.

The Times Picayune newspaper 03-04-1963

More About Louisa Baril:
Burial: March 4, 1963, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St. Maurice Church
SS#: None Found

Children of William Angelo and Louisa Baril are:
2658  ii.  Paul 'Duttz' Angelo, born Private.
2659  iii.  Floyd Edward Angelo, born Private.
2660  iv.  Lloyd Angelo, born Private.

1811. Blanche9 Angelo (William8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born November 1896, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Peralta. He died Unknown.

Children of Blanche Angelo and Joseph Peralta are:
+ 2661  i.  Mercedes10 Peralta, born Private.
+ 2662  ii.  Frank Peralta, born Private.


More About Josephine Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Pine Crest Memorial Park cemetery Covington St Tammany Parish Louisiana

More About Captain Alfred L Loga:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Josephine Angelo and Alfred Loga are:
2670  i.  Bessie B10 Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Morgan Private; born Private.
2671  ii.  Alfred L Sr Loga, born Private.
Child of Josephine Angelo and L Shelton is:

2672  i.  L B Jr6 Shelton, born Private.

1815. Thomas9 Angelo (Edward8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1907, and died January 5, 1987 in Harvey Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Netta Chivleatto Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Angelo and Netta Chivleatto are:

2673  i.  Carol10 Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Becnel Private; born Private.
2674  ii.  Linda Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Price Private; born Private.

1817. Dominick9 Angelo (Edward8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine4 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1913 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 27, 1987. He married Ruby Budenich Private, daughter of John Budenich and Anna Morgan. She was born Private.

More About Dominick Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Dominick Angelo and Ruby Budenich are:

2675  i.  Dorothy10 Angelo, born Private.
2676  ii.  Lillian Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Lacheia Private; born Private.
2677  iii.  Dominic Jr Angelo, born Private.
2679  v.  Hazel Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Kryqwicki Private; born Private.
2680  vi.  Eleanor Angelo, born Private.
2682  viii.  Gay Angelo, born Private.

1820. Earl Randolph9 Angelo (Edward8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 1900, and died Unknown. He married Hazel Armstrong, daughter of Jean Armstrong and Josephine Ragas. She was born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 1988.

More About Hazel Armstrong:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Earl Angelo and Hazel Armstrong are:

2683  i.  Earl Randolph Jr10 Angelo, born Private.
2684  ii.  Charmaine Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Buxton Private; born Private.
2685  iii.  Deanne Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Gaffney Private; born Private.
2687  v.  Theresa Mae Angelo, died Bef. 1988.

1821. Inez Rose9 Angelo (Waldron8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Richard Edward Lyons Private, son of Percy Lyons and Mary Robertson. He was born May 6, 1912, and died June 7, 1984 in Cypress Grove Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Inez Angelo and Richard Lyons are:

+ 2689  ii.  Diane Lyons, born Private.
2690  iii.  Waldron Lyons, born Private. He married Mary Private; born Private.
+ 2691  iv.  Harold Lyons, born Private.
1822. Ethel Gerdiemay\textsuperscript{9} Angelo (Waldron\textsuperscript{8}, Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 4, 1921, and died January 9, 1975. She married Anthony DiCarlo Private. He was born Private.

More About Ethel Gerdiemay Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana

Children of Ethel Angelo and Anthony DiCarlo are:
2694 i. Suzanne Julie\textsuperscript{10} DiCarlo, born Private.
2695 ii. Anthony 'Tony' DiCarlo, born Private.

1823. Arthur Eugene St Anthony\textsuperscript{9} Angelo (Waldron\textsuperscript{8}, Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 11, 1923, and died January 19, 1979. He married Lorraine Meyer Private. She was born Private.

More About Arthur Eugene St Anthony Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Cypress Grove Cemetery New orleans Louisiana

Children of Arthur Angelo and Lorraine Meyer are:
2696 i. Rose Marie\textsuperscript{10} Angelo, born Private.
2697 ii. Kathleen Angelo, born Private.

1824. Alberta A\textsuperscript{9} Conaway (Frank William\textsuperscript{8}, Alfred William\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1918, and died May 12, 1985 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Charles L Smith Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alberta Conaway and Charles Smith is:
2698 i. Ethel\textsuperscript{10} Smith, born Private.

1829. Florence Mary\textsuperscript{9} Kain (Florence\textsuperscript{6} Conaway, Alexander\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1901, and died Unknown. She married Louis Buras September 29, 1919 in St. Joseph's Chuch New Orleans La., son of Emilien Buras and Ella Durabbe. He was born July 1891, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1642) Louis Buras.

1837. Mary Evelyn\textsuperscript{9} Harris (Dallas Curtis\textsuperscript{8}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Hillary Williams Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Harris and Hillary Williams is:
2699 i. Hillary Jr\textsuperscript{10} Williams, born Private.

1838. Dorothy May\textsuperscript{9} Harris (Dallas Curtis\textsuperscript{8}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 28, 1914, and died July 11, 1966. She married (1) Felix St. Germain Private. He was born Private. She married (2) William Anthony Redmann Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dorothy Harris and Felix St. Germain is:
2700 i. Audrey\textsuperscript{10} St. Germain, born Private.

Children of Dorothy Harris and William Redmann are:
2701 i. Isabelle\textsuperscript{10} Redmann, born Private.
2702 ii. JoAnn Redmann, born Private.
2703 iii. Dorothy Mae Redmann, born Private.
1842. **Joyce Eva**\(^9\) **Harris** (Dallas Curtis\(^8\), Elizabeth\(^7\) Conaway, Pauline\(^6\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^5\) Denesse, Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^1\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Earl Herbert Plaisance** Private, son of Numa Plaisance and Aline Guidry. He was born March 23, 1922 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 28, 1979 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Earl Herbert Plaisance:
Earl H. Plaisance of Algiers on Monday May 28, 1979 at 12:45 pm beloved husband of Joyce Harris father of Barbara Needom, son of the late Aline Guidry and Numa Plaisance, step-son of Celestine S. Plaisance brother of Mabel Macafore, Dorine Brelet and Numa Plaisance Jr half brother of Shirley Weckerling, Joyce Beebe, Beulah Vining, Bettie LeBlanc, Gall Zeevi, June Dorcey and Lester (Buddy) Breaux grandfather of Dawn Michelle Needom age 56 yrs., a native of New Orleans.

More About Earl Herbert Plaisance:
SS#: 437-12-4611

Child of Joyce Harris and Earl Plaisance is:
+ 2704  
   i. Barbara\(^10\) Plaisance, born Private.

1845. **Frank Irvin**\(^9\) **Harris** (Dallas Curtis\(^8\), Elizabeth\(^7\) Conaway, Pauline\(^6\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^5\) Denesse, Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1940 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 13, 1996. He married **Arletta Baggett** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Harris and Arletta Baggett are:
2705  
   i. Shelly\(^10\) Harris, born Private. She married Unknown Moncrief Private; born Private.
2706  
   ii. Michael J Harris, born Private.
2707  
   iii. Chad A Harris, born Private.
2708  
   iv. Frank Irvin Jr Harris, born Private.

1847. **Thurlow A Sr**\(^9\) **Conaway** (Capt Thurlow F\(^8\), Albert\(^7\), Pauline\(^6\) Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\(^5\) Denesse, Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1920 in Burrwood Louisiana, and died May 14, 1961 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married **Delores Theobold** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Thurlow A Sr Conaway:
Conaway - on Sunday May 14 1961 at 4:05 p.m.
THURLOW A CONAWAY SR beloved husband of Delores Theobold; father of Thurlow A Conaway Jr, Gene R Conaway and Christopher Theobold; son of Grace Hingle and capt Thurlow F Conaway; brother of Mrs R C Mattingly, Capt Carlton H Conaway, the late Earlin Mayer jr and Rosemary C Conaway; aged 41 years; a native of Burwood La and a resident of Chalmette La for the past two years.

Relatives and friends of the family and employes of Olympie Towing co are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Scheon & son Inc 527 Elysian Fields ave (parking entrance 2223 Charters St) on Tuesday May 16 1961 at 2:00 p.m.
Religious Services at Holy Trinity Church.

Interment in St. Roch Cemetery No 2
friends may call after 11 a.m. Monday

The Times Picayune News paper 05-15-1961

More About Thurlow A Sr Conaway:
Burial: May 16, 1961, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: Holy Trinity Church
Obituary: May 15, 1961, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Thurlow Conaway and Delores Theobold are:
2709 i. Christopher TheoboldConaway, born Private.
2710 ii. Thurlow A Jr Conaway, born Private.
2711 iii. Gene R Conaway, born Private.


Notes for Grace Leora Conaway:
On Sunday October 6, 1957 Grace Leora Conaway, wife of Earbin E Meyer; mother of Mrs H Scarabin, Leora, Earbin III, Flander, Harold, Gerribel, and Alan Meyer; daughter of Grace Hingle and the late Thurlow F Conaway; sister of Mrs R C Mattingly, Carlton and Thurlow Conaway; grandmother of Herbert and Michael Scarabin; a native of Burrwood and a resident of Venice for the past 3 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Grace Leora Conaway:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Earbin E Jr. Meyer:
EARBIN E MAYER JR born 12-15-1911 in Port Eads; died saturday 7-18-1981 at 2:50 pm in New Orleans aged 69 years; son of Earbin E Mayer Sr and Delta Jackson; husband of Grace Conaway; father of Leora Lloyd, Evelyn Scarabin, Geri Yearbrough, Earbin III, Flander, Harold and Allen Mayer; brother of Margie Williams, Romona Julian, Thomas and John Mayer and the late Sylvia Scarabin, clifford, Delta, emile and Martin Mayer; ss# 435-22-0992
****

More About Earbin E Jr. Meyer:
SS#: 435-22-0992

Children of Grace Conaway and Earbin Meyer are:
+ 2712 i. Evelyn Cecile Mayer, born Private.
2713 ii. Leora Meyer, born Private. She married Unknown Lloyd Private; born Private.

Notes for Earbin 'Sonny' III Meyer:
Earbin (Sonny) E Meyer, III on Saturday, December 21, 1985 beloved son of the late Earbin E Meyer, Jr, end Grace Conaway, brother of Leora, Lloyd, Evelyn Scarabin Geri Yearbrough and Harold, Allen and the late Thurlow Mayer, also survived by a host of nieces and nephews, age 48 years a native of Venice, LA end a resident of Arabi for the last 10 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.
****


1855. Merle Antoinette9 Buras (Hilda8 Conaway, Albert7, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Cyril Terril Scarabin Private, son of George Scarabin and Angela Armstrong. He was born July 1, 1918, and died May 24, 1984 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Merle Buras and Cyril Scarabin are:
2720 i. George Joseph III10 Scarabin, born Private.
2721 ii. Priscilla Scarabin, born Private. She married Unknown Coupous Private; born Private.
2722 iii. Diane Scarabin, born Private.
2723 iv. Darlene Scarabin, born Private. She married Unknown Ennis Private; born Private.
2724 v. Annette Scarabin, born Private. She married Unknown Landry Private; born Private.
2725 vi. Charlene Elizabeth Scarabin, born Private.
2727 viii. Angel Scarabin, born Private. She married Marlin Kevin Jackson Private; born Private.

1859. Carolyn9 Conaway (John Patrick Jr.8, John7, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Jared B. Palmer Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carolyn Conaway and Jared Palmer are:
2728 i. Jarer Jr.30 Palmer, born Private.
2729 ii. Caroline Palmer, born Private.

1863. Elsie9 Colombel (Charles Sr.8, Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married (1) William A O'Dowd Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Allen Wagner Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elsie Colombel and William O'Dowd is:
2732 i. William W10 O'Dowd, born Private.

1864. Carol Alexander Sr9 Colombel (Charles Sr.8, Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born February 1, 1908 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 15, 1977 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Pauline Levy Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Carol Alexander Sr Colombel:
Carol alexander Colombel Sr on Saturday January 15 1977 at 1 pm father of Mrs audrey C Buras and Carrol A Colombel Jr; son of the late Cora Hingle and Chalres Colombel Sr; brother of Edith Rodi, Charles E Colombel Jr and the late Elsie O'Dawd and Gladys Caldwell; also survived by 4 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren; age 68 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Boothville; born 2-1-1908 SS# 437-44-8816

More About Carol Alexander Sr Colombel:
SS#: 437-44-8816

Children of Carol Colombel and Pauline Levy are:
2733 i. Audrey10 Colombel, born Private.
2734 ii. Carol Alexander Jr Colombel, born Private.

1870. Elizabeth Julia9 Colombel (Joseph8, Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere

More About Carroll Mark Cognevich:
Age at Census: April 29, 1910, 5 years
SS#: December 24, 1967, 435-30-3550

Children of Elizabeth Colombel and Carroll Cognevich are:

2735 i. Audrey May Cognevich, born Private. She married John Koch Private; born Private.
2737 iii. Mary Ann Cognevich, born Private. She married Harry Lyons Private; born Private.


Notes for Mary Louise Dugas:
Mary Dugar Kelley of Boothville, La. on Sunday, July 31, 1994.
Beloved wife of the late August Hugh Kelley, Sr. Mother of Wilfred Kelley, Lilly Catherine (Kitty) Herron, the late Noretta Marie Kelley and August Hugh Kelley, Jr. Daughter of the late Marcella Colombel Dugar and Edward Augustine Dugar. Brother of August and James Dugar, the late Ethel Simoneaux, Shirley Knost, Paul, Raymond and Edward Dugar. Also survived by 10 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. Age 85 years, a life-long resident of Boothville, La. {published August 9, 1994}

More About Mary Louise Dugas:
SS#: 438-70-6777

Children of Mary Dugas and August Kelley are:

2739 ii. Noretta Marie Kelley, born Private.
2740 iii. Oscar Wilfred Kelley, born Private.
2741 iv. Lilly Catherine 'Kitty' Kelley, born Private. She married Roy Herron Private; born Private.


Notes for Paul Dugas:
Paul Dugar on Monday December 11 1978 at 7:45 am husband of Bessie Spradley Dugar father of Mrs Fred (Louise) Fowler, Mrs Russell (Irene) Fowler, Robert and Jerry Dugas son of the late August Dugar and Marcella Colombel brother of Mary Kelley, Shirley Knost, August, Edward, Raymond, James Dugar and the late Ethel Simonauex also survived by 10 grandchildren age 67 years a native of Boothville La.

Children of Paul Dugas and Bessie Spradley are:

2742 i. Robert Dugas, born Private.
2743 ii. Louise Dugas, born Private. She married Fred Fowler Private; born Private.
2744 iii. Irene Dugas, born Private. She married Russell 'Red' Fowler Private; born Private.
1873. Ethel Agnes Dugas (Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Walter Simoneaux Private. He was born Private. She married (2) John Jeanfreau Private, son of Lizzimond Jeanfreau and Marie Ansardi. He was born November 18, 1909 in Venice Louisiana, and died January 6, 1945 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.

More About John Jeanfreau:
Age at Census: April 30, 1910, 1 year

Children of Ethel Dugas and Walter Simoneaux are:

2746 i. Janice Simoneaux, born Private.
2747 ii. Bruce Simoneaux, born Private. He married Susan Stewart Private; born Private.
2749 iv. Marcia Simoneaux, born Private.
2750 v. Debbie Simoneaux, born Private.

Children of Ethel Dugas and John Jeanfreau are:

2752 ii. Dorothy Theresa Jeanfreau, born Private.
2753 iii. Marie Rosalie Jeanfreau, born March 1, 1940 in Boothville Louisiana; died December 31, 1967 in Buras Louisiana.
2756 vi. Lilly Catherine 'Kitty' Jeanfreau, born Private. She married (1) Carroll Champlin Private; born Private. She married (2) Beverlyn Ray Herron Private; born Private.


Notes for August Joseph Dugas:
August Joseph Dugar died June 7, 1997 at 11:10 p.m. He was 80 years old and a lifelong resident of Boothville. The beloved husband of Irene Gosset Dugar, he was the father of andrew and Mark Dugar, Dianne Conrad, Judy Oubre and Nancy Buras; the son of the late Edward Augustine Dugarr and Marcella Colombel Dugar; the brother of James Dugar and the late Mary Kelly, Ethel Simoneaux, Paul Dugar, Edward Dugar Shirley Knost and Raymond Dugar. He is also survived by 13 grandchildren, two step grandchildren, three great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Relativee and friends of the family were invited to attend a funeral mass at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church in Buras. Burial took place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Born 11-13-1916 SS# 435-16-7768

More About August Joseph Dugas:
SS#: 435-16-7768

Children of August Dugas and Irene Gosset are:

2757 i. Andrew Dugas, born Private.
2758 ii. Mark Dugas, born Private.
2759 iii. Dianne Dugas, born Private. She married Unknown Conrad Private; born Private.

1876. Shirley Dugas (Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere
Henry³, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married Jack Knost Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shirley Dugas and Jack Knost are:

1. Lola¹⁰ Knost, born Private.
7. Laurie Knost, born Private.

1877. Raymond A⁹ Dugas (Marcella⁸ Colombel, Elizabeth⁷ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁶ Denesse, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born February 26, 1929 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 6, 1981 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Audrey Vinet, daughter of Vincent Vinet and Hilda Pizanni. She was born 1943 in Lafitte Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died November 10, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Raymond A Dugas:
RAYMOND A DUGAR born 2-26-1929 in Boothville; died Sunday 9-6-1981 at 3:30 pm in Boothville aged 52 years; son of august Edward Dugar and Marcella Colombel; husband of Audrey Vinet; father of Michael, eddie, Melissa and Ronnie Dugar; brother of Mary Kelly, August J, James and Edward Dugar; ss# 437-38-0176

More About Raymond A Dugas:
SS#: 437-38-0176

Notes for Audrey Vinet:
AUDREY VINET born in Lafitte La; died Wednesday 11-10-1999 at 1:24 pm in Boothville aged 56 years; daughter of Vincent Vinet Sr and Hilda Pizanni; wife of the late Raymond A Dugar; mother of Melissa D Mareno, Edward A, Michael R and Ronnie C Dugar; sister of Bonnie Shirah, Betty Jones, Vincent Jr, Ronald, Larry, Stanley, Daniel, Harold, the late Ricky Dugar and Sarah Anthony; Interment in Our Lady of the Good Harbor Cemetery;

More About Audrey Vinet:
Burial: November 12, 1999, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Raymond Dugas and Audrey Vinet are:

1. Michael R¹⁰ Dugas, born Private.
2. Edward A 'Eddie' Dugas, born Private.
4. Randy C 'Ronnie' Dugas, born Private.

1878. James Gerard⁹ Dugas (Marcella⁸ Colombel, Elizabeth⁷ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁶ Denesse, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married Juanita Marie Klein Private, daughter of Adolph Gustave Klein. She was born Private.

Child of James Dugas and Juanita Klein is:


Henry\(^5\), Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born 1901, and died June 2, 1960. He married Mary Odilia Scarabin, daughter of Joseph Scarabin and Marie Gartoucies. She was born October 28, 1911 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 2000 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Manuel Victor Morgan:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Mary Odilia Scarabin:
Mary Odelia Scarabin Morgan Buras a native and lifelong resident of Venice La on Monday July 31 2000 at 4:35 pm aged 88 years; daughter of the late Joseph Scarabin Sr and Josephine Gartoucies; wife of the late Manuel Morgan by 1st marriage and Sidney J Buras by 2nd marriage; mother of Mildred McVicar, the late Lucille Williams, Louise Morgan and Vera Morgan; sister of Herman, Herbert, Ernest, Dorothy Circello, Annice Viola, the late Anthony, Louis, Vincent, Randolph, Margaret, Mark and Joseph Scarabin Jr; also survived by 6 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren and 7 great great grandchildren; Memorial Mass at St. Anthony Catholic Church Venice La Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Cemetery Buras La.

More About Mary Odilia Scarabin:
Burial: August 8, 2000, Our Lady of Good Haror Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Anthony Catholic Church Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: August 6, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Manuel Morgan and Mary Scarabin are:

1894. Lester Joseph\(^9\) Carr (Marcus\(^8\), Josephine\(^7\) Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\(^6\) Denesse, Villere Henry\(^5\), Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Charmion Farraez Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lester Carr and Charmion Farraez are:
2779 i. Lester Joseph Jr\(^10\) Carr, born Private.
2780 ii. Jean Carr, born Private. She married Unknown Binder Private; born Private.
2781 iii. Marcus Carr, born Private.

1901. Mabel\(^9\) Buras (Mary Mamie\(^8\) Marshall, Hubert Villere\(^7\), Virginia Eugenie\(^6\) Denesse, Villere Henry\(^5\), Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born November 30, 1910 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 15, 1991 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Feltus John Harmon Sr Smith February 12, 1927, son of John Smith and Arsene Buras. He was born August 17, 1908, and died April 16, 1957.

Notes for Mabel Buras:
SMITH
Mrs Mabel Buras Smith of Venice, LA on Friday, March 15, 1991, at 4.00 P.M. Beloved wife of the late Feltus John Smith, Sr. Mother of Mrs. Iris Waddle, Mrs. Flora Mae Fitzgerald, Ronald A. and Phillip Jerry Smith, and the late Feltus J. Smith, Jr. Daughter of the late Mary Marshall and August Pete Buras. Sister of Mrs Maude Bubrig, the late Mrs. Inez Maren, Norman, Robert and Harvey Buras Sister-in-law of Steve Bubrig, III Also survived by 18 grandchildren. Age 80 years A native and lifelong resident of Venice, LA. Relatives and friends of the family, also staff and residents of Meadowcrest Living Center are invited to attend funeral services at Mothe Funeral Homes, Inc.
East Gulf Drive, Triumph, LA on Monday, March 18, 1991, at 11:30P.M. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Anthony Catholic Church, Venice. LA. Interment Boothville-Venice Cemetery. Parlors will be open Sunday evening from 6:00 P.M. until 11:00 PM.

More About Mabel Buras:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 80 years
Burial: March 18, 1991, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana
SS#: 433-66-4966

More About Feltus John Harmon Sr Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Mabel Buras and Feltus Smith are:
+ 2782 i. Iris Joyce Smith, born Private.
+ 2783 ii. Flora Mae Smith, born Private.
2786 v. Phillip Jerry Smith, born Private.

1904. Inez Buras (Mary Mamie Marshall, Hubert Villere, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Walter O Spiers Private. He was born Private. She married (2) David D Maren Private. He was born Private.

Children of Inez Buras and David Maren are:


Child of Maud Buras and Stephen Bubrig is:
2789 i. Stephen Gerald III Bubrig, born Private.


Notes for Inez Marshall:
Inez Marshall on Sunday June 25 2000 at 4:45 pm daughter of the late Amelia lingoni and Charles J Marshall Sr; wife of the late Sanders J 'Chic' Barras; mother of Ronnie Barras; mother in law of Myrtle B Barras; sister of Percy Marshall and the late John, Earl, Daniel, Charlie and Clarence Marshall; grandmother of Gina B Holland, Annette B Serpas and Darlene M Barras; great grandmother of Brandon J Serpas; aged 84 years a native of Port Eads and a resident of St. bernard Parish; Interment in St. Bernard memorial Gardens;

More About Inez Marshall:
Burial: June 27, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Obituary: June 27, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Inez Marshall and Sanders Barras is:
+ 2790 i. Ronnie Barras, born Private.
1915. Dorothy 'Dot'† Marshall (Frank T§, Charles7, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1912 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 25, 1994 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Paul Eugene Capdeboscq Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Marshall and Paul Capdeboscq are:

2791  i.  Paul Eugene 'Gene' Jr† Capdeboscq, born Private.
2792  ii.  Betty Joan Capdeboscq, born Private.

1917. Frank Louis9 Marshall (Frank T§, Charles7, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 21, 1905 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 20, 1992. He married Jeannette Gladys LeFebvre June 1, 1925, daughter of James LeFebrvre and Marie Bagur. She was born September 22, 1905 in Bay St. Louis Mississippi, and died June 18, 1990.

Children of Frank Marshall and Jeannette LeFebvre are:


1918. Donald Alexander9 Hingle (George Walter8, Celestine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Rita Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Hingle and Rita Unknown are:

2797  i.  Patti10 Hingle, born Private.
2798  ii.  Donald A Jr Hingle, born Private.

1919. George C9 Hingle (George Walter8, Celestine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Charlotte Stutz Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Hingle and Charlotte Stutz are:

2800  ii.  Margaret Ann Hingle, born Private. She married James L Williams Private; born Private.
2801  iii.  James Andrew Hingle, born Private.

1922. Roy E9 Hingle (Alvin Henry8, Celestine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1906, and died October 9, 1948. He married Althea Casnova Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Hingle and Althea Casnova are:

2803  i.  Leota10 Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Darby Private; born Private.
2804  ii.  Althea Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Falcon Private; born Private.
2805  iii.  Kathleen Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Beech Private; born Private.
2807  v.  Franklin Hingle, born Private.

1923. Merle9 Hingle (Alvin Henry8, Celestine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1919, and died June 17, 1984. She married Harry J Sanchez Private. He was born Private.

More About Merle Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Children of Merle Hingle and Harry Sanchez are:

2808 i. Betty\(^{10}\) Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Arcement Private; born Private.
2809 ii. Sandra Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Pellegrin Private; born Private.
2810 iii. Susan Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Scanio Private; born Private.
2811 iv. Lynn Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Alonzo Private; born Private.
2812 v. Harry J Jr Sanchez, born Private.
2813 vi. Robert A Sanchez, born Private.

1941. Norwood Noel Jr\(^9\) Hingle (Norwood Noel Sr\(^8\), Celestine\(^7\) Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\(^6\) Denesse, Villere Henry\(^5\), Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born January 13, 1919, and died February 24, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Barbara Farmer Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Norwood Noel Jr Hingle:
HINGLE - Norwood N. Hingle, Jr. On Sunday February 24, 2002 at 4:52 AM, age 83. Beloved husband of Barbara Farmer Hingle. Father of Madolyn H. Randazzo, Carolyn H. Finney and Norwood N. Hingle III. Son of the late Bertha Gossweiler and Norwood Noel Hingle,Sr. Brother of the late Beverly H. Wyble. Grandfather of Jessica Noelle and Keith David Randazzo, Rebecca, Sarah Jean, Peter III and Jonathan Norwood Finney, Norwood IV, Emily Catherine and Nathan Hingle. Uncle of Catherine W. Bergeaux and Gerald Wyble Jr. Mr Hingle was a retired attorney and certified public accountant. He attended Loyola and Tulane Universities and graduated from Tulane Law School He was a member of the Tulane Law Review, a captain of the Army Air Corp during World War II. A member of the Lake Vista United Methodist Church and a longtime member of the Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church, an active lay member of the Methodist Church. An avid Golfer and a former member of Colonial Golf & Country Club, he was a member of Linn Wood Lodge #167 and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Friends and relatives are invited to attend the Funeral Services at Lake Vista United Methodist Church, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA on Wednesday, February 27, 2002 at 12:00 noon. Interment will follow in Greenwood Mausoleum. Visitation on Wednesday in Church after 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers a donation too Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church, Lake Vista United Methodist Church or Gideoons International preferred. Arrangements: ALL FAITHS FUNERAL HOME (504) 486-0880

Published in Times-Picayune on 02/27

More About Norwood Noel Jr Hingle:
Burial: February 27, 2002, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

SS#: 435-16-6382

Children of Norwood Hingle and Barbara Farmer are:

+ 2814 i. Madolyn\(^{10}\) Hingle, born Private.
+ 2815 ii. Carolyn Hingle, born Private.

1942. Beverly\(^9\) Hingle (Norwood Noel Sr\(^8\), Celestine\(^7\) Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\(^6\) Denesse, Villere Henry\(^5\), Jean Jr.\(^4\) Denes, Jean\(^3\), Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Gerald Sr Wyble Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beverly Hingle and Gerald Wyble are:

2817 i. Catherine\(^{10}\) Wyble, born Private. She married Unknown Bergeaux Private; born Private.
2818 ii. Gerald Jr Wyble, born Private.

1945. Ella Mae\(^9\) Hingle (Charles Frederick\(^8\), Celestine\(^7\) Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\(^6\) Denesse, Villere
Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born July 18, 1916, and died September 7, 1985 in Baton Rouge Louisiana. She married James Elmo Broome Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ella Hingle and James Broome are:

+ 2819 i. Norma Jean¹⁰ Broome, born February 3, 1936; died September 18, 1993 in Houston Texas.
  2820 ii. Frances 'Dee Dee' Broome, born Private.
  2821 iii. Charles Dudley Broome, born Private.
  2822 iv. Barbara Kay 'Bobbie' Broome, born Private.

1947. Jessie Bernice⁹ Hingle (Charles Frederick⁸, Celestine⁷ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁶ Denesse, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born October 1, 1920, and died August 7, 1962 in Baton Rouge Louisiana. She married Woodrow Wilson Bowman Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jessie Hingle and Woodrow Bowman are:

  2823 i. Claudie Faye¹⁰ Bowman, born Private.
  2824 ii. Betty Joyce Bowman, born Private.

1949. Kent E.⁹ Ricks (Carmen⁸ Surbeck, Leodile Marie⁷ Denesse, Henry Villere⁶, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married Sylvia Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kent Ricks and Sylvia Unknown are:

+ 2825 i. Michael E.¹⁰ Ricks, born Private.
  2826 ii. Michelle Ricks, born Private.

1950. Faybelle Clair⁹ Brunner (Shirly Lydia⁸ Surbeck, Leodile Marie⁷ Denesse, Henry Villere⁶, Villere Henry⁵, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born October 11, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 7, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Frank Earl Sr. Satter, son of Robert Satter and Nellie Manger. He was born July 10, 1925 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 25, 1997 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Faybelle Clair Brunner:
Satter - On Saturday October 7, 1967 at 6:00 p.m. FAYBELLE CLAIR BRUNNER
declared wife of Frank E. Satter Sr., mother of Frank E Satter Jr. and Dianne Marie Satter. daughter of Shirley Surbeck and the late Walter Brunner Sr. sister of Miss Carol Brunner, Mrs.. Bobby Landry, Gary and Walter Brunner Jr. granddaughter of Mrs. Leodile Surbeck age 37 years a native of New Orleans and a resident of Chalmette La.
Relatives and friends of the family also congregation of St Paul Lutheran Church and emloyees of Clark Equipment Co are invited to attend the funeral.
Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son 527 Elysian Fields Avenue {parking 2223 Chartrese St.}
on Monday October 9 1967 at 11:00 a.m. with religious services at St Paul Lutheran Church.
Interment St. Vincent de Paul No 3 Cemetery
Friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Sunday.

More About Faybelle Clair Brunner:
Burial: October 9, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-36-4758

Notes for Frank Earl Sr. Satter:

More About Frank Earl Sr. Satter:
Burial: May 28, 1997, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 439-24-3782

Children of Faybelle Brunner and Frank Satter are:
2827  i.  Frank Earl Jr.10 Satter, born Private.

1952. Bobbie9 Brunner (Shirly Lydia8 Surbeck, Leodile Marie7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Carroll J. Sr. Landry Private, son of Hughes Landry and Noeli Landry. He was born 1932 in Paincourtville, La., and died December 28, 1991 in Marrero Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Carroll J. Sr. Landry:
Landry- CARROLL J. LANDRY SR. died 3:15 pm Saturday December 28, 1991 at West Jefferson Hospital. He was 59, a native of Paincourtville and a resident of Marrero. He was a proprietor of Mr. C’s Snowballs on Carol Sue and a U.S. Army veteran. Visitation at Westside Funeral Home, Marrero, 6 to 10 pm. Monday with Prayer services at 8 pm. Monday. Private Burial. Survived by wife, Bobbie Brunner Landry; children C.J. Landry Jr. , Scott P. Landry, Mitchell W. Landry and Marc K. Landry; sisters Doris Boudreaux, Rita Campo, and Dallas Sprague; bothers Fred, Edward, Jim, and Allen Landry; five grandchildren. Preceded in death by parents, Hughes Landry and Noelia L. Landry; a sister Louise Ewin. He was a member of American Legion Post No. 222 and Amvets Post No. 63.

Children of Bobbie Brunner and Carroll Landry are:
2829  i.  Carroll J. Jr10 Landry, born Private.
2830  ii.  Marc K. Landry, born Private.
2831  iii.  Scott P. Landry, born Private.

1953. Gary9 Brunner (Shirly Lydia8 Surbeck, Leodile Marie7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Claudet Ann Lovoi Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gary Brunner and Claudet Lovoi are:
2833  i.  Gary Paul Brunner10 Piazza, born Private.
+ 2834  ii.  Kimberly Brunner Piazza, born Private.

1954. Walter Frank Jr.9 Brunner (Shirly Lydia8 Surbeck, Leodile Marie7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married (1) Nancy Mallet Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Virginia Mary Haggerty Private, daughter of Albin Haggerty and Eleanor Fullmer. She was born Private.

Child of Walter Brunner and Virginia Haggerty is:
+ 2835  i.  Darnell Marie10 Brunner, born Private.

1955. Faylynn9 Surbeck (Lloyd Zachery8, Leodile Marie7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Jules Defouranux Private. He was born Private.

Child of Faylynn Surbeck and Jules Defouranux is:
2836  i.  Julia10 Defouranux, born Private.

1956. Llyod Zachery Jr9 Surbeck (Lloyd Zachery8, Leodile Marie7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Karen Embacher Private, daughter of Karl Embacher. She was born Private.

Children of Llyod Surbeck and Karen Embacher are:

Notes for Babara Ann Surbeck:
MAILHES- Barbara Ann Surbeck Mailhes on Sunday July 15, 1979 at 1:30 p.m. beloved wife of Paul F. Mailhes mother of Paul Christopher Mailhes daughter of Anna Schnelder and the late Llyod Surbeck sister of Faylynn S. Defouranux, Llyod Surbeck and Charles L. Surbeck age 34 years a native of New Orleans La. and a resident of St. Bernard for the past 16 years. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Babara Ann Surbeck:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul
SS#: 436-64-2306

Child of Babara Surbeck and Paul Mailhes is:
2840 i. Paul Christopher Mailhes, born Private.

1958. Charles Lawerence Surbeck (Lloyd Zachery, Leodile Marie, Denesse, Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre), was born Private. He married Suzette Catherine Lemaire Private, daughter of John Lemaire and Yvonne LaGarde. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Surbeck and Suzette Lemaire are:
2842 ii. Patrick M Surbeck, born Private.
2843 iii. Danny S Surbeck, born Private.

1960. John Frederick Jr. Hope (Una Deffes, Lillian Denesse, Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre), was born 1932, and died August 6, 1996. He married Laura Jean Private. She was born Private.

Notes for John Frederick Jr. Hope:
HOPE-on Tuesday August 6, 1996, John Frederick Hope Jr aged 64 years, husband of Lura Cambre Hope; father of Joan Ann Hope brother of Daryl A. HopeSr.; son of the late Una Lydia Deffes Hope and John Frederick Hope Sr. All Saints Mausoleum.

Hope, Jr., John Frederick, on Tuesday, August 6, 1996. Age 66 years. All Faiths Funeral Home Chapel, Metairie, LA. Interment in All Saints Mausoleum in Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. (8/7/96 ed.)

Child of John Hope and Laura Jean is:
+ 2844 i. Joan Ann Hope, born Private.

1962. John Paul Jr Dudenhefer (Gladys Ellen Deffes, Lillian Denesse, Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre), was born Private. He married Gaynell Frances Piazza Private, daughter of Thomas Piazza and Marie Sabatha. She was born Private.

Children of John Dudenhefer and Gaynell Piazza are:
2847 iii. David Charles Dudenhefer, born Private.
2848 iv. Diane Frances Dudenhefer, born Private.
1963. Eldridge M Jr Emboulas (Eldridge M8, Lydia7 Denesse, Henry Villere6, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 17, 1933, and died April 23, 2001 in Waveland Hancock County Mississippi.

More About Eldridge M Jr Emboulas:
Burial: Unknown, 435-40-6188

Child of Eldridge M Jr Emboulas is:

More About Eldridge M III Emboulas:
Burial: Unknown, 436-78-2368

1972. Hilson Bartholomew9 Ragas (Sidney Honorine 'Emma'8 Cosse, Arnold Simon7, Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1909, and died March 21, 1976.

Child of Hilson Bartholomew Ragas is:
2850    i.  Hilson Bartholomew Jr10 Ragas, born Private.

1975. Iola9 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr8, Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Jacob Flick Private. He was born 1901, and died July 3, 1985 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Louisiana.

Child of Iola Ragas and Jacob Flick is:
+ 2851    i.  Raymond J10 Flick, born Private.

1976. Mabel9 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr8, Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Robert Sessum Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mabel Ragas and Robert Sessum is:
2852    i.  Robert Jr10 Sessum, born Private.

1977. Anthony9 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr8, Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Evan Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Anthony Ragas and Evan Unknown is:
2853    i.  Carol Ann10 Ragas, born Private.

1978. Raymond Narcisse9 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr8, Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Lorraine Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Raymond Ragas and Lorraine Unknown is:
2854    i.  Barbara Ann10 Ragas, born Private.

1979. Wade9 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr8, Leonide7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married (1) Noella Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Reanea Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wade Ragas and Noella Unknown are:
2855    i.  Wade Jr10 Ragas, born Private.
2856    ii.  Susan Ragas, born Private.
1980. **Anona Victoria Mary⁹ Ragas** (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr⁸, Leonide⁷ Martin, Leon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married **Walter Coy Moore** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Anona Ragas and Walter Moore are:

2857 i. Walter Coy Jr¹⁰ Moore, born 1927; died December 24, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.


2859 iii. Allan Vileor Moore, born Private.


1982. **Irvy E.⁹ Cosse** (Clark Raymond⁸, Arnold Simon⁷, Genevieve⁶ Martin, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born February 23, 1917, and died September 10, 1983 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Rose Mary Lynch** Private. She was born Private.

More About Irvy E. Cosse:

SS#: 437-09-4389

Children of Irvy Cosse and Rose Lynch are:

2861 i. Irvy E Jr¹⁰ Cosse, born Private.

2862 ii. Cynthia Cosse, born Private.

2863 iii. Kevin Cosse, born Private.

2864 iv. Claudia Cosse, born Private.

2865 v. Ivy Cosse, born Private.

2866 vi. Judith Cosse, born Private.

2867 vii. Corey Cosse, born Private.

1985. **Lloyd A Sr⁹ Ragas** (Octave Leo⁸, Leonide⁷ Martin, Leon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) died Bef. July 4, 1990. He married **Frances Heller**, daughter of William Heller and Josephine Minter. She was born July 8, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 4, 1990 in Thibodaux Louisiana.

Notes for Frances Heller:

Frances Heller Ragas Native of New Orleans, Resident of Thibodaux died on Wednesday, July 4, 1990 at 4:15 a.m. Age 81 years. Mother of Lloyd A. Ragas Jr. and Kathleen Ragas Broussard Sister of William Heller Jr. and the late Myrtle Esteves. Also survived by 4 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by her husband Lloyd A. Ragas Sr and her parents William and Josephine Minter Heller.

Visitation at Landry Funeral Home on Friday, July 6, 1990 from 600 p.m. to 9:00 p.m and on Saturday, July 7, 1990 at JACOB SCHOEN & SON FUNERAL HOME 3827 Canal St. in New Orleans from 10:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. A Mass of Christian Burial at 11 :30 a.m. at St Louise de Marillac Church in Arabi La Interment in St Vicent DePaul Mausoleum in New Orleans, La. and Landry Funeral Home in Thibodaux in charge of arrangements.

More About Frances Heller:

Burial: July 7, 1990, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

SS#: July 4, 1990, 433-92-1036

Children of Lloyd Ragas and Frances Heller are:

2868 i. Lloyd A Jr¹⁰ Ragas, born Private.

2869 ii. Kathleen Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Broussard Private; born Private.
1986. Wilton Octave\(^9\) Ragas (Octave Leo\(^8\), Leonide\(^7\) Martin, Leon\(^6\), Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) died Unknown. He married Frances Mary Seignez. She was born 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 24, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Wilton Ragas and Frances Seignez are:

- 2871 ii. Louis Ragas, born Private.
- 2872 iii. Margaret Ragas, born Private.

1987. Unknown\(^9\) Daubard (Leon J\(^8\), Leontine\(^7\) Cosse, Genevieve\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Robert W. Massel Private. He was born Private.

Children of Unknown Daubard and Robert Massel are:

- 2874 i. Vera\(^10\) Massel, born Private. She married Unknown Smith Private; born Private.
- 2875 ii. Janet Massel, born Private.

1988. Dorothy\(^9\) Ragas (Leo Arnold\(^8\), Eugenie\(^7\) Cosse, Genevieve\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born December 21, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 28, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married L. Truxello Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Dorothy Ragas:

TRUXILLO

Dorothy Ragas Truxillo on Tuesday, November 28, 2000 at 11:37 PM. Age 80. Mother of Arnold "Joe" Truxillo. Sister of Isabelle Crais. Aunt of Robert E. Crais, Jr., Sandra Burke and Mary Ann McKenna. Godmother of Debbie Miller. Dear Friend of Ann Schroeder and Dorothy LaGrange. Daughter of the late Rita Farrell and Leo A. Ragas. Also survived by 1 great niece, 2 great nephews and cousins. A native of New Orleans, LA and a resident of St. Bernard Parish for 35 years. Relatives and friends of the family, also members of Majestic Krewe of Shangri la, Crescent City Softball League and Employees of Edward Levy Metals are invited to attend a Memorial Mass at St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, 2317 Burgundy, on Monday, December 4, 2000 at 11:00 AM. Interment will follow in St. Roch Cemetery No. 1. VICKERS, VERRETE AND DORNAN FUNERAL HOME, 3027 Jean Lafitte Pkwy., Chalmette in charge of arrangements

More About Dorothy Ragas:

Burial: December 4, 2000, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

SS#: 438-36-4399

Child of Dorothy Ragas and L. Truxello is:

+ 2877 i. Arnold Joe\(^10\) Truxello, born Private.

1989. Isabell\(^9\) Ragas (Leo Arnold\(^8\), Eugenie\(^7\) Cosse, Genevieve\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Robert E Sr Crais Private. He was born Private.

Children of Isabell Ragas and Robert Crais are:

- 2879 ii. Sandra Crais, born Private. She married Unknown Burke Private; born Private.
- 2880 iii. Mary Ann Crais, born Private. She married Unknown McKenna Private; born Private.

1990. Vera\(^9\) Ragas (Simeon\(^8\), Eugenie\(^7\) Cosse, Genevieve\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Rene P Buras Private,
son of Florentin Buras and Ozeline Buras. He was born Private.

Children of Vera Ragas and Rene Buras are:

2881  i.  Gary Michael Buras, born Private.  

1991.  Clayton\textsuperscript{9} Ragas (Simeon\textsuperscript{8}, Eugenie\textsuperscript{7} Cosse, Genevieve\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite ‘Denais\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 24, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died August 17, 1994 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Barbara Rose Machella Private, daughter of John Machella and Mary Salinovich. She was born Private.

Notes for Clayton Ragas:
Clayton J Ragas on Wednesday August 17, 1994 at 5:35 p.m. beloved husband Barbara Machella Ragas; father of Michael J Ragas; son of the late Rosalie Sylve Ragas and Junior L Ragas; brother of Vera R Buras and the late Louis J Ragas; grandfather of Christopher M. Nicholas J. and Susan E Ragas. A native of New Orleans and a resident of Belle Chasse. \{published August 30, 1994\}

More About Clayton Ragas:
SS#: 434-12-3680  
Child of Clayton Ragas and Barbara Machella is:
+ 2883  i.  Michael\textsuperscript{10} Ragas, born Private.  

1992.  Louis Junior\textsuperscript{9} Ragas (Simeon\textsuperscript{8}, Eugenie\textsuperscript{7} Cosse, Genevieve\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite ‘Denais\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 26, 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 28, 1977 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Adelia Persich Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Junior Ragas:
Louis Junior Ragas on November 28 1977 husband of Adelina Persich; daughter of the late Junior Louis Ragas and Rosalie Sylve; mother of Mrs Gay Mistich, Rose Anna, John, Louis and Timothy Joseph Ragas; brother of Vera Buras and clayton J Ragas; also survived by 2 grandchildren; age 53 years; a native of New Orleans and a resident of Buras.  
*****

More About Louis Junior Ragas:
SS#: 435-30-7531  
Children of Louis Ragas and Adelia Persich are:
+ 2884  i.  John\textsuperscript{10} Ragas, born Private.  
2885  ii.  Rose Anna Ragas, born Private.  
2886  iii.  Gay Ragas, born Private.  
2887  iv.  Timothy Ragas, born Private.  
2888  v.  Louis Ragas, born Private.  

1994.  Una\textsuperscript{9} Cosse (Stella\textsuperscript{8} Ragas, Eugenie\textsuperscript{7} Cosse, Genevieve\textsuperscript{6} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite ‘Denais\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) died June 2, 1991 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married John E Jr Weaver Private. He was born Private.

Children of Una Cosse and John Weaver are:
2889  i.  Cynthia\textsuperscript{10} Weaver, born Private. She married Unknown Santos Private; born Private.  
2890  ii.  John E III Weaver, born Private.  
2891  iii.  Paulette Weaver, born Private. She married Unknown Rooney Private; born Private.  

1995.  Gladys Cecile\textsuperscript{9} Cosse (George Louis\textsuperscript{8}, Leocadie\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4},
Marquerite ’Denais’ Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born October 8, 1911 in Daisy Louisiana, and died November 19, 1999 in Lafayette Louisiana. She married Bernard Robert Sr Dragon Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Gladys Cecile Cosse:
On November 19, 1999 Gladys Cecile Cosse DRAGON wife of Bernard Robert Sr DRAGON; mother of Bernard Robert Jr DRAGON and Perry Louis DRAGON; grandmother of Carol Rachou Jr, Tammie Rochou Greiner, Yvonne Rochou Kirila and David Richou; daughter of Louis Cosse and Annette Fox; sister of Allan Cosse and Lulu Cosse Ansardi; aged 88 years; a native of Daisy Louisiana and a resident of Lafayette La for the past 16 years; Interment in St. Thomas Cemetary.

*****

Gladys Cecile Cosse Dragon at Lafayette General Medical Center, Lafayette, LA on Friday, November 19, 1999. Age 88 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Lafayette, LA for the past 16 years. Born in Daisy, LA on October 8,1911, Beloved wife of the late Bernard Dragon, Sr. Daughter of the late Annieta Fox and Louis Cosse. Mother of Bernard Robert Dragon, S Jr. of Lafayette, LA, Perry Louis Dragon of g Houston, TX and Noel Dragon Douglas of Lafayette, LA. Sister of Alan Cosse of New Orleans, LA and the late Lula Cosse Ansardi. Grandmother of Carol Rachou. Jr. of Falls Church, Virginia, Tammie Rachou Greiner of Bethesda. Maryland, Yvonne Rachou Kirila of Roswell, Georgia and David Rachou of Lafayette, LA. , Great-grandmother of Ross Kirila of Rosewell, GA. Mrs. Dragon, prior to her retirement, she owned and operated the Pointe a la Hache Post Office. Mrs Dragon attended Tulane University in New Orleans and was a certified teacher and she was a parishioner of St. Thomas Catholic Church Parish in Pointe la Hache, LA.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Mass of Christian Burial from the Chapel of WESTSIDE FUNERAL HOME, 5101 Westbank Expressway, Marrero, LA on Monday, November 22, 1999 at 12:00 noon. Interment will follow in St. Thomas Catholic Church Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache. LA. Visitation at Westside Funeral Home, 5101 Westbank Expressway, Marrero, LA on Monday morning, November 22,1999 from 9:00 until Mass time, Information: 341-9421.

More About Gladys Cecile Cosse:
Burial: November 22, 1999, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Louisiana

Children of Gladys Cosse and Bernard Dragon are:


2893  ii.  Perry Louis Dragon, born Private.


1997. Lulu Cosse (George Louis, Leonacie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born 1906 in Davant, and died May 1, 1990 in Garden of Memories Cemetery. She married (1) Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi, son of Joseph Ansardi and Octavie Romano. He was born August 14, 1903 in Louisiana, and died June 11, 1988 in Garden of Memories Cemetery. She married (2) Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle, son of John Hingle and Laura Martin. He was born November 1898 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 16 years
SS#: June 11, 1988, 439-03-0110

More About Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 21 years

Child of Lulu Cosse and Joseph Ansardi is:
Child is listed above under (1162) Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle.

2001. **Lee L. Ragas** (Seraphine Johanna\textsuperscript{8} Cosse, Leocadie\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1920, and died November 6, 1994 in Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married **Edith Keller** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Lee L. Ragas:
Lee L. Ragas,a retired sergeant for the New Orleans Police Department, died Sunday of a stroke at Methodist Hospital. He was 74. Mr. Ragas was a lifelong resident of New Orleans. He was a graduate of Capdau High School, a former employee of the YMCA and a former member of the Fraternal Order of Police, and Married and Single Catholics Over Thirty. Survivors include his son, John L. LaCaze; three brothers, Bert, Milton and Hector Ragas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. A funeral will be held Wednesday at 11:30 a.m. at Jacob Schoen & Son Funeral Home, 3827 Canal St. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. Burial will be in Garden of Memories. Publication Date: November 07, 1994

Children of Lee Ragas and Edith Keller are:
+ 2896 i. John L\textsuperscript{10} Lacaze, born Private.
2897 ii. Barbara Lacaze, born Private.

2003. **Roy E. Cosse** (Frances Edward 'Frank'\textsuperscript{8}, Leocadie\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Children of Roy E. Cosse are:
2898 i. Roy E Jr\textsuperscript{10} Cosse, born Private.
2899 ii. Suzanne Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Arsement Private; born Private.

2005. **Percy Thomas Cosse** (Thomas Jefferson\textsuperscript{8}, Leocadie\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 19, 1912 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 2, 2001 in Promised Land Louisiana. He married **Una Meyer**, daughter of Joseph Meyer and Angele Caro. She was born January 30, 1910 in Bertrandville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 19, 1982 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Percy Thomas Cosse:
Percy Thomas Cosse' on March 2, 2001 at 6:20 A.M. Husband of the late Una Meyer Cosse'. Son of the late Thomas J. Cosse' and Louise Farrell Cosse'. Father of Angele Cosse' Jackson and Farrell J. Cosse'. Brother of Alice C. Labat, the late Belle M. Cosse' and Charles Seagle Cosse'. Grandfather of Rebecca E. Jackson. Also survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. Aged 88 years. A native of Pointe-A-La-Hache, LA and a resident of New Orleans before moving to Promised Land, LA for the past 41 years. His kindness and generosity will be missed by all who knew him. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in THE CHAPEL OF JACOB SCHOEN AND SON FUNERAL HOME, 3827 Canal St. on Monday, March 5, 2001 at 11:00 A.M. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. A parishioner of St. Mary's Assumption Catholic Church. Friends may visit after 9:00 A.M. Monday. In honor of Mrs. Cosse's wishes donations to the charity of your choice would be appreciated, in lieu of flowers.

More About Percy Thomas Cosse:
Burial: March 5, 2001, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St Mary's Assumption Catholic Church
SS#: 433-01-3297

Notes for Una Meyer:
UNA MEYER born on 1-30-1910 in Bertrandville; died Friday 11-19-1982 at 8:15 pm in Plaquemines Parish aged 72 years; daughter of Joseph F Meyer and Angele Caro; wife of Percy Thomas Cosse; mother of Angele Cosse Jackson and Farrell J Cosse; sister of Irma M Schayot and Ruth M Miller; step mother of Christine M Meyer; grandmother of Rebecca E Jackson; ss# 435-16-7957

236
More About Una Meyer:
SS#: 435-16-7957

Children of Percy Cosse and Una Meyer are:
+ 2901 i. Angele Cosse, born Private.
  2902 ii. Farrell J Cosse, born Private.


Notes for Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr Schayot:
Edison Joseph "Bill" Schayot, Sr., on Sunday, February 16, 2003 at 9:00 P.M. Beloved husband of the late Jeanne Illg Schayot. Father of Edison Joseph "Bill" Schayot, Jr. Father-in-law of Joan Richards Schayot. Son of the late Annette Nouvet and Edison A. Schayot. Brother of Francis "Buddy" Schayot. Grandfather of Scott Edison Schayot, Shellie Jeanne Schayot Tarver and Susan Michelle Schayot Bourgeois. Great-grandfather of Austin Bradley Bourgeois, Alexis Jeanne Bourgeois and Nolan Anthony Bourgeois. Grandfather-in-law of Amy Provensio Schayot, Chris T. Tarver and Brett M. Bourgeois. Age 84 years. A native of New Orleans, LA and a resident of Metairie, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass at St. Ann Church and Shrine, 4920 Loveland St., Metairie on Wednesday, February 19, 2003 at 12:00 P.M. Interment will follow in Lake Lawn Park Mausoleum. Visitation will be on Tuesday, February 18, 2003 from 6:00 P.M. until 9:00 P.M. at LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. (in Metairie Cemetery) and on Wednesday, February 19, 2003 from 10:00 A.M. until time of service at church. For directions to St. Ann Church and Shrine and to view and sign the Family Guestbook, please visit www.lakelawnmetairie.com.

More About Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr Schayot:
Burial: February 19, 2003, Lake Lawn Park Mausoleum

Child of Edison Schayot and Jeanne Illg is:
+ 2903 i. Edison Joseph 'Bill' Jr Schayot, born Private.

2011. Rita Mae 'Tut' Martin (Emile Edgar Jr, Emile Edgar Sr, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Joseph, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Collins Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Martin and Unknown Collins are:
2904 i. Michelle Collins, born Private.
2905 ii. Michael Collins, born Private.


Notes for Una May Martin:
Una Martin Barrois on Friday March 23 1984 at 10:15 am beloved wife of the late Edwin J Barrois, by second marriage and of the late Michael G Vullo by first marriage; mother of Mrs Linda Langridge, Mrs Bennie Dillankeffer; daughter of Mrs Mercedes Becnel and the late Emile Martin Jr; sister of Mrs Rita Mae Collins, Mrs Mary Lou Ban, Mrs Lorraine Landry, BENjamin, Emile Martin III, Eugene J and Bernard R MArtin also
survived by 2 grandchildren age 65 years a resident of Belle Chasse La. 
born 6-15-1918 ss# 435-20-8077

More About Una May Martin:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana 
SS#:: 435-20-8077

Notes for Edward Barrois:
EDWARD BARROIS 'COMMIE' born 3-12-1898 in plaquemines died Saturday 6-4-1983 at 11:35 am 
in belle chasse aged 85 years; son of Noelise Barrois and Odile Martin; husband of Una Martin; 
father of Linda Langridge and Bonnie Dillenkoffer; grandfather of Michael and debbie Langridge; 
brother of Adele Illenerger, Noelise, Clarence, Henry, Jules, Whitney and Alcee Barrois; ss# 
434-07-1505

More About Edward Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 21 years
SS#:: June 4, 1983, 434-07-1505

Children of Una Martin and Michael Vullo are:
2906 i. Linda10 Vullo, born Private.
2907 ii. Bonnie Vullo, born Private.

Children are listed above under (574) Edward Barrois.

2014. Emile Edgar III 'Mitz'9 Martin (Emile Edgar Jr8, Emile Edgar Sr7, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois 
Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private.

Children of Emile Edgar III 'Mitz' Martin are:
2908 i. Eddie10 Martin, born Private.
2909 ii. Robert Martin, born Private.

2017. Mary Lou9 Martin (Emile Edgar Jr8, Emile Edgar Sr7, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, 
Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Sherman Ban Private, 
son of Sydney Ban and Millicent Buelle. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Martin and Sherman Ban are:
2910 i. Sherman Jr10 Ban, born Private.
2911 ii. Unknown Ban, born Private. She married Donald Lassere Private; born Private.
2912 iii. Jeffrey Lee Ban, born Private.

2018. Lorraine Frances9 Martin (Emile Edgar Jr8, Emile Edgar Sr7, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois 
Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married L B Landry 
Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lorraine Martin and L Landry is:
2913 i. Unknown10 Landry, born Private. She married Paul Champagne Private; born Private.

2021. Lester C9 Becnel (Leocadie ‘Naomi’ ‘Sis’8 Martin, Emile Edgar Sr7, Simon6, Maximillian5, Francois 
Jospeh4, Marquerite ‘Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 24, 1930, and died July 15, 
1981 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Rose Baudoin Private. She was born 
Private. He married (2) Clara Morris Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Lester C Becnel:
LESTER C BECNEL born 1-24-1930; died Wednesday 7-15-1981 at 5:40 pm in West Pointe a la Hache aged 51 
years; son of William M Becnel Sr and Leocadie Martin; husband of Rose Baudoin by 1st marriage and Clara
Morris by 2nd marriage; father of Bridget and Randy Becnel; brother of Mrs Albert P Mailhes and William M 'Mac' Becnel Jr; ss# 438-42-0567

More About Lester C Becnel:
SS#: 438-42-0567

Children of Lester Becnel and Rose Baudoin are:

2914 i. Bridget<sup>10</sup> Becnel, born Private.
+ 2915 ii. Randy Becnel, born Private.

---

2025. Harvey J. Martin (Reynold Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Maximillian<sup>5</sup>, Francois Jospeh<sup>4</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>3</sup> Denes, Guillaume Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Pierre<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 29, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Joyce LeMoine Private, daughter of Iberia LeMoyne and Anna Soulant. She was born Private.

Notes for Harvey J. Martin:
Harvey J Martin born 4-21-1930 in New Orleans died Monday May 29 2000 at 5:45 am in St. bernard aged 70 years; son of the late Reynold J Martin and Ruth L Brunner; husdand of Joyce Lemoine for 49 years{6-9-1951}; father of Kathleen & Johnny Huff, Samantha & Capt Michael Musso, Glen M & Danielle Holifield Martin and Dennis M Martin; brother of Roy R Martin; Funeral services at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church; Interment in St. Bernard Cemetery.

---

Martin- HARVEY J. MARTIN on Monday, May 29, 2000 at 5:45pm Age 70 years.

More About Harvey J. Martin:
Burial: June 3, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Military service: Sergeant US Marines
Occupation: Electrical engineer at Entergy New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Harvey Martin and Joyce LeMoine are:

+ 2916 i. Kathleen Ann<sup>10</sup> Martin, born Private.
+ 2917 ii. Dennis Michael Martin, born Private.
+ 2918 iii. Glen Michael Martin, born Private.
+ 2919 iv. Samantha Ann Martin, born Private.

---

2026. Roy R. Martin (Reynold Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Maximillian<sup>5</sup>, Francois Jospeh<sup>4</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>3</sup> Denes, Guillaume Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Pierre<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Children of Roy R. Martin are:

2920 i. Roy R. Jr.<sup>10</sup> Martin, born Private.
2921 ii. Debbie Martin, born Private.
2032. Louis Leon⁹ Ragas (Louis Fideles⁸, Leonide⁷ Martin, Leon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married Anna Olivier Private. She was born 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 21, 1989 in St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Louis Ragas and Anna Olivier are:
- 2922 i. James R¹⁰ Ragas, born Private.
- 2923 ii. Marie Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Menesse Private; born Private.

2034. Fulbert F Sr⁹ Ragas (Louis Fideles⁸, Leonide⁷ Martin, Leon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born June 27, 1924, and died December 1980. He married Betty Barrau, daughter of George Barrau and Anna Tobler. She was born January 15, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 5, 2002 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Fulbert F Sr Ragas:
SS#: 435-20-2010

More About Betty Barrau:
Burial: March 8, 2002, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-36-4001

Children of Fulbert Ragas and Betty Barrau are:
+ 2924 i. Mary Lynn¹⁰ Ragas, born Private.
+ 2925 ii. Christine A Ragas, born Private.
+ 2926 iii. Fulbert S Jr Ragas, born Private.
+ 2927 iv. George L Sr Ragas, born Private.

2035. Leonide 'Sister'⁹ Ragas (Louis Fideles⁸, Leonide⁷ Martin, Leon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1911, and died January 31, 1986 in St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana. She married Lloyd 'Buddy' Weysham Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leonide Ragas and Lloyd Weysham are:
+ 2928 i. Lloyd Jr¹⁰ Weysham, born Private.
+ 2929 ii. Unknown Weysham, born Private. She married Jerry Dupuy Private; born Private.

2036. Fabian F Sr⁹ Ragas (Louis Fideles⁸, Leonide⁷ Martin, Leon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married Gertrude Fortado, daughter of William Fortado and Gertrude Mason. She was born 1924 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 6, 2002 in St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Gertrude Fortado:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 78 years
Burial: October 8, 2002, St bernard Memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana

Children of Fabian Ragas and Gertrude Fortado are:
- 2930 i. Linda¹⁰ Ragas, born Private.
- 2934 v. Fabian F Jr Ragas, born Private.

2039. Dennis J Sr⁹ Ragas (Felix⁸, Leonide⁷ Martin, Leon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 23, 1990. He married Catherine LoCascio. She was born 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 16, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana.
More About Dennis J Sr Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for Catherine LoCascio:
Catherine L. Ragas, a retired supervisor for BellSouth, died Thursday at NorthShore Regional Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Ragas was a lifelong resident of New Orleans. She attended Sophie B. Wright High School. She was a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America, the Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary, the American Legion Ladies Auxiliary, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary and the Activity Club of Jefferson Parish. Survivors include a son, Dennis J. Ragas Jr.; a daughter, Catherine Rita Dewenter; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. A Mass will be said today at 11 a.m. at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. Burial will be in Metairie Cemetery.

More About Catherine LoCascio:
Burial: May 2002, Metairie Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Dennis Ragas and Catherine LoCascio are:
2935 i. Dennis J Jr Ragas, born Private.
2936 ii. Catherine Rita Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Dewenter Private; born Private.

2043. Miriam Ragas (Alfred ‘Alvy’ J.8, Leonidé7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Joseph Miller Private. He was born Private.

Child of Miriam Ragas and Joseph Miller is:
2937 i. Sandra Ann10 Miller, born Private.

2046. Eleonore Dobson (Foster I8, Leonore7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Arthur August Dartus Private. He was born 1910, and died August 11, 1964 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Eleonore Dobson and Arthur Dartus are:
2938 i. Romain10 Dartus, born Private.
2939 ii. Foster Dartus, born Private.

2047. Frances Dobson (Foster I8, Leonore7 Martin, Leon6, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1916 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 1, 1987 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Gustave Henry Lauga. He was born 1914, and died June 5, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Frances Dobson and Gustave Lauga are:
2941 i. Leonard Louis10 Lauga, born Private.
2942 ii. Gary Paul Lauga, born Private.
2943 iii. Margaret Lauga, born Private.

2053. Sybil Hingle (Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie'9, John Breckenridge8, Marie Louisa7 Vinette, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married (1) Frank J Miller Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Alexander Jr Azar Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sybil Hingle and Frank Miller are:
2944 i. Frank J Jr10 Miller, born Private.
2945 ii. Kim Miller, born Private.

Children of Sybil Hingle and Alexander Azar are:
2946 i. Alexander III10 Azar, born Private.
2059. **Two Martin** (Clifton Joseph\(^8\), Henry Alvin\(^7\), Onezime\(^6\), Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Warren James Boudreaux** Private, son of Stanley Boudreaux and Elvine Portier. He was born August 5, 1928 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 13, 1999 in San Francisco, California.

More About Warren James Boudreaux:
Burial: January 16, 1999, San Francisco, California
SS#: 435-38-9404

Child of Two Martin and Warren Boudreaux is:
2948 i. Christine Shannon\(^10\) Boudreaux, born Private.

2061. **Henry Richard Crais** (Henry Rosenberg\(^8\), Sarah Mary\(^7\) Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Nancy Martin Stillman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry Crais and Nancy Stillman are:
2949 i. David Whittaker\(^10\) Crais, born Private.
2950 ii. Margaret Gwinn Crais, born Private.
2951 iii. Stewart Stillman Crais, born Private.

2062. **Dorothy Ann Crais** (Henry Rosenberg\(^8\), Sarah Mary\(^7\) Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. She married (1) **Frederick Thomas Joanen** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Robert Lee Reid** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dorothy Crais and Frederick Joanen is:
2952 i. Heidi Elizabeth\(^10\) Joanen, born Private. She married Timothy John Barron Private; born Private.

2063. **David Emile Crais** (Henry Rosenberg\(^8\), Sarah Mary\(^7\) Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Dianne Bordes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Crais and Dianne Bordes are:
2953 i. John David\(^10\) Crais, born Private.
2954 ii. Patrick Henry Crais, born Private.
2955 iii. Ryan Emile Crais, born Private.
2956 iv. Katie Crais, born Private.

2064. **Timothy Martin Crais** (Henry Rosenberg\(^8\), Sarah Mary\(^7\) Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Anne Cannon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Crais and Anne Cannon are:
2957 i. Andrew Martin\(^10\) Crais, born Private.
2958 ii. Christy Michelle Crais, born Private.
2959 iii. Matthew David Crais, born Private.

2065. **Mary Jane Crais** (Henry Rosenberg\(^8\), Sarah Mary\(^7\) Rosenberg, Grace Agnes\(^6\) Martin, Maximillian\(^5\), Francois Jospeh\(^4\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^3\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^2\), Pierre\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Daniel Bennett** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Crais and Daniel Bennett are:
2960 i. Michael\(^10\) Bennett, born Private.
ii. Christopher Bennett, born Private.
iii. Phillip Bennett, born Private.

**2067. William** Utley (Ruth Marian Crais, Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married (1) **Carmen Butler** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Anne Unknown** Private. She was born Private. He married (3) **Renea Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Utley and Carmen Butler is:
1. David Utley, born Private.

Children of William Utley and Renea Unknown are:
2. Aaron Utley, born Private.

**2074. Christian** Crais (Charles Irwin, Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married **Robert Richards** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christian Crais and Robert Richards are:
1. Andrew Richards, born Private.
2. Susan Richards, born Private.

**2075. Martha Louise** Crais (Charles Irwin, Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married **Jerry Kizer** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Martha Crais and Jerry Kizer are:
2. Dudley Kizer, born Private.

**2076. Barbara S.** Crais (Charles Irwin, Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married **Sig Symms** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Crais and Sig Symms are:
1. Jay Symms, born Private.
2. Elizabeth Symms, born Private.

**2077. Elizabeth Ruth** Crais (Charles Irwin, Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married **Michael Wagner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Crais and Michael Wagner are:
1. Rachel Wagner, born Private.
2. Sam Wagner, born Private.

**2079. Sarah Elizabeth** Crais (Stewart Martin, Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married **Ronald Dawkins** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sarah Crais and Ronald Dawkins are:
1. Stewart Dawkins, born Private.
ii. Christopher Dawkins, born Private.

2080. Lyndel Kay Wilson (Sarah Jane Crais, Sarah Mary Rosenberg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Donald Clare Berry Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lyndel Wilson and Donald Berry are:

2978 i. Kristi Lynn Berry, born Private. She married Steven Jeffrey Pedler Private; born Private.
2979 ii. Robin Jane Berry, born Private. She married Mark William Latsch Private; born Private.

2084. Anne Louise Thomas (Evelyn May Crais, Sarah Mary Rosenberg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Daniel Rubenstein Private. He was born Private.

Child of Anne Thomas and Daniel Rubenstein is:

2980 i. Emma Jane Rubenstein, born Private.

2088. Edward G Jr Nolan (Birdie M. Lartigue, Clement W. Martin, Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemente Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born April 30, 1912 in Myrtle Grove Louisiana, and died January 5, 1980 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Lena Boudreaux Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward G Jr Nolan:
EDWARD G NOLAN JR on February 5 1980 at 7 am husband of Lena Boudreaux; son of Edward G Nolan Sr and Birdie Lartigue; mother of Joan N Graham and Edward G Nolan III; grandmother of Donna, Gwen, Wade and the late William Nolan Graham; aged 67 years; a native of Myrtle Grove and a resident of Port Sulpher La; born 4-30-1980; ss# 434-09-7514.

****

More About Edward G Jr Nolan:
SS#: 434-09-7514

Children of Edward Nolan and Lena Boudreaux are:

+ 2981 i. Joan Nolan, born Private.

2089. Sidney Joseph Jr Becnel (Mamie Lartigue, Clement W. Martin, Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemente Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Shirley Pelas Private, daughter of Alexander Pelas and Henrietta Lucas. She was born June 28, 1928 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 27, 2001 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Shirley Pelas:
BECNEL
Shirley Pelas Becnel of Nairn, L.A., on Thursday, September 27, 2001. Beloved wife of Sidney J. Becnel, Jr. Mother of Brenda B. Bulot, Wanda B. Blanchard and Cindy B. Reppel. Daughter of the late Henrietta Lucas and Alex ‘Red’ Pelas. Sister of Eunice Anglada, the late Clifton Pelas, and Calvin Pelas, Sr. Also survived by 6 Grandchildren and 6 Great-Grandchildren; Age 73 years. A Lifelong resident of Nairn, L.A. Relatives and Friends of the Family, also Officers and Members of Triumph Chapter No. 203, O.E.S., William D. White Chapter No. 141 O.E.S. American Legion Post No. 193 Auxiliary, Plaquemines Parish Lions Club and Employees of Empire Machine Works, are invited to attend Memorial Services at Trinity Methodist Church, Triumph, L.A. on Sunday, September 30, 2001 at 4:00 O’clock P.M. Donations may be made in her memory to The American Cancer Society, 1-800-227-2345
More About Shirley Pelas:
Church: September 30, 2001, Trinity Methodist Church Triuph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-32-0835

Children of Sidney Becnel and Shirley Pelas are:
+ 2983   i. Brenda Ann Becnel, born Private.
+ 2984   ii. Wanda Becnel, born Private.
+ 2985   iii. Cindy Becnel, born Private.

2095. Ella Toups (Mathilde Barberot, Leon Richard, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Emile Jr Miller Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ella Toups and Emile Miller are:
+ 2986   i. Emile III Miller, born Private.
+ 2987   ii. Marilyn Miller, born Private.
+ 2988   iii. Kathleen Miller, born Private.


Notes for Joseph A Jr Cosse:

Children of Joseph Cosse and Gail Reynolds are:
+ 2989   i. Alora Cosse, born Private.
+ 2990   ii. Kevin A Cosse, born Private.

2108. Robert Barberot (Ladner J, Joseph Simon, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Elaine Soniat Private, daughter of Louis Soniat. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Barberot and Elaine Soniat is:
2991   i. Richard Louis Barberot, born Private.

2110. Helen Barberot (Lawrence E, Joseph Simon, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She
married Edward Paul Sr Bernier Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen Barberot and Edward Bernier are:
+ 2992 i. Edward Paul Jr\textsuperscript{10} Bernier, born Private.

2111. Gloria\textsuperscript{9} Barberot (Lawrence E\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Simon\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{6} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) died April 30, 1994 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Lester Harold Wilde Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gloria Barberot and Lester Wilde is:
2994 i. Lester Harold Jr\textsuperscript{10} Wilde, born Private.

2112. Betty Jane Rita\textsuperscript{9} Barberot (Lawrence E\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Simon\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{6} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Eldon Harold Sr Eber Private, son of Edward Eber and Jeannette Nunenmacher. He was born September 5, 1934, and died May 23, 1998.

Children of Betty Barberot and Eldon Eber are:
2995 i. Eldon Harold Jr\textsuperscript{10} Eber, born Private.
2996 ii. Caroll Ann Eber, born Private.

2120. Peter Louis\textsuperscript{9} Anderson (Josephine Theresa\textsuperscript{8} Bougon, Marie Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{7} Fontenelle, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Helen Estelle Eagan Private. She was born Private.

Child of Peter Anderson and Helen Eagan is:
2997 i. Jean\textsuperscript{10} Anderson, born Private.

2133. Francis Scuddy Jr\textsuperscript{9} Fontenelle (Francis Scuddy Sr\textsuperscript{8}, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 27, 1931 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 4, 2003 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Joyce Ann Corcoran Private, daughter of Eddie Corcoran and Angelina Deliberto. She was born Private.

Notes for Francis Scuddy Jr Fontenelle:
Fontenelle - Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, Jr., a retired plumbing executive, died Wednesday of cancer at his home. He was 72. Mr. Fontenelle was born in New Orleans and lived in Metairie for 45 years and also in Pass Christian for the past five years. He graduated from Jesuit High School. He was Executive vice president and secretary of Mechanical Construction Company of New Orleans. Served as President of the Mechanical Contractors Association of New Orleans, ASHRAE, Greater New Orleans Executive Association. Named King Boss in 1971 by the Women in Construction. 20 year board member of the Local 60 Apprenticeship Program. Officer and member of the Krewe of Carrollton Carnival Club. Member Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association and the Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association. President of the Metairie Lions Club. Member of the Marine Corps League and retired Marine Reservist. Member of Pass Christian Isle Golf Association. Parishioner of St. Angela Merici Parish for 25 years. Survivors include his wife of 53 years, Joyce Corcoran Fontenelle; a son, Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, III; four daughters, Cathy McDonald, Laurie Abate, Bonnie McCarty and Joy Hirdes; sons-in-law, Edward Abate, Keaton (Sonny) McCarty; daughter-in-law, Sheila Fontenelle; four sisters, Janet Dares, Barbara Fontenelle, Carolyn Butler and Judy Himel; 13 grandchildren, Jeffrey McDonald, Ashley Abate, Sarah Lestage, 2nd Lt. Andrew J. Abate, USMCR,
Christoper McDonald, Katie McDonald, Aileen Abate, Keaton McCarty, Jonathan Hirdes, Scuddy Fontenelle IV, Sean McCarty, Jennifer Hirdes and Ryan McCarty. He was preceded in death by his parents, Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, Sr. and Mabel Marie Robicheaux Fontenelle. Visitation on Friday 7-10 p.m. and Saturday at 10 a.m. at Jacob Schoen and Son Funeral Home, 3820 Canal Street. A funeral Mass will be said Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery Mausoleum. Donations can be made to the Jesuit High School Alumni Association and St. Joseph's Hospice.
Times Picayune 06-06-2003

More About Francis Scuddy Jr Fontenelle:
Burial: June 7, 2003, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Francis Fontenelle and Joyce Corcoran are:
2998  i.  Cathy Jean\(^{10}\) Fontenelle, born Private.  She married Unknown McDonald Private; born Private.
2999  ii.  Laurie Ann Fontenelle, born Private.  She married Unknown Abate Private; born Private.
3000  iii.  Francis Scuddy III Fontenelle, born Private.

2138.  Doctor Don Harris\(^{9}\) Fontenelle (Irvin Joseph\(^{8}\), Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'\(^{7}\), Joseph\(^{6}\), Clemence Eugenie\(^{5}\) Martin, Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private.  He married Carla Unknown Private.  She was born Private.

Children of Don Fontenelle and Carla Unknown are:
3003  i.  Alan\(^{10}\) Fontenelle, born Private.
+ 3004  ii.  Jason Fontenelle, born Private.

2139.  Suzette R\(^{9}\) Fontenelle (Irwin Leonce\(^{8}\), Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'\(^{7}\), Joseph\(^{6}\), Clemence Eugenie\(^{5}\) Martin, Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private.  She married Unknown Chopin Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Suzette Fontenelle and Unknown Chopin are:
3005  i.  Suzette M\(^{10}\) Chopin, born Private.  She married Vlastimil Svab Private; born Private.
3006  ii.  Catherine E Chopin, born Private.

2140.  Michele A\(^{9}\) Fontenelle (Irwin Leonce\(^{8}\), Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'\(^{7}\), Joseph\(^{6}\), Clemence Eugenie\(^{5}\) Martin, Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private.  She married Unknown St. Onge Private.  He was born Private.

Child of Michele Fontenelle and Unknown St. Onge is:
3007  i.  Zachary C.\(^{10}\) St. Onge, born Private.

2143.  Herman Louis\(^{9}\) Fontenelle (Herman Bernard\(^{8}\), Leon Tillot\(^{7}\), Joseph\(^{6}\), Clemence Eugenie\(^{5}\) Martin, Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private.  He married Judith Gwendolyon LaNasa Private, daughter of Joseph LaNasa and Leola Walton.  She died June 24, 1991 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Herman Fontenelle and Judith LaNasa are:
3008  i.  Alison Elizabeth\(^{10}\) Fontenelle, born Private.
3009  ii.  Eric Christopher Fontenelle, born Private.
3010  iii.  Brett Bernard Fontenelle, born Private.

2163.  Lloyd Joseph\(^{9}\) Dragon (Wallace\(^{9}\), Willis Aristide\(^{8}\), Pierre Bartille\(^{7}\), Charles Basile\(^{6}\), Marie Josefa\(^{5}\)
Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais⁴ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1917, and died April 5, 1985 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Elvera Bonanno Private. She was born Private.

Child of Lloyd Dragon and Elvera Bonanno is:

3011  i.  Sharon Ann¹⁰ Dragon, born Private.


Children of Wencesles Dragon and Lola Schirm are:

3012  i.  Wencesles Jr¹⁰ Dragon, born Private.
3013  ii.  Earl Dragon, born Private.
3014  iii.  Norman Sr Dragon, born Private.
3015  iv.  Dennis Sr Dragon, born Private.

Notes for Norma Mildred Dragon:

DRAGON
Norma Mildred Dragon, age 44, a native and lifelong resident of New Orleans, LA on Wednesday, January 30, 1991, at 10:35 A.M Beloved daughter of the late Wencesles Dragon, Sr. and Lola Schirm Dragon. Sister of Wenceles Jr., Earl, Norman Sr. and Dennis Dragon, Sr. Granddaughter of Marguerite Schirm. Also survived by nieces, nephews, grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

Relatives and friends of the family, also employees and patrons of the Broadmoor Daycare, Manny's Sanitary Supply Co., Donovan Marine, Atlantis Marine, St. Alphonsus School, and the Sisters of Mercy are invited to attend a funeral Mass from the Joseph Laughlin Funeral Home, 4500 Magazine Street, New Orleans, LA on Friday, February 1, 1991, at 11:00 A.M.

Interment in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, LA

Friends may call from 6:00 P.M. until 10:00 P.M on Thursday, January 31, 1991.

JOSEPH LAUGHLIN FUNERAL HOME, in charge of arrangements Information. 899-2311

More About Norma Mildred Dragon:


2177. Joyce Ann⁹ Dragon (Wenceslaus⁹, Willis Aristide⁸, Pierre Bartille⁷, Charles Basile⁶, Marie Josefa⁵ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais⁴ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1940, and died February 18, 1991 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Joseph V Imbornone Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joyce Dragon and Joseph Imbornone are:

3018  ii.  Carol Ann Imbornone, born Private.
3019  iii.  Virginia Imbornone, born Private. She married Unknown Martin Private; born Private.
3020  iv.  Charles Imbornone, born Private.

2200. Carol Ann⁹ Becnel (Eustis⁹, Emile Pierre Sr⁷, Elizabeth Eliza⁶ Martin, Nicholas⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married Hays B Jr Thompson Private. He was born Private.
Children of Carol Becnel and Hays Thompson are:

3022 i. Hays B III\textsuperscript{10} Thompson, born Private.
3023 ii. Stephen C Thompson, born Private.

\textbf{2206. Mickey\textsuperscript{9} Capone} (Janet\textsuperscript{8} Cosse, Irma\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Leo\textsuperscript{6}, Nobert Sr\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Roland J Jr 'Pocko' Bergeron} Private, son of Roland Bergeron and Mary Galmiche. He was born 1957 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 2, 2000 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Roland J Jr 'Pocko' Bergeron:
BERGERON
Roland J. 'Pocko' Bergeron, Jr. on Saturday, December 2, 2000. Beloved husband of Mickey Capone Bergeron. Son of Roland J. Bergeron, Sr. and Mary Ellen Galmiche Bergeron. Father of Ryan Becnel. Son-in-law of Mike Capone and Janet Cosse Capone. Brother of Bryan Bergeron, Blaine Bergeron and David "Chippy" Bergeron. Brother-in-law of David Capone, Cynthia Acosta, Donna pone Binder, Holly Bergeron, Jamie Bergeron and Nona Bergeron. Also survived by 6 nieces, 4 nephews and numerous cousins. Age 43 years. A native of Port Sulphur, LA, a resident of Buras, LA for many years and had lived in Belle Chase, LA for the past 16 years. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Services at Mothe Fu- neral Homes, Inc., 2100 Westbank Express- way, Harvey, Louisiana on Wednesday, December 6, 2000 at 12:00 P.M. Interment will follow services in Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Gretna, Louisiana. Visitation on Wednesday, 9:00-12:00 Noon. In lieu of flowers, Masses preferred.

More About Roland J Jr 'Pocko' Bergeron:
Burial: December 6, 2000, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Child of Mickey Capone and Roland Bergeron is:

3024 i. Ryan\textsuperscript{10} Becnel, born Private.

\textbf{2215. Errol Joseph\textsuperscript{9} Dennis} (Ferdinand J 'Fanny'\textsuperscript{8}, Flander Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Ferdinand Fises\textsuperscript{6} Denesse, Firmin Basil\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married \textbf{Janice Marie Salles} Private, daughter of Harold Salles and Marie Ruiz. She was born Private.

Children of Errol Dennis and Janice Salles are:

3025 i. Errol Joseph Jr\textsuperscript{10} Dennis, born Private. He married Heidi Lorraine LaFond Private; born Private.
3026 ii. Scott Christopher Dennis, born Private. He married Charlotte Howard Private; born Private.
3027 iii. Steven Michael Dennis, born Private.

\textbf{2216. Flander J\textsuperscript{9} Dennis} (Ferdinand J 'Fanny'\textsuperscript{8}, Flander Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Ferdinand Fises\textsuperscript{6} Denesse, Firmin Basil\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married \textbf{Marie Tholley} Private. She died Unknown.

Children of Flander Dennis and Marie Tholley are:

3028 i. Joseph\textsuperscript{10} Dennis, born 1895; died Unknown. He married Rosalie 'Rose' Buras May 24, 1920; born September 5, 1896; died Unknown.
3029 ii. Patrick Dennis, born Private.
3030 iii. Mark Dennis, born Private.
3031 iv. Barry Dennis, born Private.

\textbf{2217. Milton F\textsuperscript{9} Dennis} (Ferdinand J 'Fanny'\textsuperscript{8}, Flander Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Ferdinand Fises\textsuperscript{6} Denesse, Firmin Basil\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married (2) \textbf{Joyce Unknown} Private. She was born Private.

Children of Milton F Dennis are:

3032 i. Ronald\textsuperscript{10} Dennis, born Private.
3033 ii. Patricia Dennis, born Private.
Child of Milton Dennis and Joyce Unknown is:

3034 i. Edith Ann10 Dennis, born Private.

2221. Mary9 Hillborn (Roselia8 Buras, Florinne7 Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 13, 1908, and died June 5, 1989. She married Clifford Sanders. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Hillborn and Clifford Sanders is:

3035 i. Clifford J10 Sanders, born Private.

2222. Earl Joseph9 Hillborn (Roselia8 Buras, Florinne7 Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Delores Soule Private. She was born Private.

Children of Earl Hillborn and Delores Soule are:

3036 i. Diana10 Hillborn, born Private.
3037 ii. Dottie Hillborn, born Private.
3038 iii. Shirley Hillborn, born Private.

2223. Paul Herbert9 Hillborn (Roselia8 Buras, Florinne7 Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Catherine Taffaro Private. She was born 1913, and died January 21, 1996 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Paul Hillborn and Catherine Taffaro are:

3039 i. Paul Herbert Jr10 Hillborn, born Private.
3040 ii. Roy Anthony Hillborn, born Private.

2227. Jean9 Buras (John8, Florinne7 Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Mathias H Jr Young Private. He was born 1924, and died May 15, 1990 in St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Jean Buras and Mathias Young are:

3041 i. Jean10 Young, born Private.
3042 ii. Theresa Young, born Private.
3044 iv. Christopher T Young, born Private.

2228. Beverly9 Buras (John8, Florinne7 Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) died May 24, 1975. She married Peter Murtes Private. He was born Private.

Child of Beverly Buras and Peter Murtes is:

3045 i. Michelle10 Murtes, born Private.

2231. Melba9 Scordil (Christina8 Buras, Florinne7 Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married (1) Charles S Ducote Private. He was born 1907, and died November 24, 1969 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (2) Jay Henderlick Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melba Scordil and Charles Ducote is:

3046 i. Charles L10 Ducote, born Private.

Children of Olga Scordil and Gustave Altobello are:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Patricia Altobello, born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Sandra Altobello, born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>Gustave W Jr Altobello, born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2233. John Scordil (Christina Buras, Florinne Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Jane Breaux Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Scordil and Jane Breaux are:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Samuel Scordil, born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2234. Claudette Mae Buras (Edward J, Florinne Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Robin Unknown Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Sonny Unknown Private. He was born Private.

Children of Claudette Buras and Robin Unknown are:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Shannon Unknown, born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Johnny Unknown, born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>Rhonda Unknown, born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2235. Edward J Jr Buras Chandler (Edward J, Florinne Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Barbara Ford Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Chandler and Barbara Ford are:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Rebecca Dawn Chandler, born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Tara Chandler, born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2236. Deborah Ann Buras (Edward J, Florinne Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Franklin Hannaman Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Ronnie Harvey Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Harry Ronald Copeland Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deborah Buras and Ronnie Harvey is:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Ronnie Jr Harvey, born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Child of Deborah Buras and Harry Copeland is:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Lacey Marie Copeland, born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2237. Tammy Zoe Buras (Edward J, Florinne Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Robert Kent Phillips Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tammy Buras and Robert Phillips are:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

2238. Charles Blake Jr Theall (Arina Irene Buras, Florinne Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He was born Private.
Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born August 4, 1924, and died May 17, 1984. He married (1) Audrey Herring Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Dorothea Rice Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Theall and Audrey Herring are:
3062 i. Thomas James Theall Herndon, born Private.
3063 ii. Donald Charles Theall Herndon, born Private.
3064 iii. Randall Eugene Theall Herndon, born Private.

Child of Charles Theall and Dorothea Rice is:
3065 i. Charlene Theall, born Private.

2239. Mherlyn James Theall (Arina Irene Buras, Florinne Touvard, Catherine Lorenzo Victoria Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Dorothy Mae Walter Private, daughter of George Walter and Edna Peterman. She was born Private.

Children of Mherlyn Theall and Dorothy Walter are:
3066 i. June Elaine Theall, born Private.
3067 ii. Robert James Theall, born Private.
3068 iii. Steven Ray Theall, born Private.
3069 iv. Wayne Carl Theall, born Private.
3070 v. Gary David Theall, born Private.
3071 vi. Ellen Marie Theall, born Private.

2240. Annette Ruckstuhl (Estelle Mimi Toupad, Francois Klibert, Catherine Lorenzo Victoria Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Unknown Dosky Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Williamson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Annette Ruckstuhl and Unknown Dosky are:
3072 i. August Edward Dosky, born Private.
3073 ii. Dwight Michael Dosky, born Private.
3074 iii. Maurer Dosky, born Private. She married Unknown van Voorthuysen Private; born Private.
3075 iv. Gina Dosky, born Private. She married Unknown Etheredge Private; born Private.


Notes for Richard Benjamin Buras:

Notes for Flora Josephine Kinkella:
Sean, Brandy and the late Susan Buras. Great-grandmother of Suanne, Joshua, Jacob, Chris, Jason, Steven, Jeannette, Alan, Janell, Jason and Patrick. Will also be greatly missed by daughters-in-law: Vivian P. Buras and Dinah G. Buras. Sister of Richard Kinkella, Paul Kinkella, the late Theresa Hill, Ethel Buras, Louis and Wilfred Kinkella. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. A native of Venice, LA, and a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. Funeral services were held or February 2, 1998. Buras

More About Flora Josephine Kinkella:
Age at Census: 1930, 13 years

Children of Richard Buras and Flora Kinkella are:
+ 3077 ii. Glenn David Buras, born Private.

2243. Louis Jr. Barrois (Louis Sr 'Red', Regina Touvard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born August 3, 1920, and died October 25, 1987 in Lakelawn Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Annie Mary Spicket Private. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Barrois and Annie Spicket are:
3078 i. Linda Barrois, born Private.
3079 ii. Richard Barrois, born Private.
3080 iii. Ronald Louis Barrois, born Private.

2246. Dorothy Theresa Barrois (Louis Sr 'Red', Regina Touvard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born September 22, 1928, and died September 5, 1964. She married Joseph Manuel McMahon Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dorothy Barrois and Joseph McMahon is:

2248. Raymond Barrois (August, Regina Touvard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married (1) Sandra Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Geraldine Berel Private. She died Bef. April 1995.

Child of Raymond Barrois and Sandra Unknown is:
3082 i. Raymond Barrois, born Private.

2251. Barbara Barrois (August, Regina Touvard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Joel Patterson Private. He was born Private. She married (2) John Henry Callender Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Barrois and Joel Patterson are:
3083 i. Brenda Patterson Callender, born Private.
3084 ii. Karen Marie Patterson Callender, born Private.

2253. Morris Sr Sylve (Anatole, Pierre Lacoshe Jr 'Peter', Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born February 6, 1929 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 24, 1983 in San Francisco California.

Notes for Morris Sr Sylve:
MORRIS SYLVE SR born 2-6-1929 in Pointe a la Hache died Tuesday 5-24-1983 at 10:30 pm in San Francisco Ca. aged 58 years; son of Agnes Casbon Sylve; husband of Anatole Sylve;
father of Audrey Comelets, Morris Jr, Samuel, Richard, the late darryl and Elmo Sylve; sister of camilla {Alphonso} McKey, Rosemary {James} Stewart, Elmo and the late Viola Barthelemew; ss# 437-38-0290

****

More About Morris Sr Sylve:
SS#: 437-38-02-90

Children of Morris Sr Sylve are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3085</td>
<td>Audrey Sylve</td>
<td>She married Unknown Comelets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3086</td>
<td>Morris Jr Sylve</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3087</td>
<td>Samuel Sylve</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3088</td>
<td>Richard Sylve</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3089</td>
<td>Darryl Sylve</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3090</td>
<td>Elmo Sylve</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2259. August Justin Jr⁹ Barrois (Victorine⁸ Ancalade, Lorenza⁷ Sylve, Catherine Lorenzo 'Victoria⁶ Denesse, Herbert⁵ Denes, Hubert Maximillion⁴, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married Julia Evelyn Drandon Private. She was born Private.

Child of August Barrois and Julia Drandon is:
+ 3091 i. Leonard⁰ Barrois, born Private.

2266. Evan L⁹ Barrois (Victorine⁸ Ancalade, Lorenza⁷ Sylve, Catherine Lorenzo 'Victoria⁶ Denesse, Herbert⁵ Denes, Hubert Maximillion⁴, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born July 27, 1932 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 22, 1959. He married Ida Brown Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Evan L Barrois:
On Sunday November 22, 1959 EVONE L BARROIS husband of Ida Brown; father of Victoria Ann and Cynthia Claire Barrois; son of Victoria Ancalade and Junuis Barrois; brother of mrs H Henderson, Mrs T ROdi, Mrs J Glola, Mrs L Weber, Mrs J Lightelle, Mrs C Mathews, Emile, Justin, Lloyd and Vernon Barrois; age 20 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 18 years. Interment in St Roch Cemetery.

More About Evan L Barrois:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Evan Barrois and Ida Brown are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3092</td>
<td>Victoria Ann⁰</td>
<td>Barrois, born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3093</td>
<td>Cynthia Claire</td>
<td>Barrois, born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2288. Percy⁹ Denesse (August⁸, Hubert "Philbert"⁷, Hubert Jr⁶, Herbert⁵ Denes, Hubert Maximillion⁴, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married Mazel Lobrano Private, daughter of Robert Lobrano and Marie Buras. She was born 1913 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 2, 1977 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mazel Lobrano:
Masel Lobrano on Friday December 2 1977 wife of Percy Dennis; father of Mrs Joseph Arnone Robert, Jack and Wayne; also survived by 4 sisters, 3 brothers and 8 grandchildren; age 64 years; a native of Plaquemine La. and a resident of Plaquemines Parish.

Children of Percy Denesse and Mazel Lobrano are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3094</td>
<td>Jack ⁰</td>
<td>Dennis, born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wayne Dennis, born Private.  She married Joseph Arnone Robert Private; born Private.

Unknown Dennis, born Private.  She married Joseph Arnone Robert Private; born Private.

Thelma Marie Denesse (August 8, Hubert "Philbert" 7, Hubert Jr. 6, Herbert 5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion 4, Jean 3, Guillaume Anthony 2, Pierre 1) was born November 1916 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 21, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.  She married Dennis Bartholomew Private.  He was born Private.

Notes for Thelma Marie Denesse:
Thelma Marie Denesse on September 21 1999 12:05 pm wife of Dennis Bartholomew; daughter of August Denesse and Martha Lightell; mother of Diana Bartholomew, Rachel Roberts, Martha Roberts, Davina, Mitchell, Robert, Kenneth and Michael Bartholomew; sister of Percy, August, Vincent, Louis and Ralph Denesse; age 82 years; a native of Buras and a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish; Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

*****

More About Thelma Marie Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Thelma Denesse and Dennis Bartholomew are:

i.  Diana 10 Bartholomew, born Private.

ii.  Rachel Bartholomew, born Private.  She married Unknown Roberts Private; born Private.

iii.  Martha Bartholomew, born Private.  She married Unknown Roberts Private; born Private.

iv.  Davine Bartholomew, born Private.


viii.  Michael Bartholomew, born Private.

Louis 9 Denesse (August 8, Hubert "Philbert" 7, Hubert Jr. 6, Herbert 5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion 4, Jean 3, Guillaume Anthony 2, Pierre 1) was born September 1919 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 29, 1997.  He married Elizabeth St. Ann Private.  She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Denesse:
Louis Dennis died March 29, 1997 at 5:20 p.m.  He was 77 years old and a lifelong resident of Buras.  Mr. Dennis was the beloved husband of Elizabeth St. Ann Dennis; the father of Elgin and Joni Dennis; the son of the late Augustin Dennis and Matinausis Lightell Dennis; the brother of Percy and August Dennis, Thelma Bartholomew Cecil.  Montalvo of San Francisco and the late Vincent and Ralph Dennis, all of whom are from Buras.  He is also survived by several nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.  Family and friends were invited to attend a funeral mass at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church in Buras.  Burial took place in the church's cemetery.
Born 10-06-1919

*****

More About Louis Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Louis Denesse and Elizabeth St. Ann are:

i.  Elgin 10 Denesse, born Private.

ii.  Joni Denesse, born Private.

Cecile Natalie 9 Denesse (August 8, Hubert "Philbert" 7, Hubert Jr. 6, Herbert 5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion 4, Jean 3, Guillaume Anthony 2, Pierre 1) was born Private.  She married Raul Montalvo Private.  He was born Private.
Child of Cecile Denesse and Raul Montalvo is:

3107  
   i.  Phil Montalvo, born Private.

2295.  Patrick9 Denesse (Pierre 'Peter'8, Hubert "Philbert"7, Hubert Jr.6, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1915, and died Bef. October 15, 1994. He married Martha Rodi, daughter of Esteve Rodi and Henrietta Masson. She was born 1914, and died September 19, 1993 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (1408) Martha Rodi.

2296.  Albert D9 Denesse (Pierre 'Peter'8, Hubert "Philbert"7, Hubert Jr.6, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born April 1918 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 15, 1994 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Sophia Hingle, daughter of Ambrose Hingle and Cecile Rodi. She was born December 14, 1917 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died December 3, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Albert D Denesse:
albert D Denesse born in Plaquemines Parish died Saturday 10-15-1994 at 7:30 pm in New Orleans; son of peter denesse and Julia Algero; husband of Sophia Hingle; father of albert H Denesse; brother of the late Patrick Denesse; Interment in St. Roch Cemetery

More About Albert D Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Sophia Hingle:
From The Times-Picayune
Sophie Hingle Denesse, a retired homemaker, died Friday at her home. She was 81. Mrs. Denesse was a lifelong resident of New Orleans. She was a parishioner of St. Peter and St. Paul Catholic Church. Survivors include a son, Albert H. Denesse; four sisters, Shirley Hingle, Mabel Deslette, Marie Huntz and Cecil Piediscalzo; six grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. A Mass will be said Monday at 10 a.m. at Jacob Schoen & Son, 527 Elysian Fields Ave. Visitation will be today from 7 to 11 p.m. and Monday at 8 a.m. Burial will be in St. Roch Cemetery No. 2.

12/05/99

More About Sophia Hingle:
Burial: December 6, 1999, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St. Peter and St. Paul Catholic Church New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-44-9386

Child of Albert Denesse and Sophia Hingle is:

3108  
   i.  Albert H9 Denesse, born Private.

2301.  Mildred Mary9 Rodi (Celestin Jr8, Celestin7, Huberine6 Denes, Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1931, and died November 30, 1989 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Louis Petkovich Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mildred Rodi and Louis Petkovich are:

3109  
   i.  Tina10 Petkovich, born Private. She married Unknown Robertson Private; born Private.
3110  ii.  Jeannie Petkovich, born Private.
3111  iii.  Louis Jr Petkovich, born Private.

2312.  Clifton Joseph9 Duplessis (Eva8 Rodi, Esteve7, Huberine6 Denes, Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born July 12, 1938 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died
September 9, 1982 in St. Benard Parish Louisiana. He married Joycelyn Dixon Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifton Joseph Duplessis:
CLIFTON JOSEPH DUPLESSIS born 7-12-1938 in Buras; died Thursday September 9-1982 at 6 am in St bernard Parish aged 44 years; son of William Duplessis and Eva Rodi; husband of Joycelyn Dixon; father of Arlene Owens, Clifton Joseph Jr 'Bubba', Mark J, Todd W and Troy J Duplessis; brother of Lucille Baudin, Edith Boothe, William Jr, Daniel, Nolan and Anthony Duplessis; ss# 434-50-2821
*****

More About Clifton Joseph Duplessis:
SS#: 434-50-2821

Children of Clifton Duplessis and Joycelyn Dixon are:
+ 3113 i. Arlene Duplessis, born Private.
3115 iii. Mark J Duplessis, born Private.
3116 iv. Todd W Duplessis, born Private.
3117 v. Troy J Duplessis, born Private.

2319. Lawrence 'Red'9 Dennis (Rose Rodi, Leonard7, Huberine6 Denes, Herbert5, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private.

Children of Lawrence 'Red' Dennis are:
3118 i. Dale Dennis, born Private.
3119 ii. Darryl Dennis, born Private.

2325. Valliere Joseph Sr.9 Dauterive (Rita Hingle, Eugene Cleophas7, Pierre Ursin6, Elizabeth Eugenie5 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born September 11, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 21, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Margaret Ann Brown Private, daughter of Frank Aron Brown. She was born Private. He married (2) Helen Mistrot 1929, daughter of Lucien Mistrot and Ophelia Vidou. She was born November 7, 1910 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died May 31, 2002 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Valliere Joseph Sr. Dauterive:
St. Bernard distributor, activist Val Dauterive
From Times-Picayune staff reports
Valliere "Val" Dauterive Sr., a wholesale gasoline distributor for Gulf Oil/ Chevron Oil for 70 years and a longtime community activist in St. Bernard Parish, died Friday at his home of renal cancer. He was 89.
Mr. Dauterive was born in New Orleans and was a lifelong resident of St. Bernard Parish.
He was president of Val J. Dauterive & Son Inc., the wholesale distributorship.
Mr. Dauterive was a founding director of People's Bank of St. Bernard and First National Bank of St. Bernard, past president of the St. Bernard Council of the New Orleans Area Chamber of Commerce and past director of Transworld Life Insurance Co.
He was a past member of St. Bernard Water Board No. 2 and, as such, was instrumental in getting water service below the Violet Canal in eastern St. Bernard.
In 1990, Mr. Dauterive and his wife received the National Disaster Award from the St. Bernard Parish chapter of the American Red Cross for making a substantial donation to the national effort to help the victims of Hurricane Hugo and the San Francisco earthquake.
Mr. Dauterive was a parishioner of Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church. He served as king of the Krewe of Lourdes in 1952.
Survivors include his wife, Helen; a son, Val Dauterive Jr.; a daughter, Marlene Truax; six grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.
A Mass will be said Monday at 1 p.m. at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, 2621 Colonial Blvd., Violet. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the church.
Burial will be in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.
St. Bernard Memorial Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.
01/22/00
************************************************************
Mr Valliere Joseph Dauterive Sr aged 89 years died on friday January 21, 2000 at 3:15 am beloved husband of Helen Mistrot Dauterive; father of Marlene D Truax and Valliere J Dauterive Jr; son of the late Joseph B Dauterive and Rita Hingl Dauterive; brother of the late Bernard Raoul Dauterive; grandfather of Dalton Truax III, Gisele T Kingsmill, Melissa Truax, Ann D Savoy, Suzanne D Aycook and Valliere J Dauterive III; also survived by 9 great grandchildren; a native of New Orleans and a resident of St Bernard Parish.
Funeral Mass at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

More About Valliere Joseph Sr. Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 9 years
Burial: January 24, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: January 21, 2000, 437-07-0825

More About Helen Mistrot:
Age at Census: April 2, 1930, 19 years
Burial: June 3, 2002, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: May 31, 2002, 435-86-7304

Children of Valliere Dauterive and Helen Mistrot are:
+ 3120 i. Valliere Joseph Jr Dauterive, born Private.
+ 3121 ii. Marlene Dauterive, born Private.

2326. **Raoul Bernard Sr** Dauterive (Rita Hingle, Eugene Cleophas, Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 12, 1920 in Louisiana, and died October 30, 1989. He married Lucille Rita O’Neil. She was born February 11, 1922, and died May 21, 1999 in Arabi St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Raoul Bernard Sr Dauterive:
Age at Census: April 2, 1930, 10 years
Burial: October 31, 1989, St. Bernard memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: October 30, 1989, 439-24-8629

More About Lucille Rita O’Neil:
SS#: May 1, 1999, 437-18-4065

Children of Raoul Dauterive and Lucille O’Neil are:
3122 i. Carol Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Dudenhefer Private; born Private.

2338. **Gayle Florence John** (Delores Lee Hingle, James, Robert, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married William R N Howell Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gayle John and William Howell are:

2339. **Lester Jr** Meilleur (Lester, Marie Norma Hingle, Theophile, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Nadine Virginia Wallace Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lester Meilleur and Nadine Wallace are:
3128 i. Patricia Ann Meilleur, born Private.
2341. **Norma Jean⁹ Ladner** (Norma⁸ Meilleur, Marie Norma⁷ Hingle, Theophile⁶, Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown Soroe** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Norma Ladner and Unknown Soroe are:
- 3131. i. Monica Theresa¹⁰ Soroe, born Private.
- 3132. ii. Elizabeth Jean Soroe, born Private.

2343. **Glenda⁹ Hingle** (Felix Stanley⁸, Paul Theophile⁷, Felix⁶, Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown Rauch** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Glenda Hingle and Unknown Rauch are:
- 3133. i. Keith¹⁰ Rauch, born Private.
- 3135. iii. Steve Rauch, born Private.
- 3136. iv. Lori Rauch, born Private.

2344. **Janice⁹ Hingle** (Felix Stanley⁸, Paul Theophile⁷, Felix⁶, Elizabeth Eugenie⁵ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown Pedersen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janice Hingle and Unknown Pedersen are:
- 3137. i. Shelley¹⁰ Pedersen, born Private.
- 3138. ii. Stacey Pedersen, born Private.

2356. **Neville⁹ Gagner** (Arthur⁸, Lodoiska⁷ LaFrance, Brinville⁶, Marguerite Virginie⁵ Duplessis, Marie Rose⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born 1889, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Unknown**. She was born 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of Neville Gagner and Alice Unknown are:
- 3139. i. Rene¹⁰ Gagner, born Private.
- 3140. ii. Alcide Gagner, born Private.

2359. **Beatrice Pauline⁹ Ganier** (Thomas Aurelie⁸, Lodoiska⁷ LaFrance, Brinville⁶, Marguerite Virginie⁵ Duplessis, Marie Rose⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born January 25, 1897 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 6, 1987 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married **Anthony Francois Moret** September 7, 1918, son of Joseph Moret and Georgina Bordenave. He was born April 2, 1892 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 10, 1964 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Anthony Francois Moret:
Birth Certificate Volume 93 Page 1095
*****
1920 Census Volume 37 2130 Bourbon Street
Anthony F Moret head 28 Railroad
Beatrice Moret wife 22
Curtis A Moret son 7 1/2
Leon J Dobard b1 38 Carpenter
Regina Dobard sis 34
Leo J Dobard nep 6
Ernest Dobard nep 3
Noella Moret sis 19
*****
More About Anthony Francois Moret:
Nationality: Colored
Occupation: Waiter

Marriage Notes for Beatrice Ganier and Anthony Moret:
Marriage Certificate Volume 41 Page 535

Children of Beatrice Ganier and Anthony Moret are:
+ 3141 i. Melba Marquerite\textsuperscript{10} Moret, born Private.
  3142 ii. Curtis A Moret, born Private.

\textit{Generation No. 10}

\textbf{2363. George Emile\textsuperscript{10} Kreider} (Anna Euna\textsuperscript{9} Dragon, Louis Charles\textsuperscript{8}, Athanaze Theresa\textsuperscript{7}, Charles Basile\textsuperscript{6}, Marie Josefa\textsuperscript{5} Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Lloyd Joseph Daigle Private. He was born March 28, 1912 in Shriever Louisiana, and died February 22, 1980 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Shirley Carbon and Lloyd Daigle is:
+ 3146 i. Donald Joseph\textsuperscript{11} Daigle, born Private.

\textbf{2366. Rebecca Ann\textsuperscript{10} Cognевич} (Kenneth Bert\textsuperscript{9}, Myrtle Josephine\textsuperscript{8} Williams, Jordain\textsuperscript{7}, Adeline\textsuperscript{6} Cavalier, Charles\textsuperscript{5}, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Allen Matherne Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rebecca Cognевич and Allen Matherne is:
3147 i. Christopher\textsuperscript{11} Matherne, born Private.

\textbf{2388. Danna G\textsuperscript{10} Despaux} (Ramona\textsuperscript{9} Cognевич, Myrtle Josephine\textsuperscript{8} Williams, Jordain\textsuperscript{7}, Adeline\textsuperscript{6} Cavalier, Charles\textsuperscript{5}, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) E Larry West Private. He was born Private. She married (2) John Capps Private. He was born Private.

Children of Danna Despaux and John Capps are:
3148 i. Shannon Melissa\textsuperscript{11} Capps, born Private.
3149 ii. Shelly Ann Capps, born Private. She married Unknown Chauvin Private; born Private.

\textbf{2389. Jill M\textsuperscript{10} Despaux} (Ramona\textsuperscript{9} Cognевич, Myrtle Josephine\textsuperscript{8} Williams, Jordain\textsuperscript{7}, Adeline\textsuperscript{6} Cavalier, Charles\textsuperscript{5}, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{4} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Richard Oubre Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Patten Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jill Despaux and Richard Oubre are:
3150 i. Laura Christina\textsuperscript{11} Oubre, born Private.
3151 ii. Danielle Monique Oubre, born Private. She married Unknown Mahe' Private; born Private.

Children of Norman Clement Jr Hingle are:

- 3153 ii. Tracy Hingle, born Private.
- 3154 iii. Mary Hingle, born Private.

2396. **Alfred J** (Norman Clement, Clement Nathalie, Marie Louisa, Pierre Jacques, Vinette, Pierre Jacques, Genevieve, Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private.

Children of Alfred J Hingle are:

- 3155 i. Lori Hingle, born Private.
- 3156 ii. Alfred J Jr Hingle, born Private.


Children of Gregory M Hingle are:


2398. **Jackie** (Norman Clement, Clement Nathalie, Marie Louisa, Pierre Jacques, Vinette, Pierre Jacques, Genevieve, Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Wayne Noveh Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jackie Hingle and Wayne Noveh are:

- 3159 i. Wayne Jr Noveh, born Private.
- 3160 ii. James Noveh, born Private.

2399. **Maureen** (Verda Louise, Leon Maximin, Marie Louisa, Pierre Jacques, Vinette, Pierre Jacques, Genevieve, Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Don Duquesnay Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maureen Miramon and Don Duquesnay are:

- 3161 i. Michael Duquesnay, born Private.
- 3162 ii. Don Jr Duquesnay, born Private.

2412. **Petey Jo** (Claire 'Clelie', Pierre Howard, Odalie, Vincent, Pierre Jacques, Vinet, Genevieve, Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Dale Fox Private. He was born Private.

Children of Petey Lask and Dale Fox are:

- + 3163 i. Ami Fox, born Private.
- 3164 ii. Allison Fox, born Private.

2413. **Howard William 'Billy'** (Howard Henry 'Booze', Pierre Howard, Odalie, Vincent, Pierre Jacques, Vinet, Genevieve, Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais', Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Janet Jester Private, daughter of Raymond Jester and Lavena Allen. She was born Private.

Children of Howard Hingle and Janet Jester are:
2414. **Bonnie Lee** Hingle (Howard Henry 'Booze'9, Pierre Howard8, Odalie7 Vincent, Pierre Jacques6 Vinet, Genevieve5 Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married **Unknown Rhodes** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bonnie Hingle and Unknown Rhodes are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3168</td>
<td>Kimberly Anna Rhodes</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3169</td>
<td>Andrew Gabriel Rhodes</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2426. **Shirley Elvey** Chauvin (Cecile Lucille9 Ayo, Alminda Eulalie8 Martin, Leonard Joseph Jr.7, Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.6, Joseph Joachin5, Pierre Jacques4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 8, 1926, and died Unknown in New Iberia Louisiana. She married (1) **John Floyd Lindsey** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Henry Francis Sr. Thibodeaux** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shirley Chauvin and John Lindsey is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3170</td>
<td>Jimmy Doyle Lindsey</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2427. **Dorothy Lucille** Chauvin (Cecile Lucille9 Ayo, Alminda Eulalie8 Martin, Leonard Joseph Jr.7, Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.6, Joseph Joachin5, Pierre Jacques4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married (1) **Clyde Cannon** Private. He was born January 30, and died August 4, 1987 in Beaumont Texas. She married (2) **Guy Landry** Private. He was born October 22, 1910 in Choupique Louisiana, and died March 27, 1986 in Beaumont Texas. She married (3) **Ervin Cessac** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Chauvin and Guy Landry are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3171</td>
<td>Mary Ann Landry</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3172</td>
<td>Anita Marie Landry</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2437. **Jimmy** Gleason (Audrey10 Hopkins, Ruby9 Cosse, Sidney Emile Arnold8, Arnold Simon7, Genevieve6 Martin, Maximillian5, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private.

Children of Jimmy Gleason are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3173</td>
<td>Stacey Gleason</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3174</td>
<td>Jason Gleason</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2441. **Carlos J** DeArmas (John Carlos Jr.9, Georgiana8 Durabbe, Eugene7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married **Gladys Hincks** Private, daughter of John Hincks and May Gautier. She was born 1913, and died September 3, 1994 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Children of Carlos DeArmas and Gladys Hincks are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3175</td>
<td>Robin DeArmas</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3176</td>
<td>Carlos J Jr DeArmas</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2447. **Edwin R** Buras (John Edward8, Henriettea8 Durabbe, Eugene7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married **Alice Glynn** Private, daughter of Joseph Glynn and Lenore Burling. She was born June 29, 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 9, 1993 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Alice Glynn:
Burial: April 12, 1993, St Bernard Memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: April 9, 1993, 437-10-7389

Children of Edwin Buras and Alice Glynn are:
3177  i.  Valerie1 Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Hunter Private; born Private.
3178  ii.  Larry A Buras, born Private.

2455. Louis Jr.10 Buras (Louis9, Ella Henrietta8 Durabbe, Eugene7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born August 6, 1928 in Port Eads, Louisiana, and died March 26, 1995 in Memorial Park Cemetery D'Iberville. He married Albertha Sowell Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Jr. Buras:
The Rev. Louis Buras Jr., a minister and former owner of Buras Consulting Instrumentation, died March 26 of complications from a stroke at Biloxi Regional Hospital in Biloxi, Miss. He was 66. The Rev. Buras was born in Port Eads and lived in Biloxi for the past 18 years. He helped establish Compressors Automation Controls, and oilfield service company in the New Orleans area. He also worked at Automation Associates, Inc., Caltronics-Pneutronics and other companies. He was an associate pastor of First Baptist Church in Harvey for five years, First Baptist Church in D'Therville, Miss., for three years, and Brodie Road Baptist Church in D'Iberville for 13 years. He also was a teacher at Bog Ridge Baptist Church and a minister at the Kare Center in Biloxi. He was a Navy and Coast Guard veteran of World War II and the Korean War. Survivors include his wife, Albertha Sowell Buras; a son, Louis Buras III of Marrero; a daughter, Florence Buras Porter of Atlanta; four brothers, Kenneth, Vance, Huey and Harold Buras; and seven grandchildren. A funeral was held March 28 at Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Biloxi. Burial was in Memorial Park Cemetery in D'Iberville.

More About Louis Jr. Buras:
SS#: 438-34-7927

Children of Louis Buras and Albertha Sowell are:
3181  i.  Louis III11 Buras, born Private.

2471. Bernard10 Buras (Benjamin Roman9, Marie Adele8 Durabbe, Joseph Claiborne7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born March 3, 1917, and died March 21, 1974. He married Jane Olga Cos, daughter of Anthony Cos and Linis Bacan. She was born 1926, and died October 29, 1953 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Jane Olga Cos:
On Thursday October 29, 1953 of a gunshot wound Mrs Jane Buras wife of Bernard Buras;
mother of Bernard A and Jeannine Buras;
daughter of Linis Bacan and the late Anthony Cos;
sister of
mrs Alexis Pepine,
Mrs James Lemoine,
Nicholas Mistich
and Anthony Cos;
a resident of Buras La for the past 6 years.  
Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Joseph 'Jake' Demoines is in Charity Hospital under guard 
by parish deputy sheriffs, for selfinflicted gunshot wounds. 
After killing Mrs. Buras he shot himself with a .32 calibre 
revolver.

*****

More About Jane Olga Cos:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Bernard Buras and Jane Cos are:
3185  iii.  Thomas Buras, born February 15, 1951; died February 18, 1951.  

2473. Alfred Smith 'Pit'10 Buras (Benjamin Roman9, Marie Adele8 Durabbe, Joseph Claiborne7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private.  He married Helen Marie Vallot Private.  She was born Private.  

Children of Alfred Buras and Helen Vallot are:
3187  i.  Rachelle Eve11 Buras, born Private.  

2478. Donald A10 Ragas (John Francis 'Beek' Jr9, John Francis8, Francois Jr.7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private.  He married Betty Unknown Private.  She was born Private.  

Children of Donald Ragas and Betty Unknown are:
3190  i.  Anthony11 Ragas, born Private.  
3191  ii.  Angie Ragas, born Private.  

2479. Marie Antoinette10 Ragas (John Francis 'Beek' Jr9, John Francis8, Francois Jr.7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born 1941 in Buras, Plaquemines Louisiana, and died July 21, 1959 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.  She married Kenneth E Sr Holmes Private.  He was born Private.  

Notes for Marie Antoinette Ragas:
On Tuesday July 21, 1959 MARIE ANTOINETTE RAGAS wife of 
Kenneth E Holmes; mother of Kenneth E Holmes Jr; daughter of Antoinette Hihar 
and John F Ragas Jr; sister of Mrs Thomas Eccles Jr, John III, Donald, 
Kenneth and Gary Ragas; age 18 years; a native of Buras La. Interment 
in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.  

*****

Child of Marie Ragas and Kenneth Holmes is:

2481. Gary Stephen Sr10 Ragas (John Francis 'Beek' Jr9, John Francis8, Francois Jr.7, Adele6 Cavalier, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private.  He married Halley Louise Packard Private, daughter of Harry Packard and Hilda Morel.  She was born Private.  

Child of Gary Ragas and Halley Packard is:
2483. Mateo C Jr¹⁰ Machella (Rosina⁹ Ragas, John Francis⁸, Francois Jr.⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married Beverly Louise Bubrig Private, daughter of John Bubrig and Myrtle Buras. She was born Private.

Children of Mateo Machella and Beverly Bubrig are:

3194  i.  Mateo C III¹¹ Machella, born Private.
3196  iii.  Dale Frances Machella, born Private.

2484. James F¹⁰ Machella (Rosina⁹ Ragas, John Francis⁸, Francois Jr.⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born February 17, 1941, and died August 2, 1983 in Barataria Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Shirley Fabre Private. She was born Private.

Notes for James F Machella:
JAMES MACHELLA born 2-17-1941 died Tuesday 8-2-1983 in Barataria; son of Mateo Machella Sr and Rosina Ragas; husband of Shirley Fabre; father of Lethia, Myron, Calvin jr, James Jr and Jerrie Jo Machella; brother of Mateo Jr and John; Interment in Westlawn Cemetery; ss# 435-54-0698

More About James F Machella:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-54-0698

Children of James Machella and Shirley Fabre are:

3198  i.  Lethia¹¹ Machella, born Private.
3199  ii.  Myron Machella, born Private.
3200  iii.  Calvin Machella, born Private.
3202  v.  Jerry Jo Machella, born Private.

2485. Larry W¹⁰ Bulot (Johnanna⁹ Ragas, John Francis⁸, Francois Jr.⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married Brenda Ann Becnel Private, daughter of Sidney Becnel and Shirley Pelas. She was born Private.

Children of Larry Bulot and Brenda Becnel are:

3203  i.  Berry¹¹ Bulot, born Private.
3204  ii.  Todd Bulot, born Private.

2486. Allen J¹⁰ Bulot (Johnanna⁹ Ragas, John Francis⁸, Francois Jr.⁷, Adele⁶ Cavalier, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private.

Child of Allen J Bulot is:

3205  i.  Allison¹¹ Bulot, born Private.

2490. Charles Joseph Jr¹⁰ Adams (Thelma⁹ Grob, Helena Louisa⁸ Cavalier, Frank⁷, Edmond⁶, Marie Louise⁵ Martin, Etienne Francois⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married (1) Joyce C Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Anna Kay Goldstein Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Anna Dugas Private, daughter of Claude Dugas and Olive Dayhuff. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Adams and Anna Dugas are:
i. Mark David Adams, born 1957 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 4, 1980 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mark David Adams:
Mark David Adam of Port Sulpher on Saturday October 4 1980 at 2:15 am son of Anna Dugar and Charles J Adam Jr; brother of Charles Michael, Paul Joseph, Jenne, Donna and Philip Adam; maternal grandson of Olive Dayhuff and Claude Dugger; paternal grandson of Thelma Grob and Charles J Adam; aged 23 years a native and lifelong resident of Port Sulpher, La.


iii. Paul Joseph Adams, born Private.


v. Donna Adams, born Private.


2493. Salvador Joseph Jr 'Sonny' Maltese (Nora Marie Grob, Helena Louisa Cavalier, Frank, Edmond, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Sandra Marie Treadaway Private, daughter of Russell Treadaway and Lydia Treadaway. She was born Private.

Child of Salvador Maltese and Sandra Treadaway is:
+ 3212 i. Veronica L Maltese, born Private.

2542. Eugene J Barrois (Ursula Schubert, Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born January 30, 1932 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 11, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Jean Matthews Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Eugene J Barrois:
BARRIOS
Eugene J. Barrios on Monday, September 11, 2000 at 5:30 o'clock p.m. Beloved husband of Jean Matthews Barrios. Father of Deborah Junot, Mary Beth Assad, Gregg, Donna, Mark and the late Paul Barrios. Son of Ursula Shubert and the late Eugene Henry Barrios. Brother of Digby W. Barrios and Haydee C. Blanchard. Father-in-law of John Assad, Shari Summersgill and Trudy Pellerin. Also survived by 8 grandsons. Aged 68 years, a native of New Orleans and a lifelong resident of Metairie. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a Memorial Mass at the Chapel of North American Martyrs - Jesuit High School, 4133 Banks Street, New Orleans, LA on Friday, September 15, 2000 at 1:00 o'clock p.m. Visitation will begin at 11:00 a.m. at Jesuit. Burial will be private. Donations to Barrios Scholarship Fund at Jesuit or masses would be appreciated. L.A. MUHLEISEN & SON in charge of arrangements.

More About Eugene J Barrois:
Burial: September 15, 2000, Private
Obituary: September 14, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 436-46-5463

Children of Eugene Barrois and Jean Matthews are:

i. Deborah Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Junot Private; born Private.

ii. Mary Beth Barrois, born Private. She married John Assad Private; born Private.


iv. Donna Barrois, born Private.


2552. Mary Ann Richarme (James Oscar Jr, James Oscar Sr, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson,
Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married John Krupsky Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Richarme and John Krupsky is:
3219 i. Joan Krupsky, born Private.

2583. Sylvia Richarme (Irving Joseph 'Buddy', Logan Samuel, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Otillio Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sylvia Richarme and Unknown Otillio is:
3220 i. Larisa Lyn Otillio, born Private.

2584. Cynthia Richarme (Irving Joseph 'Buddy', Logan Samuel, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Steudlein Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cynthia Richarme and Unknown Steudlein are:
3221 i. Kurt C Steudlein, born Private.
3222 ii. Christine R Steudlein, born Private.
3223 iii. Eric D Steudlein, born Private.

2588. Barbara Thomas (Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor, Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Michael Deep Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Thomas and Michael Deep are:
+ 3226 iii. Diane Michelle Deep, born Private.
3228 v. Patricia Marie Deep, born Private.

2590. Marilyn Thomas (Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor, Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Ray Norman Hansen Private, son of Ray Hansen and Norma Duncan. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Thomas and Ray Hansen are:
+ 3229 i. Randolph 'Randy' David Hansen, born Private.
3230 ii. Theresa Leigh Hansen, born Private.
+ 3231 iii. Michelle Marie Hansen, born Private.
She married (2) David Drew Bigler Private; born Private.
+ 3233 v. Jeffrey Thomas Hansen, born Private.

2591. Marshall Wayne Thomas (Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor, Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married (1) Hedwig Veronika Pauli Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Alyce Devan Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marshall Thomas and Hedwig Pauli are:
3234 i. Stefanie Rene Thomas, born Private.
3235 ii. Jenafer Veronika Thomas, born Private.
2592. Earl Bartholomew Jr\textsuperscript{10} Morehead (Earl Bartholomew Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Michel Bradley\textsuperscript{8}, Arthur\textsuperscript{7}, Gustavo\textsuperscript{6}, Eugenia\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 15, 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 12, 2001 in Oklahoma. He married Joyce Cummie Ellis Private. She was born Private.

Children of Earl Morehead and Joyce Ellis are:

+ 3237 i. Judy Carol\textsuperscript{11} Morehead, born Private.
+ 3238 ii. Kenneth Earl Morehead, born Private.

2599. Bernie Claire\textsuperscript{10} Treadaway (Doris Amelia\textsuperscript{9} Dobson, Lionel 'O'Neill\textsuperscript{8}, Emile Seraphine\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Romain "Robert"\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Ronald Ray Lopez Private, son of Adolph Lopez and Etie Stelly. He was born Private.

Children of Bernie Treadaway and Ronald Lopez are:

3241 i. Nicole Raye\textsuperscript{11} Lopez, born Private. She married (1) Donald Frelich Private; born Private. She married (2) Donny Chris Barrois Private; born Private.
3242 ii. Ron Travis Lopez, born Private.

2600. Calvin Ellis Jr\textsuperscript{10} Treadaway (Doris Amelia\textsuperscript{9} Dobson, Lionel 'O'Neill\textsuperscript{8}, Emile Seraphine\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Romain "Robert"\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married (1) Pamela Ann Borja Private, daughter of Leon Borji and Delores Dragon. She was born Private. He married (2) Kathleen Ann Curley Private, daughter of Patrick Curley and Germain Ballay. She was born Private.

Child of Calvin Treadaway and Pamela Borja is:

3243 i. Cynthia Eve Candy\textsuperscript{11} Treadaway, born Private.

Children of Calvin Treadaway and Kathleen Curley are:

3244 i. Cade Elliott\textsuperscript{11} Treadaway, born Private.
3245 ii. Cally Ellayne Treadaway, born Private.

2601. Janel Monique 'Doobie\textsuperscript{10} Treadaway (Doris Amelia\textsuperscript{9} Dobson, Lionel 'O'Neill\textsuperscript{8}, Emile Seraphine\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Romain "Robert"\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Peter George II Vujnovich Private, son of Peter Vujnovich and E Jurisich. He was born Private.

Children of Janel Treadaway and Peter Vujnovich are:

3246 i. Peter George III\textsuperscript{11} Vujnovich, born Private.
3247 ii. Ashley Elizabeth Vujnovich, born Private.
3248 iii. Cullen Jacob Vujnovich, born Private.

2608. Helena Lynn\textsuperscript{10} Walther (Gloria Mae\textsuperscript{9} Serpas, Helena Marie\textsuperscript{8} Schayot, Marie\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Ferdinand\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Richard Earl Dial Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helena Walther and Richard Dial are:

+ 3249 i. Holly Anne\textsuperscript{11} Dial, born Private.
3250 ii. Wendy Marie Dial, born Private.
3251 iii. Tanya Elizabeth Dial, born Private.
3252 iv. Christopher Derek Dial, born Private.

2609. Joseph Daniel Jr\textsuperscript{10} Walther (Gloria Mae\textsuperscript{9} Serpas, Helena Marie\textsuperscript{8} Schayot, Marie\textsuperscript{7} Martin,
Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Theresa Louise Frame Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Walther and Theresa Frame are:

3253  i.  Benjamin Joseph Walther, born Private.
3254  ii.  Sarah Michelle Walther, born Private.
3255  iii.  Eric Michael Walther, born Private.

2610. Michael Paul Walther (Gloria Mae Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Jeanne Alice Hemminghaus Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Walther and Jeanne Hemminghaus are:

3256  i.  Amelia Jeanne Walther, born Private.
3257  ii.  James Allen Walther, born Private.

2611. Patrick Steven Walther (Gloria Mae Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Urzula Stenzel Private. She was born Private.

Children of Patrick Walther and Urzula Stenzel are:

3258  i.  Jordan Joseph Walther, born Private.
3259  ii.  Justin Patrick Walther, born Private.

2612. Bryan Scott Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Deborah Gale Dutton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bryan Serpas and Deborah Dutton are:

3260  i.  Shannon Serpas, born Private. She married Eric Wallace Private; born Private.
3261  ii.  Cassie Serpas, born Private.

2613. Kenneth Terry Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Jan Bordelon Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Serpas and Jan Bordelon are:

3262  i.  Shannon Bordelon, born Private.
3263  ii.  Dustin Lamar Serpas, born Private.

2614. Jack Christopher Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Tina Henson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jack Serpas and Tina Henson are:

3264  i.  Korie Erin Serpas, born Private.
3266  iii.  Brookleigh Serpas, born Private.

2615. Sally Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Mark Daniel Leonard Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sally Serpas and Mark Leonard are:

3268  i.  Rachel Elizabeth Leonard, born Private.
2616. **Fredrick Richard II**

(Bernice Marie Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre)

was born Private. He married **Suzanne Barrett** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Fredrick Stolle and Suzanne Barrett are:

- Jennifer Suzanne Stolle, born Private.
- Elizabeth Barrett Stolle, born Private.
- Kathryn Marie Stolle, born Private.

2617. **Joseph Paul**

(Bernice Marie Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre)

was born Private. He married **Diana Hernandez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Stolle and Diana Hernandez are:

- Zachary Paul Stolle, born Private.
- Richard Alexander Stolle, born Private.

2618. **Sally Blake**

(Bernice Marie Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre)

was born Private. She married **Thomas Charles Kallina** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sally Stolle and Thomas Kallina are:

- Kieth Michael Kallina, born Private.
- Kayli Elizabeth Kallina, born Private.
- Brian Patrick Kallina, born Private.

More About Kara Leanne Kallina:

Cause of Death: after a heart transplant

2619. **David Scott**

(Bernice Marie Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre)

was born Private. He married **Cristina Ann 'Cristy' Newman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Stolle and Cristina Newman is:

- Blake Nicholas Stolle, born Private.

2625. **Deanne**

(Estelle Cecile Hingle, Allen Octave, Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre)

was born Private. She married **Ernest J Vidacovich** Private, son of Jean Vidacovich and Agatha Lassus. He was born Private.

Child of Deanne Cosse and Ernest Vidacovich is:

- Jude T Vidacovich, born Private.

2631. **Mary Beth**

(Estelle Cecile Hingle, Allen Octave, Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre)

was born Private. She married **Dennis Bellelo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Cosse and Dennis Bellelo are:

- Dennis Bellelo, born Private.
- Eric 'Zipper' Bellelo, born Private.
- Juana Bellelo, born Private.
- Nathan Bellelo, born Private.
2632. Robert\textsuperscript{10} Cosse (Estelle Cecile\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Allen Octave\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite ‘Denais’\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Judy Treadaway Private, daughter of Robert Treadaway and Elizabeth Able. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Cosse and Judy Treadaway are:

3290 i. Jennifer\textsuperscript{11} Cosse, born Private.

2633. Estelle ‘Cookie’\textsuperscript{10} Cosse (Estelle Cecile\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Allen Octave\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{4}, Marquerite ‘Denais’\textsuperscript{3} Denes, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married John ‘Pecan’ Machella Private. He was born Private.

Child of Estelle Cosse and John Machella is:

3292 i. Nancy\textsuperscript{11} Machella, born Private.

2651. Michael Alvan Sr\textsuperscript{10} Angelo (Gerald Alvana\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Dolores E Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Angelo and Dolores Unknown is:

3293 i. Michael Alvan Jr\textsuperscript{11} Angelo, born Private.

2652. Alice\textsuperscript{10} Bevenutti (Cora\textsuperscript{9} Angelo, William\textsuperscript{8}, Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Johnny T Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice Bevenutti and Johnny T is:

3294 i. Maryanne\textsuperscript{11} T, born Private.

2656. Beatrice\textsuperscript{10} Bievenutti (Cora\textsuperscript{9} Angelo, William\textsuperscript{8}, Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Murphy ‘Buster’ Angelo Private. He died Bef. April 14, 1999.

Children of Beatrice Bievenutti and Murphy Angelo are:

+ 3295 i. Ronald Adam Sr\textsuperscript{11} Angelo, born March 30, 1936 in Louisiana; died April 14, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana.
3296 ii. Joan Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Ostarly Private; born Private.
3297 iii. Carol Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Dallimore Private; born Private.
3298 iv. Gary Angelo, born Private.

2657. Hewitt Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{10} Angelo (William Edward\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{6} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{5} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 19, 1914 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 2, 1980. He married Virginia Petrolla Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Hewitt Joseph Sr Angelo:

HEWITT JOSEPH ANGELO SR born 3-19-1914 in Buras; died Thursday 10-2-1980; son of Williams angelo and Louise Baril; husband of Virginia Petrolla; father of Marion Grounds, carol Pertuit, Diane Larpanteur, Hewitt J Jr and Raymond L angelo; brother of Paul and Floyd Angelo; ss# 577-05-1177

****
More About Hewitt Joseph Sr Angelo:
SS#: 577-05-1177

Children of Hewitt Angelo and Virginia Petrolla are:

- 3299 i. Marion11 Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Grounds Private; born Private.
- 3300 ii. Carol Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Pertuit Private; born Private.
- 3301 iii. Diane Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Larpanteur Private; born Private.
- 3303 v. Raymond L Angelo, born Private.

2661. Mercedes10 Peralta (Blanche9 Angelo, William8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Emile Loquet Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mercedes Peralta and Emile Loquet is:

- 3304 i. Mary11 Loquet, born Private.

2662. Frank10 Peralta (Blanche9 Angelo, William8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Leah Angelo Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frank Peralta and Leah Angelo is:

- 3305 i. Linda11 Peralta, born Private.

2663. Joseph10 Peralta (Blanche9 Angelo, William8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born January 26, 1917 in Louisiana, and died January 1976 in Louisiana. He married Gladys Cansienne Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Peralta and Gladys Cansienne is:

- 3306 i. Unknown11 Peralta, born Private.

2664. Christine10 Peralta (Blanche9 Angelo, William8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born December 25, 1914, and died November 1984 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Eddie Henry Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christine Peralta and Eddie Henry is:


2688. Richard Edward Jr10 Lyons (Inez Rose9 Angelo, Waldron8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Sandra Noel Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Lyons and Sandra Noel are:

- 3309 ii. Rhonda Anne Lyons, born Private.
- 3310 iii. Robin Anne Lyons, born Private.
- 3312 v. Rachel Ann Lyons, born Private.
- 3313 vi. Randy Edward Lyons, born Private.

2689. Diane10 Lyons (Inez Rose9 Angelo, Waldron8, Josephine7 Conaway, Pauline6 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine5 Denesse, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Eric M Blanche Private. He was born Private.
Children of Diane Lyons and Eric Blanche are:
+ 3315  i.  Eric M Jr Blanche, born Private.
3316  ii.  Terri A Blanche, born Private.
3317  iii.  Tina M Blanche, born Private.

2691. Harold Lyons (Inez Rose Angelo, Waldron, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Sue Ellen Landry Private. She was born Private.

Child of Harold Lyons and Sue Landry is:
3318  i.  Harold C Lyons, born Private.

2692. Percy Edward Lyons (Inez Rose Angelo, Waldron, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Lois Kalb Private. She was born Private.

Children of Percy Lyons and Lois Kalb are:
3319  i.  Jeff D Lyons, born Private.
3320  ii.  Chad M Lyons, born Private.

2704. Barbara Plaisance (Joyce Eva Harris, Dallas Curtis, Elizabeth Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Needom Private. He was born Private.

Child of Barbara Plaisance and Unknown Needom is:
3321  i.  Dawn Michelle Needom, born Private.

2712. Evelyn Cecile Mayer (Grace Leora Conaway, Capt Thurlow F, Albert, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Herbert John Sr Scarabin Private, son of Joseph Scarabin and Marie Gartoucies. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Mayer and Herbert Scarabin are:
3322  i.  Herbert John Jr Scarabin, born Private.

More About Kenneth Malcolm Scarabin:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

+ 3324  iii.  Michael James 'Mikey' Scarabin, born Private.


Notes for Flander Meyer:
FLANDER MAYER born 9-3-1941 in Venice; died Saturday 7-31-1982 at 9:50 am in venice aged 40 years; son of Earbin Mayer and Grace Conaway; husband of Raquel Mayer; father of Cecilia, Grace, evelyn, Rhonda, Margaret, Amelia, Thurlow Jr, Albert, Michael, Jerry, Mark and Matthew Mayer; brother of Leora Lloyd, Evelyn Scarabin, Geri Yarbrough, Earbin 'Sonny' Jr, Harold and Allen Mayer; ss# 433-56-9134
****

More About Flander Meyer:
Children of Flander Meyer and Raquel Mayer are:

3325  i.  Cecilia1 Meyer, born Private.
3327  iii.  Evelyn Meyer, born Private.
3329  v.  Margaret Meyer, born Private.
3334  x.  Jerry Meyer, born Private.

2733. Audrey10 Colombel (Carol Alexander Sr9, Charles Sr.8, Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Raymond Claude Sr Buras Private, son of Etienne Buras and Elizabeth Buras. He was born August 9, 1924 in Homeplace Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 9, 2002 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Raymond Claude Sr Buras:
Buras Sr, Raymond 09-09-2002
Raymond Buras, Sr, on Monday, September 9, 2002 Age 78 years Beloved husband of Audrey Colombel Buras Son of the late Etienne Buras and Alise Buras Father of Raymond Buras, Jr and Mark S Buras Father-in-law of June S Buras Brother of the late Eunice Gille, Mildred Bubrig and Estelle Monnin A native of Homeplace, Louisiana and a resident of Belle Chasse, Louisiana since 1969 Mr Buras was a veteran of World War II, a member of Council on Aging and was retired from Gulf Pipeline/ Chevron Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend funeral services on Thursday, September 12, 2002 at 11:00 AM at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Belle Chasse, LA Interment will follow in the church cemetery Visitation on Thursday, 9:00-11:00 AM at the church In lieu of flowers, donation to your charity of choice, preferred MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC, is in charge of arrangements Times Picayune 09-11-2002

More About Raymond Claude Sr Buras:
Burial: September 12, 2002, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Audrey Colombel and Raymond Buras are:

3338  ii.  Mark S Buras, born Private.

2738. August Hugh Jr10 Kelley (Mary Louise9 Dugas, Marcella8 Colombel, Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born October 22, 1928 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 16, 1969 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Bernadine Manuzalia Private. She was born Private.

Notes for August Hugh Jr Kelley:
August H Kelley Jr of boothville on Wednesday July 16 1969 at 1:20 pm beloved husband of Bernadine Manuzalia; father of huey, Timothy and Ricky Joseph kelley; son of Mary Louise Dugar and August H Kelley Sr; brother of Mrs Roy herron and Oscar W Kelley; aged 41 years; a native of Boothville La.

Relatives and friends of the family also employees of Venice Work Vesseta inc and all other associated buinesses are invited to attend the funeral.
Services from Mothe Funeral Homes Inc East Gulf Dr between the Delta Bank and the River Rd Triumph La on Sunday July 17 1969 at 9:30 a.m. Requiem mass at Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Buras La at 10:00 a.m.

Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Parlors will be open Friday July 18 1969 at 6:00 p.m.

The Times Picayune newspaper 07-17-1969

More About August Hugh Jr Kelley:
Burial: July 18, 1969, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: July 17, 1969, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 437-44-6042

Children of August Kelley and Bernadine Manuzalia are:

3339  i.   Huey11 Kelley, born Private.
3340  ii.  Timothy Kelley, born Private.
3341  iii. Ricky Joseph Kelley, born Private.

---

2746. Janice10 Simoneaux (Ethel Agnes9 Dugas, Marcella8 Colombel, Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Alvin J 'Pops' Rojas Private, son of George Rojas and Ellan Maise. He was born 1945 in Lafitte Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died February 11, 1994 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Janice Simoneaux and Alvin Rojas are:

3342  i.   Annette11 Rojas, born Private. She married Wayne Billiot Private; born Private.
3344  iii. Bridget Rojas, born Private.
3345  iv.  Christina Rojas, born Private.

---

2752. Dorothy Theresa10 Jeanfreau (Ethel Agnes9 Dugas, Marcella8 Colombel, Elizabeth7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married (1) Owen Herbert Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Cuthbert E 'Buddy' Graham Private. He was born July 27, 1932 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 4, 1983 in Pineville Louisiana.

Notes for Cuthbert E 'Buddy' Graham:
CUTHBERT 'BUDDY' GRAHAM born 7-27-1932 in Buras died Thursday 8-4-1983 at 6 pm in Pineville La aged 51 years; son of Edward Graham and Clementine; husband of Betty Mae Barrois; mother of Susan Williams, John, James, Rebecca Jones, Sharon Graham step father of Barry Goubert, Ricky, Mike, Geraldine Barrois and Belinda Des Allemands; ss# 435-44-0839
*****

More About Cuthbert E 'Buddy' Graham:
SS#: 435-44-0839

Children of Dorothy Jeanfreau and Cuthbert Graham are:

3346  i.   Susan11 Graham, born Private.
3348  iii. James Elmer Graham, born Private.
3349  iv.  Rebecca 'Becky' Graham, born Private.
3350  v.  Sharon Graham, born Private.
2753. Marie Rosalie Jeanfreau (Ethel Agnes Dugas, Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 1, 1940 in Boothville Louisiana, and died December 31, 1967 in Buras Louisiana. She married Raymond Harold Guthrie Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marie Jeanfreau and Raymond Guthrie are:

3351 i. Cathy Ann Guthrie, born Private.

3352 ii. Ken Alan 'Kenny' Guthrie, born Private.

3353 iii. Linda Sue Guthrie, born Private.

3354 iv. Shirley Jean Guthrie, born Private.

3355 v. Terry Lynn Guthrie, born Private.

2754. Johnnie Mae Jeanfreau (Ethel Agnes Dugas, Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Raymond Warton Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Steven Larry Sr Vinet Private, son of Vincent Vinet and Hilda Pizanni. He was born 1948 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died June 16, 2000 in Marrero Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Steven Larry Sr Vinet:
06/19/00
Steven "Larry" Vinet Sr., a tugboat captain for R.T. Daniels, died Friday June 16, 2000 of lung disease at his home. He was 52. Mr. Vinet was born in Jefferson Parish and lived in Marrero. Survivors include his wife, Johnnie Mae Vinet; a son, Steven L. Vinet Jr.; a daughter, Rose Marie Fazende; five brothers, Ronnie, Danny, Vincent Paul Jr., Harold Sr. and Stanley Vinet Sr.; two sisters, Bonnie Shirah and Bettie Jones; and eight grandchildren. A funeral will be held today at 1 p.m. at Leitz-Eagan Funeral Home, 919 Amelia St., Gretna. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. Burial will be in Restlawn Memorial Park.

More About Steven Larry Sr Vinet:
Burial: June 19, 2000, Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Avandale Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: June 19, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Johnnie Jeanfreau and Steven Vinet are:

+ 3356 i. Steven Larry Jr Vinet, born Private.

+ 3357 ii. Rose Marie Vinet, born Private.


More About Ruby Lucille 'Lucy' Morgan:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Haror Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Ruby Morgan and Lawrence Williams are:

3358 i. Bridget Williams, born Private.

3359 ii. Daniel Williams, born Private.

2782. Iris Joyce Smith (Mabel Buras, Mary Mamie Marshall, Hubert Villere, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Charles Wayne Sr Waddle Private, son of Charles Waddle and Willie Leach. He was born May 8, 1921 in New Mexico, and died May 4, 1978 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Charles Wayne Sr Waddle:
Charles W Waddle Sr on Thursdey May 4 1978, at 3 pm husband of Iris Smith father of Mrs Joan C Haas, Deborah L Daigle, Gay Nell, Lorrie Ann, Charles W Jr, and Jan Michael Waddle son of the late Willie Mae Leach and Charles
Avery Waddle brother of Mrs Sally Thrasher, Mrs Margaret Jackson, Mrs Dorothy Martin, Mrs Bertha Icenogle, Mrs Mary Ann Elledge, Archie, Bill and Carl Waddle and the late Darlene, Will, and Mildred Waddle also survived by 7 grandchildren and 1 step grandson age 56 years a native of New Mexico and a resident of Venice and Belle Chasse for the past 36 years.

More About Charles Wayne Sr Waddle:
SS#: 525-32-2168

Children of Iris Smith and Charles Waddle are:
   3360 i. Charles Wayne Jr\textsuperscript{11} Waddle, born Private.
   3361 ii. Joan Waddle, born Private. She married Unknown Haas Private; born Private.
   3362 iii. Deborah Waddle, born Private. She married Unknown Daigne Private; born Private.
   3364 v. Gaynell Waddle, born Private.
   3365 vi. Lorrie Ann Waddle, born Private.

2783. Flora Mae\textsuperscript{10} Smith (Mabel\textsuperscript{9} Buras, Mary Mamie\textsuperscript{8} Marshall, Hubert Villere\textsuperscript{7}, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{6} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Fred H Fitzgerald Private, son of Gus Fitzgerald and Alice Ray. He was born 1926 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 25, 1989.

More About Fred H Fitzgerald:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Flora Smith and Fred Fitzgerald are:
   3366 i. Fred Jr\textsuperscript{11} Fitzgerald, born Private.
   3367 ii. Tammy Fitzgerald, born Private.

2784. Feltus John Harmon 'F J' Jr\textsuperscript{10} Smith (Mabel\textsuperscript{9} Buras, Mary Mamie\textsuperscript{8} Marshall, Hubert Villere\textsuperscript{7}, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{6} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 9, 1933 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 5, 1978. He married (1) Gale Unknown Private, daughter of Geneva Bailey. She was born Private. He married (2) Katherina Jurjevich Private, daughter of Leander Jurjevich. She was born Private.

More About Feltus John Harmon 'F J' Jr Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Feltus Smith and Gale Unknown are:
   3369 ii. Carla Smith, born Private.
   3370 iii. Marvin Smith, born Private.

Children of Feltus Smith and Katherina Jurjevich are:
   3371 i. Todd\textsuperscript{11} Smith, born Private.
   3372 ii. Sabrina Smith, born Private.

2785. Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef'\textsuperscript{10} Smith (Mabel\textsuperscript{9} Buras, Mary Mamie\textsuperscript{8} Marshall, Hubert Villere\textsuperscript{7}, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{6} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{4} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{3}, Guillaume Anthony\textsuperscript{2}, Pierre\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 25, 1935 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 12, 1999 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Madelle Lillian Buras July 9, 1955, daughter of Roy Buras and Cecelia Buras. She was born April 13, 1939 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 8, 1997 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef' Smith:
RONALD A SMITH JR 'CORN' born 5-25-1935 in Venice; died
Sunday 12-12-1999 in Venice aged 63 years; son of the late Feltus J Smith Sr and Mabel Buras; husband of the late Madele Buras; father of Threshell A Smith, Ronna Gilhang, Wade A and Ronald A Smith Jr; brother of Iris Waddle, Flora Mae Fitzgerald, Philip J Smith and the late Feltus J Smith Jr; Interment in Boothville-Venice Cemetery; ss# 436-46-7024

More About Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef' Smith:
Burial: December 16, 1999, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-46-7024

Notes for Madele Lillian Buras:
Madele Buras Smith passed away April 8, 1997 at 8:05 p.m. She was 57 years old and a native and resident of Venice. The beloved mother of Threshell A. Smith, Ronna E. Gilbang, and the late Wade and Ronald Smith, she is the former wife of Ronald Smith Sr.; the daughter of Celia Buras Barrois and the late Ray J. Buras; the stepdaughter of Maude Buras and John E. Barrois; the sister of Lelia Buras Hahnebohm and the half-sister of Allen J. Barrois and Dana Barrois. She is also survived by nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Relatives and friends of the family were invited to attend a funeral mass at St. Anthony Catholic Church. Burial took place in Family Cemetery in Venice. Born 4-13-1939 SS# 434-84-6563

Children of Ronald Smith and Madele Buras are:
3373 i. Rhonda 'Ronnie' Smith, born Private. She married Unknown Gilhang Private; born Private.
3374 ii. Wade A Smith, born Private.
3375 iii. Ronald Anthony Jr Smith, born Private.
3376 iv. Threshell A Smith, born Private.

2790. Ronnie® Barras (Inez9 Marshall, Charles Joseph Sr8, Charles7, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Myrtle Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronnie Barras and Myrtle Unknown are:
3377 i. Gina11 Barras, born Private. She married Unknown Holland Private; born Private.
3378 ii. Annette Barras, born Private.
3379 iii. Darlene M Barras, born Private.

2814. Madolyn® Hingle (Norwood Noel Jr9, Norwood Noel Sr8, Celestine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Unknown Randazzo Private. He was born Private.

Children of Madolyn Hingle and Unknown Randazzo are:
3380 i. Jessica Noelle® Randazzo, born Private.
3381 ii. Keith David Randazzo, born Private.

2815. Carolyn® Hingle (Norwood Noel Jr9, Norwood Noel Sr8, Celestine7 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie6 Denesse, Villere Henry5, Jean Jr.4 Denes, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Peter Jr Finney Private. He was born Private.
Children of Carolyn Hingle and Peter Finney are:

3382  i. Sarah Jean Finney, born Private.
3383  ii. Peter III Finney, born Private.


Children of Norwood Noel III Hingle are:

3385  i. Norwood Noel IV Hingle, born Private.
3386  ii. Emily Catherine Hingle, born Private.

2819. Norma Jean Broome (Ella Mae Hingle, Charles Frederick, Celestine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr, Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born February 3, 1936, and died September 18, 1993 in Houston Texas. She married John H Stephens Private. He was born Private.

Children of Norma Broome and John Stephens are:


2825. Michael E. Ricks (Kent E, Carmen Surbeck, Leodile Marie Denesse, Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr, Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Lisa Lewis Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Ricks and Lisa Lewis is:

3391  i. Stephanie Ann Ricks, born September 8, 1984 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died October 2, 1991 in Slidell St Tammany Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Stephanie Ann Ricks:
Westlawn Memorial Park.

More About Stephanie Ann Ricks:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

2834. Kimberly Brunner Piazza (Gary Brunner, Shirly Lydia Surbeck, Leodile Marie Denesse, Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr, Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Rory James Treadaway Private, son of Luther Treadaway and Glenda Leet. He was born Private.

Child of Kimberly Piazza and Rory Treadaway is:

3392  i. Kacie Victoria Treadaway, born Private.

2835. Darnell Marie Brunner (Walter Frank Jr, Shirly Lydia Surbeck, Leodile Marie Denesse, Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr, Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Bobby Lee 'Doe Doe' Smith Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Alvin Deangelo Beck Private, son of Alvin Beck and Bobbie Varnado. He was born Private.

Children of Darnell Brunner and Alvin Beck are:

3393  i. Andrew John Brunner Beck, born Private.
3394  ii. Michael Deangelo Beck, born Private.
2844. Joan Ann\(^{10}\) Hope (John Frederick Jr.\(^{9}\), Una\(^{8}\) Deffes, Lillian\(^{7}\) Denesse, Henry Villere\(^{6}\), Villere Henry\(^{5}\), Jean Jr.\(^{4}\) Denes, Jean\(^{3}\), Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private. She married Edward Paul Jr Bernier Private, son of Edward Bernier and Helen Barberot. He was born Private.

Child of Joan Hope and Edward Bernier is:

3395  i.  Hope Ann\(^{11}\) Bernier, born Private.

2846. Paulette (Mimi) Ann\(^{10}\) Dudenhefer (John Paul Jr\(^{9}\), Gladys Ellen\(^{8}\) Deffes, Lillian\(^{7}\) Denesse, Henry Villere\(^{6}\), Villere Henry\(^{5}\), Jean Jr.\(^{4}\) Denes, Jean\(^{3}\), Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private. She married Terry Fink Private. He was born Private.

Children of Paulette Dudenhefer and Terry Fink are:

3396  i.  Haley Nicole\(^{11}\) Fink, born Private.

3397  ii.  Taylor Leign Fink, born Private.

2851. Raymond J\(^{10}\) Flick (Iola\(^{9}\) Ragas, Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr\(^{8}\), Leonide\(^{7}\) Martin, Leon\(^{6}\), Maximillian\(^{5}\), Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private.

Children of Raymond J Flick are:

3398  i.  Raymond G\(^{11}\) Flick, born Private.

3399  ii.  Richard C Flick, born Private.

3400  iii.  Michael J Flick, born Private.

2877. Arnold 'Joe'\(^{10}\) Truxello (Dorothy\(^{9}\) Ragas, Leo Arnold\(^{8}\), Eugenie\(^{7}\) Cosse, Genevieve\(^{6}\) Martin, Maximillian\(^{5}\), Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private.

Child of Arnold 'Joe' Truxello is:

3401  i.  Debbie\(^{11}\) Truxello, born Private. She married Unknown Miller Private; born Private.

2883. Michael\(^{10}\) Ragas (Clayton\(^{9}\), Simeon\(^{8}\), Eugenie\(^{7}\) Cosse, Genevieve\(^{6}\) Martin, Maximillian\(^{5}\), Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private.

Children of Michael Ragas are:

3402  i.  Christopher M.\(^{11}\) Ragas, born Private.

3403  ii.  Nicholas J Ragas, born Private.

3404  iii.  Susan E. Ragas, born Private.

2884. John\(^{10}\) Ragas (Louis Junior\(^{9}\), Simeon\(^{8}\), Eugenie\(^{7}\) Cosse, Genevieve\(^{6}\) Martin, Maximillian\(^{5}\), Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private. He married Linda Barrett Private, daughter of William Barrett and Dolly Grey. She was born Private.

Children of John Ragas and Linda Barrett are:

3405  i.  William\(^{11}\) Ragas, born Private.

3406  ii.  Ashley Ragas, born Private.

2896. John L\(^{10}\) Lacaze (Lee L\(^{9}\) Ragas, Seraphine Johanna\(^{8}\) Cosse, Leocadie\(^{7}\) Martin, Simon\(^{6}\), Maximillian\(^{5}\), Francois Jospeh\(^{4}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^{3}\) Denes, Guillaume Anthony\(^{2}\), Pierre\(^{1}\)) was born Private.

Children of John L. Lacaze are:

+ 3407  i.  Jay\(^{11}\) Lacaze, born Private.

+ 3408  ii.  Connie Chagnard, born Private.

3409  iii.  Johnny Chagnard, born Private.

3410  iv.  Wendy Chagnard, born Private.

3411  v.  Sean Chagnard, born Private.
2901. Angele Cosse (Percy Thomas, Thomas Jefferson, Leocadie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Jackson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Angele Cosse and Unknown Jackson is:
3412  i.  Rebecca E Jackson, born Private.

2903. Edison Joseph 'Bill' Jr Schayot (Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr, Edison Albert, Syvania Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Joan Richards Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edison Schayot and Joan Richards are:
3413  i.  Scott Edison Schayot, born Private. He married Amy Provensio Private; born Private.
+ 3415  iii.  Susan Michelle Schayot, born Private.

2915. Randy Becnel (Lester C, Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin, Emile Edgar Sr, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private.

Child of Randy Becnel is:
3416  i.  Kevin C Becnel, born Private.

2916. Kathleen Ann Martin (Harvey J, Reynold Joseph, Benjamin Franklin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Gustave John Huff Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathleen Martin and Gustave Huff are:
3417  i.  Tammy Michelle Huff, born Private. She married Aaron Petric Private; born Private.
3418  ii.  Angela Marie Huff, born Private.
3419  iii.  Timothy John Joseph Huff, born Private.

2918. Glen Michael Martin (Harvey J, Reynold Joseph, Benjamin Franklin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Danielle Holifield Private. She was born Private.

Children of Glen Martin and Danielle Holifield are:
3420  i.  Austin Michael Martin, born Private.
3421  ii.  Evan Martin, born Private.

2919. Samantha Ann Martin (Harvey J, Reynold Joseph, Benjamin Franklin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Michael Sam Musso Private. He was born Private.

Children of Samantha Martin and Michael Musso are:
3422  i.  Ryan Nicholas Musso, born Private.
3423  ii.  Nathan Gregory Musso, born Private.

2924. Mary Lynn Ragas (Fulbert F Sr, Louis Fideles Martin, Leon Sr, Martine, Leon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Wallace Chanove Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Ragas and Wallace Chanove are:
3424  i.  Danielle Chanove, born Private. She married Ryan Eskine Private; born Private.
3425  ii.  Joe Chanove, born Private.
iii. Dominique Chanove, born Private.


Children of Christine Ragas and Drew Porche are:
- Drew C Jr Porche, born Private.


Children of George Ragas and Shannon L are:
- Jamie Ragas, born Private.
- Melissa K Ragas, born Private.
- George L Jr Ragas, born Private.
- Shannon L Ragas, born Private.
- Amanda L Ragas, born Private.


Children of Lloyd Weysham and Dorothy Collin are:
- Patricia Weysham, born Private.
- Louis Weysham, born Private.
- Monica Weysham, born Private.


Children of Joan Nolan and Unknown Graham are:
- Gwen Graham, born Private.
- Wade Graham, born Private.
- William Nolan Graham, born Private.


Children are listed above under (2485) Larry W Bulot.


Child of Wanda Becnel and Emmett Taylor is:
2895. Cindy Becnel (Sidney Joseph Jr, Mamie Lartigue, Clement W. Jr, Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Clarence III Martinez Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Reppel Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cindy Becnel and Clarence Martinez are:
3444 i. Kellie Ann Martinez, born Private.
3445 ii. Clement IV 'Beau' Martinez, born Private.

2896. Emile III Miller (Ella Toups, Mathilde Barberot, Leon Richard, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. Child of Emile III Miller is:
3446 i. Matthew Miller, born Private.

2897. Marilyn Miller (Ella Toups, Mathilde Barberot, Leon Richard, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Metzger Private. He was born Private. Child of Marilyn Miller and Unknown Metzger is:
3447 i. Andrew Metzger, born Private.

2898. Kathleen Miller (Ella Toups, Mathilde Barberot, Leon Richard, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Joubert Private. He was born Private. Child of Kathleen Miller and Unknown Joubert is:
3448 i. Kristen Joubert, born Private.

2899. Alora Cosse (Joseph A Jr, Carmen Barberot, Leon Richard, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married James Madere Private. He was born Private. Children of Alora Cosse and James Madere are:
3540 ii. Jean Aube'r Madere, born Private.

2900. Kevin Cosse (Joseph A Jr, Carmen Barberot, Leon Richard, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Sharon Vives Private. She was born Private. Children of Kevin Cosse and Sharon Vives are:
3451 i. Jade L Cosse, born Private.
3452 ii. Jaime E Cosse, born Private.

2902. Edward Paul Jr Bernier (Helen Barberot, Lawrence E, Joseph Simon, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Joan Ann Hope Private, daughter of John Hope and Laura Jean. She was born Private. Child is listed above under (2844) Joan Ann Hope.

2903. Eileen Bernier (Helen Barberot, Lawrence E, Joseph Simon, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was
born Private. She married Donald Ray Ducote Private, son of Hilton Ducote and Vera Unknown. He was born Private.

Children of Eileen Bernier and Donald Ducote are:

Notes for Joshua Ryan Ducote:
Joshua Ryan Ducote on Wednesday May 10 2000 at 1:34 pm son of Donald Ray Ducote Eileen Berier; grandson of Hilton & Vera Ducote and Edward and Helen Bernier; nephew of Michael and Penny Ducote, Nancy & Joel Straub, Sharon Ducote, Edward and Joan Bernier and Kathleen White; brother of Mathew, Daniel and the late Aimee Katheryn Ducote; cousin of Jessica White and Hope Bernier; Interment in lake Lawn Cemetery.

More About Joshua Ryan Ducote:
Burial: May 13, 2000, Lake Lawn Park Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

3454 ii. Matthew Ducote, born Private.
3455 iii. Daniel Ducote, born Private.

3004. Jason10 Fontenelle (Don Harris9, Irvin Joseph8, Aristide Barthelumy 'Harris'7, Joseph6, Clemence Eugenie5 Martin, Francois Jospeh4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Kathy Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jason Fontenelle and Kathy Unknown are:
3457 i. Marissa11 Fontenelle, born Private.
3458 ii. Trent Fontenelle, born Private.

3077. Glenn David10 Buras (Richard Benjamin9, Felicia 'Cootoo'8 Barrois, Regina7 Toupard, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Sylvia Guidry Private, daughter of Hector Guidry and Esther Smith. She was born Private.

Child of Glenn Buras and Sylvia Guidry is:

3091. Leonard10 Barrois (August Justin Jr9, Victorine8 Ancalade, Lorenza7 Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'6 Denesse, Herbert5 Denes, Hubert Maximillion4, Jean3, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married (1) Delia Hingle Private, daughter of Unknown Hingle and Laura Unknown. She was born Private. He married (2) Charlene C Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leonard Barrois and Delia Hingle are:
3460 i. Jennifer Lynn11 Barrois, born August 31, 1979 in New Orlreans Louisiana; died April 8, 2002 in New Orlreans Louisiana.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Barrois:
Jennifer Lynn Barrios,
BARRIOS - Jennifer Lynn Barrios, on Monday, April 8, 2002 at 5:15 o'clock P.M. Beloved daughter of Delia Hingle Barrios and Leonard Barrios. Sister of Joy Barrios Waechter. Stepdaughter of Charlene C. Barrios. Stepsister of Wayne Smith, Jr. Granddaughter of Laura Hingle and Julia Barrios. Great Granddaughter of Vickie Barrios. Aunt of Syann Waechter. Age 22 years and a native of New Orleans, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in the Chapel of SCHOEN FUNERAL HOME, 3827 Canal Street at No. Scott St. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery No. 2. Friends may call after 8:30 A.M. Thursday. Published in Times-Picayune on 04/10

More About Jennifer Lynn Barrois:
Burial: April 11, 2002, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-37-2845

3113. Arlene Duplessis (Clifton Joseph, Eva Rodi, Esteve, Hubert Denes, Herbert Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Owens Private. He was born Private.

Child of Arlene Duplessis and Unknown Owens is:

3462 i. Elizabeth Owens, born Private.

3120. Valliere Joseph Jr Dauterive (Valliere Joseph Sr, Rita Hingle, Eugene Cleophas, Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion, Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private.

Children of Valliere Joseph Jr Dauterive are:

3463 i. Valliere Joseph III Dauterive, born Private.
3465 iii. Suzanne Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Aycook Private; born Private.

3121. Marlene Dauterive (Valliere Joseph Sr, Rita Hingle, Eugene Cleophas, Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion, Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Dalton Jr Truax Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marlene Dauterive and Dalton Truax are:

3466 i. Dalton III Truax, born Private.
3467 ii. Gisele Truax, born Private. She married Unknown Kingsmill Private; born Private.
3468 iii. Melissa Truax, born Private.

3141. Melba Marquerite Moret (Beatrice Pauline Ganier, Thomas Aurelie, Lodoiska LaFrance, Brinville, Marquerite Virginie Duplessis, Marie Rose Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Charles Herny Sr Adams Private, son of Edward Adams and Marie Gaspard. He was born January 27, 1917 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 12, 1985 in Los Angeles California.

More About Charles Herny Sr Adams:
Nationality: Colored

Child of Melba Moret and Charles Adams is:

3469 i. Charles Herny Jr Adams, born Private.

Generation No. 11

3146. Donald Joseph Daigle (Shirley Veronica Carbon, Henry, Francois Bertille, Alice Dragon, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Bernice Frances Broderick Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Daigle and Bernice Broderick are:

3470 i. Dominique Therese Daigle, born Private.
3471 ii. Donielle Anna Daigle, born Private.

3163. Ami Fox (Petey Jo Lask, Claire Clelie Hingle, Pierre Howard, Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Sheals Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ami Fox and Unknown Sheals is:

3472 i. Austin Sheals, born Private.

285

Children of Becky Hingle and Unknown Kaliszeski are:
3473 i. Katie Rae Kaliszeski, born Private.
3474 ii. Jacob William Kaliszeski, born Private.

3167. Wendy Hingle (Howard William 'Billy', Howard Henry 'Booze', Pierre Howard, Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques, Vincent, Genevieve Cavalier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Dickson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Wendy Hingle and Unknown Dickson is:
3475 i. Lauren Elizabeth Dickson, born Private.


Child of Jimmy Lindsey and Renee Persac is:
3476 i. Camille Lindsey, born Private.


Children of Mary Landry and Emmette Jorden are:
3477 i. Guy Busby Jorden, born Private.
3479 iii. Carol Marie Jorden, born Private.
3480 iv. Dorothy Therese Jorden, born Private.


Children of Anita Landry and James Durham are:
3481 i. Lonnie Dale Durham, born Private.
3482 ii. Sarah Ellen Durham, born Private.

3183. Jeannie Buras (Bernard, Benjamin Roman, Marie Adele Durabbe, Joseph Claiborne, Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private.

Child of Jeannie Buras is:
3484 i. Shannon Dufrene, born Private.

3193. Gary Stephen Jr. Ragas (Gary Stephen Sr., John Francis 'Beek' Jr., John Francis, Francois Jr., Adele Cavalier, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Stephanie Lanette Treadaway Private, daughter of Ronald Treadaway
and Dianne Moseley. She was born Private.

Child of Gary Ragas and Stephanie Treadaway is:

3485 i. Karlie15 Ragas, born Private.

3212. Veronica L11 Maltese (Salvador Jospeh Jr 'Sonny'10, Nora Marie9 Grob, Helena Louisa8 Cavalier, Frank7, Edmond6, Marie Louise5 Martin, Etienne Francois4, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Terry Wayne Joseph Ansalve Private, son of Terry Ansalve and Wayne Hughes. He was born Private.

Child of Veronica Maltese and Terry Ansalve is:

3486 i. Jonathan Michael12 Ansalve, born Private.

3224. Stephen Michael11 Deep (Barbara Ann10 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth9 O'Conor, Louise Annette8 Commyns, Theresa7 De Rocheblave, Drausin6, Josefa5 Philibert, Marie Louisa4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Karen Charlotte Benton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Deep and Karen Benton are:

3487 i. Shannon Elizabeth12 Deep, born Private.

3225. Kathryn Ann11 Deep (Barbara Ann10 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth9 O'Conor, Louise Annette8 Commyns, Theresa7 De Rocheblave, Drausin6, Josefa5 Philibert, Marie Louisa4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Larry Guzan Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathryn Deep and Larry Guzan are:

3489 i. Adam Michael12 Guzan, born Private.
3491 iii. Emma Sophia Guzan, born Private.
3492 iv. Simon Guzan, born Private.

3226. Diane Michelle11 Hansen (Barbara Ann10 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth9 O'Conor, Louise Annette8 Commyns, Theresa7 De Rocheblave, Drausin6, Josefa5 Philibert, Marie Louisa4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Michael Castanza Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diane Deep and Michael Castanza are:

3493 i. Samuel Benjamin12 Castanza, born Private.
3494 ii. Justin Matthew Castanza, born Private.
3495 iii. Rachel Michelle Castanza, born Private.
3496 iv. Alexander Thomas Castanza, born Private.

3229. Randolph 'Randy' David11 Hansen (Marilyn Elaine10 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth9 O'Conor, Louise Annette8 Commyns, Theresa7 De Rocheblave, Drausin6, Josefa5 Philibert, Marie Louisa4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. He married Shelia Ann Flanagan Private, daughter of Leo Flanagan and Mary Shanahan. She was born Private.

Children of Randolph Hansen and Shelia Flanagan are:

3497 i. Erin Elizabeth12 Hansen, born Private.
3498 ii. Matthew Thomas Hansen, born Private.
3499 iii. Andrew William Hansen, born Private.

3231. Michelle Marie11 Hansen (Marilyn Elaine10 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth9 O'Conor, Louise Annette8 Commyns, Theresa7 De Rocheblave, Drausin6, Josefa5 Philibert, Marie Louisa4 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'3 Denes, Guillaume Anthony2, Pierre1) was born Private. She married Michael Lawson Stewart Private. He was
born Private.

Children of Michelle Hansen and Michael Stewart are:

3500  i. Christopher Lawson Stewart, born Private.
3501  ii. Caitlyn Marie Stewart, born Private.

3233. Jeffrey Thomas Hansen (Marilyn Elaine Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth O’Conor, Louise Annette Commyns, Theresa De Rocheblave, Drausin, Josefa Philibert, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais’ Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Jennifer Lynn Melton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Hansen and Jennifer Melton are:

3502  i. Hailey Lynn Hansen, born Private.
3503  ii. Garret Ray Hansen, born Private.

3237. Judy Carol Morehead (Earl Bartholomew Jr, Earl Bartholomew Sr, Michel Bradley, Arthur, Gustavo, Eugenia Denesse, Jean Jr, Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married (1) Stephen Perry Thomas Jennings Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Glen Everett Gregory Private. He was born Private.

Child of Judy Morehead and Stephen Jennings is:

3504  i. Kristin Earlene Jennings, born Private. She married (1) Stephen Paul Ganger Private; born Private. She married (2) Kevin Kulman Private; born Private.

Children of Judy Morehead and Glen Gregory are:

3505  i. Erin Leigh Gregory, born Private.
3506  ii. Timothy Scott Barton Gregory, born Private.

3249. Holly Anne Dial (Helena Lynn Walther, Gloria Mae Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Marie Martin, Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Joseph, Marquerite ‘Denais’ Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Eric Albert Quaye Private. He was born Private.

Child of Holly Dial and Eric Quaye is:

3507  i. Kristian Alecander Quaye, born Private.

3295. Ronald Adam Sr Angelo (Beatrice Bienvutti, Cora Angelo, William, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr, Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born March 30, 1936 in Louisiana, and died April 14, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Diana Hoffman Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Adam Sr Angelo:
Burial: April 17, 1999, Memorial Garden Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 438-48-7775

Children of Ronald Angelo and Diana Hoffman are:

+ 3508  i. Ronald Adam Jr Angelo, born Private.
3509  ii. Michele Diana Angelo, born Private.

3315. Eric M Jr Blanche (Diane Lyons, Inez Rose Angelo, Waldron, Josephine Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr, Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private.

Children of Eric M Jr Blanche are:

3510  i. Jeanne M Blanche, born Private.
3511  ii. Erica B Blanche, born Private.
3324. Michael James 'Mikey' Scarabin (Evelyn Cecile Mayer, Grace Leora Conaway, Capt Thurlow F, Albert, Pauline Hingle, Clement Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. He married Anna Fay Hahnebohm Private, daughter of Earl Hahnebohm and Leila Buras. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Scarabin and Anna Hahnebohm are:
3512 i. Monica Jo Scarabin, born Private.
3513 ii. Michelle Jade Scarabin, born Private.

3356. Steven Larry Jr Vinet (Johnnie Mae Jeanfreau, Ethel Agnes Dugas, Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. Children of Steven Larry Jr Vinet are:
3514 i. Steven Larry III Vinet, born Private.
3515 ii. Seth Michael Vinet, born Private.
3516 iii. Storm Phillip Vinet, born Private.
3517 iv. Kayla Nicole Vinet, born Private.

3357. Rose Marie Vinet (Johnnie Mae Jeanfreau, Ethel Agnes Dugas, Marcella Colombel, Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Fazende Private. Child of Rose Vinet and Unknown Fazende is:
3518 i. Preston Paul Fazende, born Private.

Notes for Feltus John Harmon III Smith:
SS#: 436-11-3129
Child of Feltus Smith and Joy Hamann is:
3519 i. Amanda Lynn Smith, born Private.

3378. Annette Barras (Ronnie Marshall, Charles Joseph Sr, Charles, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She married Unknown Serpas Private. Child of Annette Barras and Unknown Serpas is:
3520 i. Brandon J Serpas, born Private.

3407. Jay Lacaze (John L, Lee L Ragas, Seraphine Johanna Cosse, Leocadie Martin, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Guillaume Anthony, Pierre) was born Private. She
married **Unknown Chagnard** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jay Lacaze and Unknown Chagnard is:

- **3521**
  - i. **Baby** Chagnard, born Private.

---

**3408. Connie** Chagnard (John L¹⁰ Lacaze, Lee L⁹ Ragas, Seraphine Johanna⁸ Cosse, Leocadie⁷ Martin, Simon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown Breecher** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Connie Chagnard and Unknown Breecher is:

- **3522**
  - i. **Lacie** Breecher, born Private.

---

**3415. Susan Michelle** Schayot (Edison Joseph 'Bill' Jr¹⁰, Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr⁹, Edison Albert⁸, Syvania⁷ Martin, Simon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married **Brent M Bourgeois** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susan Schayot and Brent Bourgeois are:

- **3523**
  - i. **Austin Bradley** Bourgeois, born Private.
- **3524**
  - ii. **Alexis Jeanne** Bourgeois, born Private.
- **3525**
  - iii. **Nolan Anthony** Bourgeois, born Private.

---

**3430. Jamie** Ragas (George L Sr¹⁰, Fulbert F Sr⁹, Louis Fideles⁸, Leonide⁷ Martin, Leon⁶, Maximillian⁵, Francois Jospeh⁴, Marquerite 'Denais'³ Denes, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married **Anthony Colombo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jamie Ragas and Anthony Colombo are:

- **3526**
  - i. **Kyle A** Colombo, born Private.
- **3527**
  - ii. **Jacob S** Colombo, born Private.

---

**3461. Joy** Barrois (Leonard¹⁰, August Justin Jr⁹, Victorine Ancalade, Lorenza⁷ Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'⁶ Denesse, Herbert⁵ Denes, Hubert Maximillion⁴, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown Waechter** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Joy Barrois and Unknown Waechter is:

- **3528**
  - i. **Syann** Waechter, born Private.

---

*Generation No. 12*

**3508. Ronald Adam Jr** Angelo (Ronald Adam Sr¹¹, Beatrice¹⁰ Bievenutti, Cora⁹ Angelo, William⁸, Josephine Conaway, Pauline⁶ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁵ Denesse, Jean Jr.⁴ Denes, Jean³, Guillaume Anthony², Pierre¹) was born Private. He married **Janet Maurin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Angelo and Janet Maurin are:

- **3529**
  - i. **Joshua Adam** Angelo, born Private.
- **3530**
  - ii. **Jamie Lynn** Angelo, born Private.